

**From:** [Sandi Sperry](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 7:29:26 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED] t. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification> ]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear leaders,

School masking requirements should be eliminated and any masking should be personal/family choice. We have seen study after study showing masking doesn't make a significant difference in spread of disease but does stymie learning. Masking students has delayed learning and has emotional impacts on society as well. This should only be a personal choice.

Thank you,  
Sandi Sperry

Sent from Sandi's iPhone

**From:** [Wthcjhova](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Amend mask requirements in schools and hospitals  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 17, 2022 9:17:41 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

It is time to loosen the mask requirements in the schools. I volunteered in the 7th Day Adventist School from January, 2021 - June, 2021 and the school didn't have any issues with COVID. Masking of little children is difficult. Singing and running is even harder on children and teachers.

The hospitals are in financial trouble with the mandates of shots, masks, distancing, etc.

It is time that we all live with COVID. Too many people who received shots have gotten COVID and been very sick.

Sincerely, Carolyn Hartzell, Grants Pass, OR

**From:** [Caseday Inc Office - Admin](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Amend OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:10:42 PM

---

You don't often get email from admin@casedayinc.com. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To whom it may concern:

I have two school age children that have not stepped foot inside a school building since March 2020. Due to masking policies, we have transferred our children out of in-person public school and they are registered with an online charter academy. It will remain this way until the mask policies are completely dropped. Masks are disgusting, germ magnets. I cannot even imagine how many times per day a child touches their mask to adjust, eat, drink, etc. Every touch adds new germs and bacteria. Each breath adds moisture and warmth. It's literally a breeding ground for sickness that is placed directly over a child's nose and mouth - the portal for said germs to enter the body and infect them.

It has been proven that homemade masks, surgical masks, face shields, etc. are ineffective at stopping transmission of Covid. Unless EVERY SINGLE PERSON wears an N95 (or better) device and it remains in place for the entirety of the day without being touched, there is ZERO logical reason to require masking.

Our children have been through enough and are being used as political pawns. You should all be ashamed of yourselves. These poor kids that are growing up with social distancing (there is NOTHING social about it) and not being able to see faces of adults they're supposed to trust. They cannot read expressions or properly learn non-verbal cues. There are so many aspects that are detrimental to our children's emotional and social and mental health.

Stop the madness and stop these ridiculous ploys to divide everyone.

Katie Casey

**From:** [Matt Hixson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Comment on OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 1:35:54 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

My wife and I would like to respectfully request the full repeal of OAR 333-019-1015 as it applies to private, faith-based schools.

Masking negatively impacted learning for K-12 students, and those at private religious schools were no exception. Facial expressions between the teacher and student and between students are vital to communication, and the inability to accurately read a student's facial expression harms the teacher-student relationship.

We are understanding to masks being used during the pandemic but the reality is that with kids spending that much time in close quarters with non N95 masks, and if they did have those they didn't fit their faces properly, masks were largely ineffective. There are reasons to enforce these measures in public schools even if they might not be as effective as you like, such as the teachers unions. Private schools don't have these issues. All of this leads to the only logical decision being to provide private schools local control over their decisions.

This also created the most volatile relationship between parents, students, teachers, the administration, and school board in the 13 years we have had kids in school. Given the ineffectiveness of these measures, along with the overwhelming amount of other measures we took, forcing masking, and giving you the power to mandate masking whenever you like in the future, makes the only logical step to remove OAR 333-019-1015.

Thank you for your consideration.

All the best -

Mat and Julie Hixson

**From:** [Margaret Hespen](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Comment on Petition to amend 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Monday, June 6, 2022 5:43:53 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

As a world language teacher, I strongly support Eagle Point SD Board Director Cherylene Stritenberg's petition to amend the universal masking in schools mandate to reflect a more symptom-based approach to school safety.

It is practically impossible to teach students to speak another language when I can't see their mouths and they can't see mine, and voices are muffled by masks. Classes of young children, special education students, and English language learners are similarly affected.

Our school has been minimally impacted by covid this year as we have continued to implement the other protocols after the mandate was lifted.

Let's take a reasonable approach that continues to hold sickness at bay without crippling learning.

Please record my comment.

Margaret Hespen  
Spanish teacher  
North Clackamas Christian School

--

Thanks,  
Margaret Hespen  
NCCS Art/Spanish

**This e-mail, including attachments (pictures), may include confidential and/or proprietary information, and may be used only by the person or entity to which it is addressed.** If the reader of this e-mail is not the intended recipient or his or her authorized agent, **the reader is hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, posting or copying of this e-mail and its contents is prohibited.** If you have received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender by replying to this message and delete this e-mail immediately.

**From:** [Vicki Simpson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Comments on school mask mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 1:53:02 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am writing today to voice my objection to mask mandates in schools. Certainly children should be able to freely interact with each other and teachers without masks because children are not susceptible to infection by COVID-18. If they catch the disease, they will suffer only a mild case because they have robust, young immune systems.

Teachers cannot be expected to endure the handicap of teaching while wearing a mask.

Research has shown that masks do little if anything to contain the disease SARs COV-2 because the particles are of a size to pass easily through a cloth or even an N95 mask.

Hygienic practices of spraying nostrils with an iodine-based spray and gargling with Listerine have both been shown to be very effective in killing bacteria in the nose and throat before it can grow and spread if done after a possible COVID 19 exposure. The research showing these 2 products can prevent viral growth and contagion was published months ago.

Sincerely,  
Vicki Simpson  
Ashland, Oregon

**From:** [Angela Irons](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Comments to rule OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Friday, June 3, 2022 11:31:16 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Regarding Masking Requirements in Schools: OAR 333-019-1015

Today, our children are experiencing an unprecedented mental health crisis that has never been seen before. Much of this can be attributed to the rules and regulations that have been adopted as a result of the Covid pandemic. In early 2022 during the Omicron wave, most Oregonians contracted Covid-19 despite the forced use of masks in indoor spaces, including schools. As a Psychiatric Nurse Practitioner, I saw children who struggled with fear, anxiety disorders, OCD, depression, etc.. directly related to the forced use of masks. Masks did not prevent our schools from shutting down due to mass outbreaks and staff shortages due to infections. Our children were being impacted developmentally and socially in a very negative way with forced use of masks. Many other countries around the world and US states recognized this and dropped the masking requirements in school settings. As a mental health specialist, I am in support of having masking be completely optional for our children in school settings. We owe it to our children to consider their mental health needs.

Angela Saini,  
Psychiatric Mental Health Nurse Practitioner

**From:** [Scott Olson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Drop the mandate  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 11:56:44 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Check out Do masks Work to prevent viruses on line and then drop this silliness. Spoiler alert they don't work to contain a virus and they do alter all the good things like speech and interpersonal communication

--

Dr. Scott V Olson DC

[REDACTED]

Bend Or 97702

[REDACTED]

**From:** [Kristina Perry](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** End Mask Mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:35:37 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: End Mask Mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kristina Perry

 PORTLAND, OR 97213 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jesse Grandkoski](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** End Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:24:42 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: End Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

It's now time to actually follow the science. Masks are ineffective in preventing the spread of CoVid. They are disruptive to healthy childhood development, and destructive of mental health.

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jesse Grandkoski

 Portland, OR 97206 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Phillip Badger](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Enough with the masks!!  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 6:09:56 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Just stop with these stupid mask mandates for our kids!!! Enough is enough. They do FAR MORE HARM THAN GOOD. If you haven't figured that out yet, you deserve to be banned from the educational field for the REST OF YOUR LIFE.

Just stop already.

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [TERESA HUNT](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Face masks in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 12:57:56 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I do not want to see the state step in and require children to wear masks to school. I feel like it's a parents right to choose whether they want their children to wear a mask or not. I feel like it's another way for the state to take rights away from parents. Parents know and can decide what is best for their children.

Thank you

Teresa Hunt

**From:** [KRISTEN HART](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: choices over mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:34:00 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: choices over mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned citizen asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools.

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
KRISTEN HART

 PORTLAND, OR 97232 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Karen Lewis](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:59:23 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Karen Lewis

 Hillsboro, OR 97123 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [lee hall](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:13:03 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

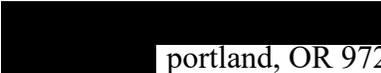
Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,

lee hall

 portland, OR 97233 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Linda Anspach](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:12:40 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Linda Anspach

 Terrebonne, OR 97760 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Michel Curtis](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:12:23 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

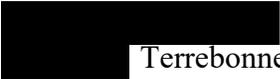
I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Michel Curtis

 Terrebonne, OR 97760 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Katherine Green](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:12:08 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Katherine Green

 Ashland, OR 97520 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [stephanie.grootendorst](mailto:stephanie.grootendorst)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:11:57 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
stephanie.grootendorst

 Portland, OR 97229 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Mariana Knifer](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:07:28 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned teacher asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. It is also required for all teachers who have not had the COVID shots. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats. There is no scientific evidence that masks protect the wearer or others they come in contact with, including those who have chosen not to get shots, for their own personal reasons. Teachers, as well as students, should not be held to a standard when vaccinated individuals can pass the virus to others, most notably when they don't show symptoms.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools. I am asking that you end the permanent requirement for teachers to have a shot in order to teacher freely in the state of Oregon.

Sincerely,  
Mariana Knifer

Sincerely,  
Mariana Knifer

 Banks, OR 97106 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Manual Grajeda](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:07:16 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Manual Grajeda

 Sweet home, OR 97386 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Karen Austin](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:06:58 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Karen Austin

 GRANTS PASS, OR 97526-3468 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Marvin Mandel](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:06:34 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Marvin Mandel

 Tigard, OR 97223 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Joy Schaber](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:13:19 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Joy Schaber



Tigard, OR 97223 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jamie Larkin](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:12:30 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jamie Larkin

 Monmouth, OR 97361 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jonna Pahlisch](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:10:29 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jonna Pahlisch

 Bend, OR 97702 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Briana Banks](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:10:21 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Briana Banks

 Toledo, OR 97391 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Terri Cox](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 9:43:24 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Terri Cox

 Rogue River, OR 97537 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Anna Pavlova](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Monday, June 13, 2022 9:32:29 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Dr. Anna Pavlova

 HILLSBORO, OR 97124 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Maria hernandez-Wolfe](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Monday, June 13, 2022 9:31:51 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Maria hernandez-Wolfe



Portland, OR 97219 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Connie Whelchel](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Monday, June 13, 2022 9:30:23 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Connie Whelchel



Redmond, OR 97756 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Carol Redwine](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Monday, June 13, 2022 9:29:29 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Mrs. Carol Redwine

 Salem, OR 97304 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Elisa Mattice](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 10:09:14 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Elisa Mattice

 Milwaukie, OR 97222 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Leann Rockwell](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 9:57:37 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Leann Rockwell

 Beaverton, OR 97007 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Parris Cherico](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:30:24 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Mrs. Parris Cherico

 Mulino, OR 97042 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Parris Cherico](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:30:20 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Mrs. Parris Cherico

 Mulino, OR 97042 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Cheri Garduno](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:36:41 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Cheri Garduno

 edford, OR 97501 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Glenda Phillips](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:36:10 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Glenda Phillips

 Seaside, OR 97138 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Bev Camillo](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:34:43 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Bev Camillo

 Salem, OR 97304 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Colin Mooney](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:34:32 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Colin Mooney

 Beavercreek, OR 97004 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Diana Wozniak](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:33:10 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Diana Wozniak

 La Pine, OR 97739 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Diana Wozniak](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:32:59 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Diana Wozniak

 La Pine, OR 97739 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Elicia Brown](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:32:36 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Elicia Brown

 TAYTON, OR 97383 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kristin Brooksby](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:26:53 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kristin Brooksby

 Portland, OR 97202 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Lisa Shelton](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:26:17 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Lisa Shelton

 Ashland, OR 97520 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Somer Shook](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:25:37 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Somer Shook

 Ashland, OR 97520 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Lee Nettles](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:24:46 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

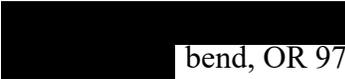
I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Lee Nettles

 bend, OR 97709 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [London Lunoux](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:24:36 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
London Lunoux

 Portland, OR 97266 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Theresa Deatherage](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:23:53 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Theresa Deatherage

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Klamath Falls, OR 97603 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Angi Young](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:23:25 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Angi Young

 Monroe, OR 97456 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jim Miller](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:27:01 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to PLEASE end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jim Miller

 Bend, OR 97702 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kaymarie Novak](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:25:14 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kaymarie Novak

 Albany, OR 97321 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jerry Williams](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:24:43 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jerry Williams

 Lebanon, OR 97355 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Joan Graham](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:22:58 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Joan Graham

 Gresham, OR 97030 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Summer Paul](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:22:28 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Summer Paul

 Boring, OR 97009 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kelly Neu](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:54:59 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kelly Neu

 Bend, OR 97707 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Nata Saper](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:54:17 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Nata Saper

 Portland, OR 97209 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Eileen Moresi](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:51:51 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Eileen Moresi

 Klamath Falls, OR 97601 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kristi McNinch](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:51:17 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kristi McNinch

 TIGARD, OR 97224 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kali Martin](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:51:08 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kali Martin

 Salem, OR 97305 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jacquelin Muro](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:50:51 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jacquelin Muro

 Canby, OR 97014 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jennifer Spinnett](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:49:39 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer Spinnett

 ortland, OR 97216 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Katherine Amestoy](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:48:17 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Katherine Amestoy

 West Linn, OR 97068 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Katherine Amestoy](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:48:07 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Katherine Amestoy

 West Linn, OR 97068 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Teresa Howard](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:46:28 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned grandparent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Teresa Howard

 adras, OR 97741 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Christine Strode](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:46:23 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Christine Strode

 Yamhill, OR 97148 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Eric Wagner](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:46:19 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

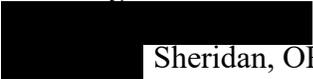
I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Eric Wagner

 Sheridan, OR 97378-0098 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Shelley Langton](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:36:33 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Shelley Langton



Portland, OR 97218 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Zane Thorner](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:35:20 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Zane Thorner

 Happy valley, OR 97086 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Janet & Dwain Watkins](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:34:30 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Janet & Dwain Watkins

 Eugene, OR 97404 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Erin Hunnicutt](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:32:22 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Erin Hunnicutt

 Bend, OR 97701 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kaylee Kamille Hammond](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:32:17 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kaylee Kamille Hammond

 Bend, OR 97701 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Brad James Quirie](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:31:10 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Brad James Quirie

 Sherwood, OR 97140 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Melissa De Castro](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:31:01 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Melissa De Castro

 ak Grove, OR 97222 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Brienne Johnson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:30:55 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Brienne Johnson

 Winston, OR 97496 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Brittney porter](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:30:24 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Brittney porter

 Hood River, OR 97031 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Randall Walker](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:27:40 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Randall Walker

 Corbett, OR 97019 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Michele Gerard](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:26:59 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

End the permanent mask mandate in schools.

Not only is it a distraction in their environment but it also causes a huge restriction to children and their learning potential.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family.

End the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools. Let children be children.

Sincerely,  
Michele Gerard



Boring, OR 97009 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Gayla Sparks](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:26:53 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools. It's proven that wearing masks causes illness in the lungs and long term damage. For you to continue on assisting that children wear masks at this point, shows that you are being paid by the government to implement its policies over personal rights and over medical opinions that prove masks cause damage and do nothing to prevent viruses.

Shame on you for doing this to our children when they are free Americans. Oregon is not a hospital, schools in Oregon are not hospitals. So stop this immediately! Sincerely, Gayla Sparks

Sincerely,  
Gayla Sparks

 O'Brien, OR 97534 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sandy Cundiff](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:20:16 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Sandy Cundiff

 Canby, OR 97013 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Karla Fry](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:19:50 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

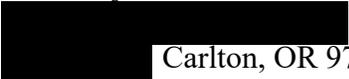
I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Karla Fry

 Carlton, OR 97111 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Richard Hughes](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:18:00 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Richard Hughes

 Canby, OR 97013 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Aletha Washburn](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:17:39 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Aletha Washburn

 Milwaukie, OR 97267 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Mary Phillips](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:15:26 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Mary Phillips

 Terrebonne, OR 97760 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Shirley Spitz](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:14:46 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Shirley Spitz

 BEAVERTON, OR 97007 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Michelle bienick](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:14:09 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Michelle bienick

 Grants pass, OR 97527 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [George Erickson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:27:54 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
George Erickson

 Beaverton, OR 97008-5037 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Frank Sievert](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:27:24 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Frank Sievert

 Corvallis, OR 97330 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Rebecca Hebda](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:22:37 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Rebecca Hebda

 Tigard, OR 97224 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Marzee Bentley](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:21:44 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Marzee Bentley

 Roseburg, OR 97471 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Ashlyn Johnson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:20:14 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Ashlyn Johnson

 Newberg, OR 97132 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Diana L. Hobgood](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:16:15 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Diana L. Hobgood



Tualatin, OR 97062 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Victoria Ingham-Grandstaff](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:13:40 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Victoria Ingham-Grandstaff

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] lbany, OR 97322 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Courtney Butler](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:13:33 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Courtney Butler

 Oregon City, OR 97045 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Phillip Badger](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:12:16 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Phillip Badger

regon City, OR 97045 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Allison mysiewicz](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:11:29 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats. We can not maintain any form of normalcy and continue this uneffective approach to containing Covid-19 or other such pathogens. This is expense on our children's mental health if not physical health. Please stop this detrimental approach; I can tell you as a parent of three children this approach has impacted their education and social interaction in a negative way.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Allison mysiewicz

 Florence, OR 97439 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Merlene Vanderhoff](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:56:29 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End permanent masks rules in schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Merlene Vanderhoff

 Springfield, OR 97478 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [ct ct](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:57:43 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

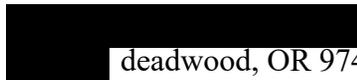
Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,

ct ct



deadwood, OR 97430 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tani Brentano](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:01:17 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Tani Brentano

 Saint Paul, OR 97137 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Brett Duax](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:02:52 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Brett Duax

 Happy Valley, OR 97015 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Alison Hutchins](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:15:28 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent and educator asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats. Vaccines are widely available, and families are more than capable of doing what is best for their children.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Alison Hutchins

 Ashland, OR 97520 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jennie Reed](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:15:44 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jennie Reed

 Eugene, OR 97408 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Karie Silva](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:17:24 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned grandparent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Grandparents, parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Thank you for taking the time to read my letter

Sincerely,  
Karie Silva

Sincerely,  
Karie Silva

 North Bend, OR 97459 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Michelle Schwarz](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:18:02 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Michelle Schwarz

 Bend, OR 97701 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Michelle Reese](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:18:20 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Michelle Reese

 Oregon City, OR 97045 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Robin Reed](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:10:44 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Robin Reed

 Medford, OR 97504 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sarah Brown](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:05:27 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Sarah Brown

 St. Helens, OR 97051 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Barb Thomas](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:05:20 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Barb Thomas

 Medford, OR 97501 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Melissa McCormack](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:05:00 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Melissa McCormack

 Eugene, OR 97405 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Alice Green](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:13:02 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Alice Green

 Dayton, OR 97114 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Michelle Martinez](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:11:10 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Michelle Martinez

 Gaston, OR 97119 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Mark Brenden](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:10:53 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Mark Brenden

 Mt. Angel, OR 97362 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Erika R Wilson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 9:46:54 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Erika R Wilson

 McMinnville, OR 97128 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Heidi Bishop](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 9:46:08 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Heidi Bishop

[REDACTED]  
aldport, OR 97394 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Lora Moya](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 9:45:09 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Lora Moya

 McMinnville, OR 97128 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Rebekah Renfrew](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 9:45:05 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Rebekah Renfrew

 Portland, OR 97236 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Monica Holady](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 9:43:28 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Monica Holady

 Beaverton, OR 97007 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [George Glass](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Monday, June 13, 2022 9:31:31 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Mr. George Glass

 est Linn, OR 97068 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Debbie Debons](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Monday, June 13, 2022 9:29:54 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Mrs. Debbie Debons

 Bend, OR 97702 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jamin Roth](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:20:00 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Mr. Jamin Roth

 Gresham, OR 97080 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jody nixon](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:19:43 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Ms. Jody nixon

 Beaverton, OR 97008 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sandy Powell](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:19:08 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Mrs. Sandy Powell

 Boardman, OR 97818 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Dawn Watson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:18:44 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Mr. Dawn Watson

 Medford, OR 97501 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Irina Thomas](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 10:09:34 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Irina Thomas

 Salem, OR 97305 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Macilla Jager-thoeny](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 10:09:09 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Macilla Jager-thoeny

 Myrtle Point, OR 97458 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Rebecca Herron](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 10:08:28 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Rebecca Herron

 Sheridan, OR 97378 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Elizabeth Henderson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:35:59 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Elizabeth Henderson

 Eugene, OR 97404 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Janet E Johnson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:35:11 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent and teacher asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools.

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Janet E Johnson

 ewport, OR 97365 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Felicia Mikesell](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:35:01 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Felicia Mikesell

weet home, OR 97345 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Alan Stout](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:34:18 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Alan Stout

 Springfield, OR 97478 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Karney Platt Rose](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:33:54 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Karney Platt Rose

 Portland, OR 97225 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Stephany Brown](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:32:58 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Stephany Brown

 STAYTON, OR 97383 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Megan Gabriel](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:32:27 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Megan Gabriel

 Oregon city, OR 97045 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Josh Reeve](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:31:29 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Hard to trust a health authority that ignores natural immunity and any data contrary to their position.

Sincerely,  
Josh Reeve

 Hermiston, OR 97838 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sofya Kuvaldin](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:31:19 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Sofya Kuvaldin

 Mill City, OR 97360 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Janay Trimble](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:26:58 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Janay Trimble

 Roseburg, OR 97470 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Christine Schulz](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:26:29 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Christine Schulz

 Medford, OR 97501 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Elizabeth Goings](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:24:16 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Elizabeth Goings

 McMinnville, OR 97128 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Melissa Norris](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:26:05 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Melissa Norris

 Medford, OR 97504 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Shasta Jones](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:24:17 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

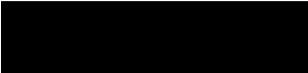
I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Shasta Jones

 Seaside, OR 97138 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Bobbi Dunn](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:54:23 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Bobbi Dunn

regon City, OR 97045 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Dena Baron](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:53:35 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Dena Baron

 Portland, OR 97220 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Bob Welsh](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:52:19 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Bob Welsh

 Salem, OR 97302 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sheri Sheri Ambrose](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:52:18 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Sheri Sheri Ambrose

 Lincoln City, OR 97367 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Laura Claeys](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:51:36 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Laura Claeys

 Hillsboro, OR 97124 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jenn Woodward](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:49:56 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jenn Woodward

 Turner, OR 97392 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Julie Cummins](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:48:14 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Julie Cummins

 Sherwood, OR 97140 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Liz Pincoski](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:47:49 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Liz Pincoski

 Oregon city, OR 97045 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jennifer Pitcairn](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:47:49 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer Pitcairn

 Gladstone, OR 97027 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tamra Burleson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:46:52 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Tamra Burleson

 Keizer, OR 97303 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kim Satterthwaite](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:46:08 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kim Satterthwaite

 ortland, OR 97266 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kendra Strunk](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:35:02 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kendra Strunk

regon City, OR 97045 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Nicole Donnelly](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:34:44 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Nicole Donnelly

 Happy Valley, OR 97086 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Brett Rockhill](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:34:32 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Brett Rockhill

 LAKE OSWEGO, OR 97035 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jeff Westbrook](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:34:01 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jeff Westbrook

 Eagle Point, OR 97524 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Vickie Westbrooks](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:33:37 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Vickie Westbrooks

 Eagle Point, OR 97524 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kimberly Criswell-Hernandez](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:31:16 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kimberly Criswell-Hernandez

 Beaverton, OR 97007 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Elena latch](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:28:25 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Elena latch

 Portland, OR 97229 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Christy Baty](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:28:14 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Quit hurting our children and let them have a proper education they deserve!

Sincerely,  
Christy Baty



Salem, OR 97302 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Deborah Royer](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:27:29 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Deborah Royer

 ermiston, OR 97838 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Heather Welch](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:27:19 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Heather Welch

 Hillsboro, OR 97123 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kate Bowers](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:26:41 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kate Bowers

 Cottage Grove, OR 97424 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Christine Dickinson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:20:15 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Christine Dickinson

 igard, OR 97223 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Larry Purdy](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:19:45 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

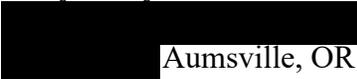
I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Larry Purdy

 Aumsville, OR 97325 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Amanda M Shimer](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:18:39 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Amanda M Shimer

 Redmond, OR 97756 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jenn Bentz](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:17:54 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jenn Bentz

 Sublimity, OR 97385 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sue Tompkins-Davis](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:17:26 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Sue Tompkins-Davis

 Dallas, OR 97338 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Matthew smith](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:16:38 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Matthew smith

 Beaverton, OR 97007 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jason W Poore](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:16:26 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jason W Poore

 edford, OR 97504 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Miranda burkhead](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:15:34 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Miranda burkhead

 Springfield, OR 97478 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sarah Kelly](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:14:33 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Sarah Kelly

 Milwaukie, OR 97222 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Patricia Jermov](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:14:26 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

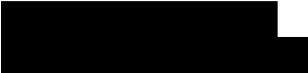
I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Patricia Jermov

 Beaver, OR 97108 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Larry Cwik](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:23:21 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Larry Cwik

 Portland, OR 97205 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Chana Rosenberg](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:15:49 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Chana Rosenberg

 Corvallis, OR 97330 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Brooke Johnson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:56:25 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: End the permanent mask mandate

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

Dear OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

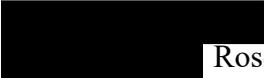
Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Brooke Johnson

Sincerely,  
Brooke Johnson

 Roseburg, OR 97471 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Susan Graves](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Fact: Masks harm our childre  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:16:16 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Fact: Masks harm our childre

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

Even the CDC admits that the masks DO NOT STOP COVID. Look at the learning and health harms have caused our children over the last 2.5 years!

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Susan Graves

 Ashland, OR 97520 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sheila Lewellen](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:57:04 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Sheila Lewellen

 Springfield, OR 97477 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Julie A. Shivley](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:58:07 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Julie A. Shivley

 PORTLAND, OR 97215-3636 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tony J Brooks](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:00:44 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Tony J Brooks

 Molalla, OR 97038 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Debbie K Kautz](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:14:10 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Debbie K Kautz

 Medford, OR 97504 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [LaDonna Porter](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:16:45 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
LaDonna Porter

 North Bend, OR 97459 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Nicole Manley](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:17:36 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools. End your obsession with control. The very children you are abusing can see your hypocrisy, they can see the Governor's pathetic hypocrisy, and we're all done. History is not inclined to remember any of you kindly, here is your chance to change that. Do the right thing.

Sincerely,  
Nicole Manley



Clackamas, OR 97015 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kadie Clark](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:18:30 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

Consider the significant increase in adolescent suicides during the mandates. Children need to see one another smile because human beings are social beings.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kadie Clark

 Salem, OR 97302 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Yesenia Silva](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:12:54 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Yesenia Silva

 Springfield, OR 97477 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [A-M P. Sherwood](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:12:32 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools! Please look at other countries, such as my native Sweden, which never masked (nor closed schools).

I urge you to read Ian Miller's well-researched book *Unmasked: The Global Failure of COVID mask mandates*. Even the NYT now acknowledges that mask mandates are ineffective ("Why masks work, but mandates haven't", 5/31/22) - albeit twisting themselves into a logical knot to still extoll the virtue of individual masks, they at least finally have the decency to admit that mandates have not made a difference. Please also consult Megan Mansell's work on particulate dynamics for insights on why masking simply fails. (ACCOMMODATING CHAOS: Correcting course on a plague of misinformation).

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking rules, yet OHA ignored the publics' pleas and moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
A-M P. Sherwood

  
Eugene, OR 97401 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Christina Lovell](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:10:00 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

Dear OHA & Pat Allen,

I'm writing to you as a concerned individual asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon student's freedom should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

Please listen to the public's concerns regarding government overreach and support the freedom of the people. I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely, C. Lovell

Sincerely,  
Christina Lovell

 Canby, OR 97013 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Angie Reese](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:06:41 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Angie Reese

 North Plains, OR 97133 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sam Holden](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:06:19 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

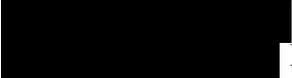
While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

Everything that came from the top down regarding this pandemic was for-profit marketing. Vaccines offer 6 months of protection, breakthrough infection is inevitable, and they are still "vaccines." Novel pharmaceutical products are "proven safe" with no long term health studies (do you even wonder how the all-cause mortality data is gonna wrap on this one?) Staying home and staying safe is preferable to mass job loss and inflation. Making children breath into masks all day is necessary to protect them from a virus that given no co-morbidity is barely more dangerous than a common influenza virus.

snap out of it

disgust. Back away

Sincerely,  
Sam Holden

 Eugene, OR 97405 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Casey Williams](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:13:09 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Casey Williams

 Oregon City, OR 97045 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sarah Sims](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:12:18 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Sarah Sims

 Redmond, OR 97756 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Rachel Seiders](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:11:34 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Rachel Seiders

 Shedd, OR 97377 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Shane Robinson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:11:01 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Shane Robinson

 Hermist9n, OR 97838 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Ashlie Crombie](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:11:00 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Ashlie Crombie

 Estacada, OR 97023 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Misty Grabee](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 9:46:20 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Misty Grabee

 Hermiston, OR 97938 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Christi Miller](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 9:45:36 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Christi Miller

 Keizer, OR 97303 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [James Miller](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Monday, June 13, 2022 9:31:35 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Mr. James Miller

 Bend, OR 97702 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jennifer Pitcairn](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Monday, June 13, 2022 9:31:06 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Dr. Jennifer Pitcairn

 Gladstone, OR 97027 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Deborah Sie](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Monday, June 13, 2022 9:30:29 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent and a concerned physician asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Please stop dehumanizing and hurting our children with these mandates, that are totally senseless.

Sincerely,  
Dr. Deborah Sie

 end, OR 97703 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Breanne Wilson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:20:18 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,

Mr. Breanne Wilson

 Canby, OR 97013 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Adreann Randle](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 10:07:43 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Adreann Randle

 Aurora, OR 97002 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Julie A Hurliman](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:34:24 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Julie A Hurliman

 Tillamook, OR 97141 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Debbie Boyle](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:33:32 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

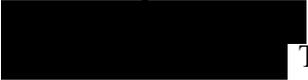
Masks are germmy and nasty. Cause fear and alienation in children. Masks are harming the physical and mental health of our children.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Debbie Boyle

Sincerely,  
Debbie Boyle

 Tualatin, OR 97062 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Angela Miceli](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:33:06 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Angela Miceli

 Springfield, OR 97478 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Emily Bissonnette](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:31:56 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Emily Bissonnette



Canyonville, OR 97417 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jonathan Joshua](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:25:17 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

It is an unacceptable incursion of government authority into the peoples private personal healthcare choices to have mask or vaccine mandate. Please retire them both, or the people will retire by vote those people who enforce them.

Again, thank you I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

J Joshua

Sincerely,  
Jonathan Joshua

 Ashland, OR 97520 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Vickie Holdeman](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:25:11 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Vickie Holdeman

 Eagle point, OR 97524 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Joanna Wnorowski](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:24:50 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned grandparent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

There are plenty studies showing masks are ineffective, cause other health issues & children are the least affected! While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Joanna Wnorowski

 Ashland, OR 97520 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [TANYA Lynn Chappelle](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:26:45 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
TANYA Lynn Chappelle

 Portland, OR 97224 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Amanda Bennett](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:25:02 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Amanda Bennett

 Salem, OR 97301 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Ariana Locke](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:53:57 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Ariana Locke

 Monmouth, OR 97361 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tera St joyhn](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:53:39 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Tera St joyhn

 Medford Ore 97504 Medford, OR 97504 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jeri Iversen](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:53:00 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jeri Iversen

 Astoria, OR 97103 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Nicholas Marrant](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:50:47 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Nicholas Marrant

 ewport, OR 97365 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tessa Coalwell](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:49:34 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Tessa Coalwell

 Mount Vernon, OR 97865 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Pam Wadsworth](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:49:13 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Pam Wadsworth

 Redmond, OR 97756 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Nicole Jones](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:49:02 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Nicole Jones

 Amity, OR 97101 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Caryn Stoddart](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:48:40 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Caryn Stoddart

 Sherwood, OR 97140 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Allison Henderson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:47:23 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Allison Henderson

 Hillsboro, OR 97124 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Angie Dougherty](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:47:19 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Angie Dougherty

 Eugene, OR 97404 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [CHARLES JENNER](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:46:56 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
CHARLES JENNER

 Beaverton, OR 97003 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jacki Hayes](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:45:58 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned person asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jacki Hayes

 Glide, OR 97443 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Michelle Lee](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:36:01 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Michelle Lee

 ortland, OR 97202 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Amanda tyree](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:33:12 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Amanda tyree



Sweet Home, OR 97386 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Acacia Adair](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:33:07 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Acacia Adair

 Springfield, OR 97478 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jess barr](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:31:42 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,

Jess barr



Hood river, OR 97031 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kimberlee Smith](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:31:01 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kimberlee Smith

 Eugene, OR 97402 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [JoAnn Harrison](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:30:53 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
JoAnn Harrison

 Troutdale, OR 97060 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Robin Banks](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:30:12 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Robin Banks

 Happy Valley, OR 97086 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Ranel McDaniel](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:29:57 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Ranel McDaniel

 Springfield, OR 97478 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kathy Olheiser](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:29:31 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kathy Olheiser

 GERVAIS OR, OR 97026 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jerri Shay](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:27:44 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jerri Shay

 Portland, OR 97202 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Reyna Chabbert](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:18:55 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Reyna Chabbert



Happy Valley, OR 97086 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Diane Dunn](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:18:17 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Diane Dunn

 Bend, OR 97703 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Cathy Stewart](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:18:07 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

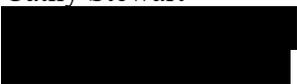
I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Cathy Stewart

 Madras, OR 97741 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Annie Ocean](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:17:50 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Annie Ocean

 Roseburg, OR 97471 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Erica Griffin](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:17:15 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Erica Griffin

 Portland, OR 97205 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Toni Cherry](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:16:53 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Toni Cherry

 ortland, OR 97229 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Val Daberkow](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:26:56 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Val Daberkow

Sincerely,  
Val Daberkow

 Dallas, OR 97338 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Debra Brown](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:23:42 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Debra Brown

 Redmond, OR 97756 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Steve Krump](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:21:53 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Steve Krump

 Happy Valley, OR 97086 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Darcy Rapoza](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:21:16 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Darcy Rapoza

 Salem, OR 97306 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Dorea Dawson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:20:23 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned grandparent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Dorea Dawson

Sincerely,  
Dorea Dawson

 Ashland, OR 97520 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tod Benton Jones](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:16:57 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Tod Benton Jones

 Eugene, OR 97402 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Randall Esperas](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:15:28 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Randall Esperas

 Bend, OR 97707-1251 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Linsey Larson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:15:12 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned citizen asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Linsey Larson

 Clackamas, OR 97015 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Daniel Pike](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:11:24 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Dan Pike

Sincerely,  
Daniel Pike



Portland, OR 97223 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [ANNE VANDENBERG](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:56:56 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: No Permanent Masks In Schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

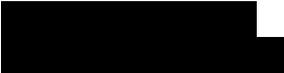
I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
ANNE VANDENBERG

 Medford, OR 97504 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Nathan Bofto](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:56:37 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Nathan Bofto

 Springfield, OR 97478 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Linda Merrick](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:58:21 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Linda Merrick

 Mikwaukie, OR 97267 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tim Norgren](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:58:54 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

In the wake of yet another school shooting and with full awareness of how crucial facial expression is to socialization (and discernment) in all humans, but ESPECIALLY children, 'm writing to you as a concerned member of the community, asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Tim Norgren

 Beaverton, OR 97005 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jamie Paul](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:59:49 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned grand parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jamie Paul

 CAVE JUNCTION, OR 97523 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kim Brooks](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:00:30 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kim Brooks

 Molalla, OR 97038 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Christine Fiordalis](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:02:22 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Christine Fiordalis

 McMinnville, OR 97128-8475 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kim Rice](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:02:30 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kim Rice

 Beaverton, OR 97005 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Christina starr](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:13:18 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Christina starr

 Bend, OR 97707 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Christie Gomes](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:14:33 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Christie Gomes

 North Bend, OR 97459 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Nora Stuckey](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:17:03 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Nora Stuckey

 Sherwood, OR 97140 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Nancy Barnhart](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:17:53 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Nancy Barnhart

 ugene, OR 97405 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Leah Anderson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:12:46 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Leah Anderson

 Terrebonne, OR 97760 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Paula Resner](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:07:47 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Paula Resner

 Central Point, OR 97502 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sarah Jewett](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:12:15 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Sarah Jewett

 Bend, OR 97709 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Loretta Johnson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:12:03 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Loretta Johnson

 McMinnville, OR 97128 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Brenda Barrett](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:11:50 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Brenda Barrett

 Redmond, OR 97756 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [angie hagen](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:10:40 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
angie hagen

 REDMOND, OR 97756 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Rod Theis](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:10:10 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Rod Theis

 Pendleton, OR 97801 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Becky Funk](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 9:46:51 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Becky Funk

weet Home, OR 97386 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Anne power](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Monday, June 13, 2022 9:31:57 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Mrs. Anne power

 Bend, OR 97703 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Krista Anderson-Ross](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Monday, June 13, 2022 9:30:52 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Ms. Krista Anderson-Ross

 Bend, OR 97703 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Adrienne Stearns](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Monday, June 13, 2022 9:29:38 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Mrs. Adrienne Stearns

 Mulino, OR 97042 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Whitney Callaghan](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:20:27 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Ms. Whitney Callaghan

 Milwaukie, OR 97267 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Denise Cole](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:19:41 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Mrs. Denise Cole

 Medford, OR 97501 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Richard Torres](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:18:49 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Mr. Richard Torres

 Salem, OR 97301 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Simon Evangelist](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 10:08:02 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Simon Evangelist

 Eugene, OR 97402 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sarah Barron](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:30:14 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon.

Sincerely,  
Mrs. Sarah Barron

 Oregon city, OR 97045 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tasha Rolen](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:35:55 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Tasha Rolen

acksonville, OR 97530 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Callie Amos Christie](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:35:51 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet yOHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

-Callie Amos Christie

Sincerely,  
Callie Amos Christie

 Albany, OR 97322 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Dr. Coby Hanes](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:35:08 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Dr. Coby Hanes

Prineville, OR 97754 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Liz Donahue](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:33:58 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools! Because this is CHILD ABUSE AND YOU DONT OWN OUR KIDS!!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Liz Donahue

  
Boring Boring, OR 97009 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Isaac Koehn](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:32:41 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

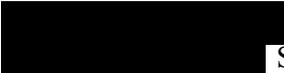
I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Isaac Koehn

 STAYTON, OR 97383 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Chris Allen, DC](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:31:53 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned physician asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Chris Allen, DC

 Silverton, OR 97381 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Larry wylie](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:27:17 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Larry wylie

 Grants pass, OR 97526 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Josie Alexander](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:27:07 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Josie Alexander

 Lake Oswego, OR 97035 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Veronica Presnell](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:26:06 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Veronica Presnell

 Mikwaukie, OR 97267 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Michelle Mills](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:24:57 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Michelle Mills

  
Keizer, OR 97303 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Doris A Bedsole](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:21:53 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Doris A Bedsole



Happy Valley, OR 97086 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tori Caudell](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:21:30 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Mrs. Tori Caudell



Redmond, OR 97756 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Bradley Williams](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:25:28 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Bradley Williams

 WILSONVILLE, OR 97070 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Vaughn Warner](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:22:25 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Vaughn Warner

 Independence, OR 97351 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Carol Arbogast](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:55:19 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Carol Arbogast

 The Dalles, OR 97058 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Luna Basheve-Singer](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:53:05 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Luna Basheve-Singer

 Corvallis, OR 97333 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Trisha Thompson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:52:27 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Trisha Thompson

 Oregon City, OR 97045 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kay Kelly](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:50:37 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kay Kelly

 Scotts Mills, OR 97375 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Carmen Tuttle](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:49:36 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Carmen Tuttle



Hood River, OR 97031 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Melodee Cluster](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:48:57 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Melodee Cluster

 Adair Village, OR 97330 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Calea Finch](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:48:47 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Calea Finch

 Central Point, OR 97502 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Angela Payant](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:46:08 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Angela Payant

 edford, OR 97501 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jennifer Crawford](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:36:12 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer Crawford

 Rainier, OR 97048 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Brenda Squires](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:35:48 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Brenda Squires

 cappoose, OR 97056 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [McKenzie Johnson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:32:31 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
McKenzie Johnson

 Toledo, OR 97391 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Lauri Bonn](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:30:22 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Lauri Bonn

 Bend, OR 97701 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Starr R Lawson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:28:45 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Starr R Lawson

 Salem, OR 97301 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Rachel Grov](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:27:23 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent and teacher asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year. I have seen firsthand the devastating affects of masks on children. Our students are so far behind on their learning, it will take years to recover. Social cues have been lost, human connection and expression has been lost, and students are at an all time low in terms of morale and connection.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats. Parents with concerns over any virus have ultimate authority to choose masks, but it is not the role of anyone else to make this choice for families.

I'm urging you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Rachel Grov



saalem, OR 97306 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sharon Ward](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:19:13 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Sharon Ward

 Portland, OR 97227 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kristi chapman](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:16:25 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kristi chapman

 Hood River, OR 97931 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Ellen Menaker](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:15:56 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Ellen Menaker

 Gresham, OR 97080 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [PHILLIP A JOYNER](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:15:14 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,

PHILLIP A JOYNER

 Blodgett, OR 97326 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Karlee Wright](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:14:40 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

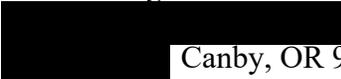
I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Karlee Wright

 Canby, OR 97013 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jody Maciel](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:28:01 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jody Maciel

Sincerely,  
Jody Maciel

 Sublimity, OR 97385 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Marisa Ringe](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:27:53 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

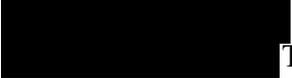
I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. This inconsistency leaves children with unstable expectations about what their environment will be like, raising anxiety and uncertainty about tomorrow's world and their place in it. It's no wonder the mental health of our children is declining.

Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Marisa Ringe

 Tigard, OR 97224 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Gloria Runyon](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:27:33 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned grandparent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

I have been a witness of the emotional, psychological and educational damage done to our children by the school closures and mask mandates. My grandson was [REDACTED] and he was robbed of a carefree childhood. His outgoing and affectionate personality was stifled. He was "consumed" with staying "safe". It broke my heart. Currently, since the outrageous mandates have been suspended, he has returned to smiling, laughing and not being terrified! My grandson is back. I'm begging you to totally dismiss the idea of ever returning mask mandates to our schools.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Gloria Runyon

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Silverton, OR 97381 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tammy Olson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:22:21 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Tammy Olson

 Portland, OR 97225 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tracy C Schlanser](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:20:53 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Tracy C Schlanser

 Beaverton, OR 97007 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Randy Norton](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:19:44 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Randy Norton

 Milton Freewater, OR 97862 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tia Seran](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:19:35 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Tia Seran



Eugene, OR 97404 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jana Gardiner](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:15:46 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to urge you to reject a permanent, indeed, even a temporary mask mandate for children, and adults.

It affects the ability to learn, and be healthy!

It causes rashes, discomfort, trouble breathing, and is as effective as a chain link fence to hold mosquitoes back.

Allow personal choice, and bodily autonomy back in Oregon.

Sincerely & Respectfully, Jana Gardiner

Sincerely,  
Jana Gardiner



Tigard, OR 97223 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [RaeAnn Hedstrom](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:15:04 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
RaeAnn Hedstrom

 Keizer, OR 97303 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Crystal Sheffield](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:14:20 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Crystal Sheffield

 Eugene, OR 97402 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Gregory Murphy](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:12:44 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Where are the definitive studies that masks are doing more good than harm?

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Gregory Murphy

 Florence, OR 97439 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Andria Van Gordon](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:12:38 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

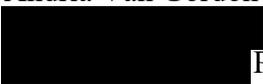
I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Andria Van Gordon

 Portland, OR 97229 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kristi Murphy](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:11:57 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kristi Murphy

 Tigard, OR 97223 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kathleen Clanton](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:11:38 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Kathleen Clanton

 Portland, OR 97218 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jennifer darling](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:56:19 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Parents deserve choice not mandates

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer darling

 Beaverton, OR 97005 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Heather Juenemann](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For public comment: Please end the permanent mask mandate for Oregon schools  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:58:42 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: For public comment: Please end the permanent mask mandate for Oregon schools

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

I'm writing to you as a concerned parent asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by parents based on the needs of their individual child and their family, not by government bureaucrats who may mean well, but have clearly caused more harm than good.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Heather Juenemann

 Forest Grove, OR 97116 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Dee Remington](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** For the sake of our childrens" mental health release them from this draconian nightmare.  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 2:21:18 PM

---

You don't often get email from deremington@gmail.com. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

**From:** [Suzanne Heisser](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** I oppose School mandate!  
**Date:** Saturday, May 28, 2022 2:46:32 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I'm the attendance secretary at our high school and we have maybe one covid positive every 3 weeks!! Our kids are done with masks and those that chose to wear one can!!

Suzanne Heisser

**From:** [Tami Kanning](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Lift mask mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 2:01:19 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I believe you should permanently lift mask mandates in schools as well as all healthcare settings. It makes zero sense. Masks do not protect against respiratory illness and this mask mandate has given people the false impression they do. Children need to see faces. It's much more important than anything else and this virus does not pose a risk to healthy kids that are in the school setting. This virus is spreading everywhere and we are doing fine with it now. It's like any other flu. Look at minds over money! What is more important to the school system? Enough is enough. These children are at the store and everywhere else without masks. It makes no sense.

Tami Kanning  
[REDACTED]

**From:** [Ciarra Larkin](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 11, 2022 3:05:11 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To whom it may concern,

Please add my comments for OAR 333-019-1015

As Oregon's mandate was lifted some companies still followed with OAR mentioned above. I am an employee who works for a company that follows these protocols and what I've seen and felt is that this is hurting our students and adults. As someone who [REDACTED], I do NOT want to be wearing masks. I already have a hard time breathing. I was forced to get a vaccination from a previous company worked for and in doing so that was MY part in protecting myself. I would love to be able to breath freely without something covering my face. Masks are creating issues with Asthma and people mental health. Little children are struggling to understand adults because they can't read lips or take social ques because our faces are covered. I'm greatly concerned that this is MASKING individuals is going to be far more harmful. Dr. Fauci is also an unreliable source as he's stated many times masks don't work to, they do work... I'm over this communist/controlling state. AMEND this or DROP it would be far easier for Oregonians to RETURN to life! If you choose to wear a mask that should be your choice but forcing people to is not the way! MY BODY, MY CHOICE!

Thanks,  
Ciarra Larkin

**From:** [Nick Anzelmo](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:06:30 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

You people are evil for masking children. You deserve to serve prison sentences for child abuse.

**From:** [Anita Browning](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 8:11:41 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

OHA:

Lift the mask mandates as they do harm to children and adults physically, emotionally and intellectually. OAR 137-001-0070(3) will do damage if implemented. This should be an option that is NEVER chosen for the health of all.

Dr. Anita Browning, EdD, LPC  
Counseling Psychology  
Eugene, OR

**From:** [Lynda Comerate](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mask and vaccine  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 7:59:35 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please life the mask mandates. Children are suffering.

Lynda Comerate, RN, BSN, PHN

**From:** [Elyse Arezzini](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mask mandate  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 8:41:39 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED] Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am writing to make known that I do not agree with the mask mandate or the vaccine mandate. This is unconstitutional.

Elyse Arezzini  
[REDACTED]  
Portland OR 97223  
[REDACTED]

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Mike](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mask mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 8:05:58 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

No more mandates science clearly shows the damage mentally and physically to the children in there development stage. Children need exposure to illnesses to grow stronger. Please no more intervention

Thank you  
Mike larson  
[REDACTED]  
Grants pass OR 97526

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Hope Teasdale](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Cc:** [Michelle](#)  
**Subject:** Mask mandates in schools  
**Date:** Sunday, May 15, 2022 8:15:13 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I have personally researched for two years all of the information available about masks. They are ineffective for providing protection for the users and others! They are also harmful and have been shown to limit the amount of oxygen the wearer gets while wearing one and within less than a minute of usage!!!! The oxygen is not getting to the brain of the user! The consequences of this should be obvious to everyone by now! And then there are the psychological issues of kids and adults wearing masks. This absolutely needs to GO AWAY!!!! It will be an absolutely absurd idea to bring masks back into schools!!! And I am certainly only one of MANY that have figured this out... Please do your research and learn the truth about masks.... Thank you,  
Hope Teasdale

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [shereen underwood](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** mask mandates in schools  
**Date:** Friday, May 20, 2022 9:29:20 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

The OHA has become the biggest abuser of children in the state. Masks don't work! Stop being control-freak helicopter moms and stop suffocating our children! They are at low risk of harm from covid but the masks are stifling their air and development.

Let our people go! You have pushed so hard on Oregonians that most have deemed you to lack credibility or relevance.

**From:** [Kaylene Whitt](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mask mandates OAR 137-001-0070(4)(c).  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 8:10:13 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re OAR 137-001-0070(4)(c).

PLEASE NO MASK MANDATES!!!!

Kaylene Whitt  
Phoenix OR

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Chana Batya](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mask mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 8:35:29 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please do research on the use of masks. They do not work and cause more harm than good. Our kids are fine and don't have a problem with covid. Please, no mandates.....lets see the science.

Thank you.  
Chana

**From:** [Amber F](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mask mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 7:45:29 AM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Good day,

We the people of Oregon demand an end to unscientific, ineffective, harmful mandates put into place by the Oregon legislature, enforced by OSHA with no credible data to support the use of masks, many NIOSH studies show data masks are useless and in fact harmful used in the way you have implemented them in social group settings to stop transmission of a airborne virus many times smaller than the threshold of the ability of any mask(s) currently used or even available to the general public.

OSHA historically never had power to implement issues of public health regarding viral transmission only work place safety practices. This is not in your scope of expertise, OSHA should not be enforcing medical protocol. The people are wise to the agenda. Stop this now.

\*Please see link below.

Concerned people Jo county,  
Richard. & Amber. Friedman

<Until lions have their historians tales of the hunt shall always glorify the hunter.

~African proverb

\*\*\*\*\*

<https://globalcovids Summit.org/news/declaration-iv-restore-scientific-integrity>

**From:** [Regula King](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mask Mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 2:04:33 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Good afternoon,

I kindly ask you to lift the mask mandate for the schools permanently.

I used to work for the schools and quit because of mask and vaccine mandates. I can't breathe with a mask, it's a health hazard for me but nobody seems to care.

I have another job, mask free at all times, but miss working with kids sometimes.

I also would not want to enforce a mask mandate in schools, it's child abuse.

Thank you.

Regula King  
Newberg, OR

Get [Outlook for Android](#)

**From:** [Michelle Lyslo](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mask mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 4:17:33 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification> ]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am a parent here in Oregon. I am opposing the mask mandates for schools. I do not want my children's oxygen supply lowered while they are trying to learn and grow. The masks are a breeding ground for germs not to mention they have caused speech and learning issues. My children do not want to go to school if they have to wear masks all day. I know I am not alone in my feelings regarding this. Parents are busy taking care of the many responsibilities that come with the job. They don't always have time to deal with politics. I know I am speaking for many when I say that I want these mandates dropped!!

Your fellow Oregonian and highly irritated parent,  
Michelle Lyslo.

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Josh Rhoden](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Masking Requirements in Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 7:50:55 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Oregon Health Authority –

The time has come for us to all make adjustments and changes based on what we actually know about COVID-19. In fact, we continue to find that our initial approach no matter how well intentioned was not the best way to address this particular situation with regard to education and school age children. The CDC's own website continues to be a great resource regarding children's risk associated with COVID-19. It is entirely clear and more so now as the variants weaken that children are at very minimal risk with respect to Coronavirus. The larger concern I have is that masking and its impacts are going to be felt throughout a generation of children as learning was negatively impacted as a result of what we thought best practices were. This is especially true of early childhood age groups who were unable to learn simple socialization skills, understand how to form their mouth when sounding out words and identifying non-verbal cues from teachers and classmates alike. All of these skills are life long skills that we all have and need to navigate our day. The set backs achieved by masking are not even fully realized and I am certain the state of Oregon would consider a return to masks as a way to safe guard a group who is virtually not impacted by this risk.

Anecdotally, my 6 year old son while in the heart of the pandemic loved his preschool, had fun and learned quite a lot actually. However, as he moved from June of 2021 to September of 2021 and entered Kindergarten, with the same group of kids, he was now of mask wearing age. That was a sincerely difficult thing to deal with as a family for us because he was afraid to go to school! He was afraid because he was not able to see anyone's face, see a smile or a reaction. He struggled to learn to say words by watching his teacher or classmates mouth (modeling). He would cry and say: "I don't want to school I am scared". He would make himself sick with fear and worry. The fear in his eyes and in his heart was so real that for my wife & I the wearing of a mask, that he did not need, based on the risk we can all easily assess was not important enough to create an anxiety disorder or a lifelong fear of school and learning! It is time for the State of Oregon to be honest with itself and its residents... Do we really need to continue to hold on to a policy for a group that is not at risk and that has been proven to not work effectively? There are a number of reasons why masks did not do what the State and Government led on, not the least of which, was clothe masks didn't quite protect the way everyone said they did, the wearers (kids in this case) must have excellent mask efficacy and great hygiene all of which are non-starters in this demographic.

Let's please be honest with ourselves and our communities and move on from a very bad policy that

was not effective in helping to mitigate the spread after all of this and in fact, has led our kids to less education levels, more anxiety and a depreciating desire to be in school buildings. Please seriously consider the need to keep such a policy for any reason going forward. To me and many like me this is unnecessary and causes a great deal of concern for parents, educators and the community. It would be a breath of fresh air for our government agencies to actually look at the facts and whether in their favor or not actually follow what the data is suggesting.

Very Respectfully,

Josh Rhoden  
Health & PE Faculty  
Clackamas Community College



**From:** [Sandra](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Masking  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 6:17:16 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification> ]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I would like to add my comment to the seriousness and harms of masking, particularly for children. Physical harms and psychological. There are now numerous peer review studies. Please wake up!

Dr. Sandra Martin

**From:** [Oriana Spratt](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Masks harm children  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 7:21:28 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

NO MORE, please. They harbor bacteria and viruses, restrict free breathing, and do social harm.

ENOUGH!

**From:** [Roslyn Riley](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** No mask mandates!  
**Date:** Monday, May 23, 2022 4:09:34 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

NO MASK MANDATES IN THE SCHOOLS. Stop working for those who want to banish our rights as citizens and harm children.

People get sick in life, especially kids. It is a part of developing their immunity. That is a fact!

Sincerely  
Roslyn Riley

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Becca Beal](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** No masks for our kids  
**Date:** Friday, May 20, 2022 3:31:46 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please take away the permanent mask laws. Our kids should not be in masks again. Every doctor has said 1 in one million children end up in the hospital, and they end up just fine. It is time.

Becca Beal  
Deschutes County

**From:** [Tom & Gwen Oaks](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 137-001-0070( 3)  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 1:35:39 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Masks are harmful especially to children. They do not decrease the risks of Covid as learned from multiple high quality peer reviewed studies.

Oregon does not need any more mandates of any kind. Are you aware of how many businesses have been destroyed?

Sincerely,

Gwen Oaks

**From:** [Cass Rackely](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Cc:** [patrick.allen@state.or.us](mailto:patrick.allen@state.or.us)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015 Masking requirements in schools  
**Date:** Sunday, May 29, 2022 10:14:50 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,

I am a concerned parent with children in public schools in Oregon. We have a mental health crisis among many youth in our schools, as well as, social and behavioral disorders in record numbers in children and families across Oregon.

I am urging you to **repeal** the Masking requirements for schools. Masking should be **optional** and families should make the masking decisions independently, not from government mandates.

Please terminate the permanent mask ruling in Oregon.

Thank you,

Cass Rackley

**From:** [CAROL HOWE](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015 public comment  
**Date:** Sunday, May 22, 2022 7:44:44 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,

It is time for you to rescind the mask mandate for students and staff in education. Governor Brown has stated that the emergency is over. Dr. Fauci has also said that the pandemic phase has ended. So, how are you justifying the continuation of this insane rule?

Masking does more harm than good. Several studies have shown that all lockdown measures including masking had little or no effect on the spread of covid and actually created more problems for people across the board. Masks have shown to increase diseases in the mouth and respiratory system. Children have almost no risk of dying from covid and there are no proven cases where school children created super-spreader events, in fact, schools all over the world were found to be one of the safest environments during the pandemic.

In the meantime, your covid mandates have created a crisis with our children unlike we have seen before. The presence of a mask signals that there is constant danger, creating an unending trauma state. Mental health problems including suicide and attempted suicide have increased dramatically. The language, cognitive and social-emotional development of young children has also been severely impacted. What you have done has traumatized an entire generation. And, in Oregon as you may be aware, there is an incredible shortage of mental health resources for children and adults to cope with the overwhelming amount of stress that you, unelected bureaucrats, have created along with our governor (the least popular governor in the nation).

Bravo!! Perhaps you should consider changing your name to the OREGON AUTHORITY since it seems that your actions predominately create the lack of health and push us towards an authoritarian state.

We have the right to breathe freely. You have broken the law and any trust you might have had with the people of this state by your actions. It is time for you to stop.

Thank you,

Carol Howe

Central Oregon resident

**From:** [Stephanie Sur](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 3:06:37 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom It May Concern,

Please end permanent masking requirements in schools (OAR 333-019-1015) so that parents never have to worry about the health of their children while on campus. Masks are ineffective and dangerous.

Regards,  
Stephanie Sur  
Bend, Oregon

--

Stephanie Sur

**From:** [Elaine & Chris Walker](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Monday, May 30, 2022 6:47:39 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To: Oregon Health Authority

I am emailing in regards to OAR 333-019-1015. I request that you remove the mask mandate for children and the unvaccinated in schools. The masks are oppressive and ineffective. The illness is currently far less serious than it was and children are less likely to become seriously ill. We do not know the long term effects on children being forced to wear a mask for many hours over many years. Let our children return to being free to breathe, talk and learn without this unapproved medical device.

Sincerely,  
Elaine Walker

**From:** [adrienne](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Saturday, May 28, 2022 5:41:50 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

In regards to OAR 333-019-1015

This needs to be repealed. Schools are functioning just fine right now without any issues. We need to go back to life as it was. Masks should always be optional. You fail to consider the damage that has been done to our youth and all they have lost in this pandemic.

Youth suicide is above the national average. That is on your policies.

The youth are the least affected group. The science had never proven masks to work. But has proven they cause harm. We need to stop this now. No more masking!

Thank you,  
Adrienne Stearns

**From:** [annejory](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 10:44:00 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

As a health care provider for 35 years in family practice I strongly recommend that this rule be repealed or amended as follows. Masks are to be provided as a choice by the parent of the student or the student over the age of 12. There are 115 studies that show that masking did not reduce the transmission of Covid 19. The CDC continues to report that the recovery from Covid 19 is 98% in children under 18. Masks are detrimental for social development and reduce oxygen intake and increase fatigue and headache. Please refer to Brownstone University that has a compilation of 115 studies. I have throughout the pandemic read at least 25 studies indicating that masking does not provide enough benefit. Understandably those with immunocompromised systems or with symptoms of any transmissible disease should be encouraged. Masking children in the U.S. promoted moderate fear of "germs and death" by far too many children. Most countries in Europe Never masked their children under 17 and the rate of disease and death was equivalent or less than the U.S. in the population under 18.

Thankyou  
Anne Ryland P.A.  
Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

**From:** [Kris DiPaola](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 8:36:46 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Public Health Division Rules Coordinator:

Please hasten to remove any possibility of masking from Oregon schools ever again. Masks have never worked to stop transmission of respiratory illness and cause documented harms. This without mentioning that masking healthy people is outrageous - which is why it's never been done before.

Many thanks -  
Kris DiPaola  
Portland mother

**From:** [Misty](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Monday, May 16, 2022 10:46:32 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

OAR 333-019-1015 needs to come to an end immediately. Not only do masks not work in the way you're intending, but they actually cause more harm than good.

Masks do not help:

1. Masks do not provide protection against particulate matter or tiny microorganisms. Masks and respirators filter particles 0.30 to 0.80 microns in size; Coronavirus particles are < 0.125 microns in size so they go right through.
2. There are no randomized, controlled trials (RCT's) and no definitive studies with verified outcomes that show benefit to people wearing masks or respirators in public from a broad policy.
3. Healthy people do not spread illness.

Masks increase risk of contracting infection and cause an inability to function normally:

1. Wearing masks causes low oxygen levels. Lack of oxygen lowers immune system function.
2. Breathing with lowered oxygen as well as 100x the amount of carbon dioxide leads to cognitive dysfunction.
3. Wearing masks causes headaches, vertigo, double-vision, an inability to concentrate, tinnitus, seizures, suffocation and hypercapnia (carbon dioxide toxicity).
4. Masks make people rebreathe their body's waste.
5. Studies have found the microbial community on masks after 4 hours of wearing included Bacillus, Staphylococcus, Acinetobacter spp, Roseomonas, Paracoccus, Enhydrobacter taxa, and streptococcus. 43% of these have been resistant to antibiotics.

Masks are full of hazardous chemicals and harmful microplastics that you inhale into your lungs:

1. Masks are made of formaldehyde, carcinogenic perfluorocarbons (PFC's), and per- and poly-fluorinated substances (PFA's). These are toxic to human health.
2. Masks are also made of nanoplastics, microplastics, and heavy metals, such as lead, copper, antimony, and cadmium. Repeated exposure to these leads to cell death, genotoxicity, and cancer formation.
3. Wearing masks causes friction and a damp environment which encourages bacterial colonization over time and releases tiny microplastics as polypropylene fibers breakdown.
4. Not only are you inhaling all of this into your lungs but these are also

environmental pollutants.

Children and Adolescents need physical interaction and social cues for proper development:

1. Playing, socializing, and physical interaction are essential for well-being and central to child development. Wearing masks and distancing takes this away.
2. Increasing studies are finding masks are causing anxiety, stress, concentration problems and learning problems.
3. Masks are affecting psychological development, emotional development, language development, social behavior, participation, and school success.

How can any of this sound like the healthy thing to do moving forward? I beg you to put an end to OAR 333-019-1015 immediately.

Thank you!

Michelle Schwarz

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Lynn Barton](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 11, 2022 10:55:48 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please eliminate this permanent mask mandate in school settings. The data is clear that masks do not reduce transmission of COVID virus and they DO enormous harm both physically and mentally and socially to kids and teachers. If people want to wear masks they can, but they should NOT be mandated. As a substitute teacher whose health was being harmed by wearing a mask all day (rashes), I decided to transition to a new career because I couldn't stand what I was seeing in schools, the sheer unhygienic nature of teachers putting used masks on their desks and wearing them later, the inculcation of fear for a virus that even Bill Gates recently admitted has a very low death rate, and having moisture around my mouth that caused rashes. Currently there are no mask requirements but I know you can institute them any time you want. This should not be.

OHA has received a lot of testimony on this topic already, almost all opposed to mask mandates, and they instituted the permanent mandate anyway. Please reconsider and get rid of it. It harms and doesn't help. See:

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-dangerous-are-masks-for-children/>

Lynn Barton  
[REDACTED]  
Medford, OR 97504

**From:** [Tenley Webb](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 11:23:23 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To OHA Public Health Division Rule Coordinator:

I am writing to request that OHA lift the mask and Covid vaccine mandates in schools. I do not like the idea that this rule could be reinstated at any time in the future.

My 12-year-old child suffered physically and emotionally having to wear a mask to attend school. We don't ever want to face that situation again! Our child's right to attend school should not be determined by vaccine status. Where there is risk, there must be choice!

Sincerely,

Tenley Webb  
Lake Oswego, OR

**From:** [Vickie M. Westbrooks](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:49:50 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please repeal this Mask Mandate. It is harming our children. They are not able to breathe right and get enough oxygen. They are missing facial cues that teach children when someone is serious, mad, happy, sad etc. This time of learning that they are missing can not be gotten back. The masks do no prevent any virus or flu. All they do is harm our children. Please stop this madness and put our children first.

In God We Trust!  
Vickie M. Westbrooks

[REDACTED]  
Eagle Point, Oregon 97524

**NO Vax 4 Kids**

Precinct Committee Person (PCP), Republican Party, Precinct 8  
Never give up your rights and freedom.

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:49:05 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please repeal this Mask Mandate. It is harming our children. They are not able to breathe right and get enough oxygen. They are missing facial cues that teach children when someone is serious, mad, happy, sad etc. This time of learning that they are missing can not be gotten back. The masks do no prevent any virus or flu. All they do is harm our children. Please stop this madness and put our children first.

Jeff Westbrooks

[REDACTED]  
Eagle Point, OR 97524

**From:** [Vickie Westbrooks](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 11:00:53 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please repeal this Mask Mandate. It is harming our children. They are not able to breathe right and get enough oxygen. They are missing facial cues that teach children when someone is serious, mad, happy, sad etc. This time of learning that they are missing can not be gotten back. The masks do no prevent any virus or flu. All they do is harm our children. Please stop this madness and put our children first.

--

Vickie M. Westbrooks  
[REDACTED]  
Eagle Point, OR 97524  
[REDACTED]

**From:** [heather\\_cox](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 4:52:33 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am writing regarding OAR 333-019-1015 and masking requirements in school. It has been demonstrated that masks do not prevent the spread of COVID, may cause physical health problems, may inflict psychological harm and pose a special threat to children and teens, who are the target of this dangerous mandate.

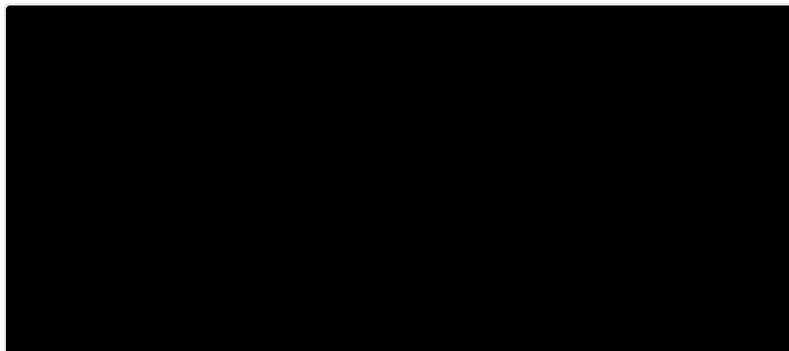
There are studies like this about mask ineffectiveness:  
<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31479137/>

and this:

[https://pdmj.org/papers/masks\\_are\\_neither\\_effective\\_nor\\_safe](https://pdmj.org/papers/masks_are_neither_effective_nor_safe)

and many more. Studies like this that show the importance of seeing the whole face in social interaction and intelligence.

[Human Facial Expressions as Adaptations: Evolutionary Questions in Facial Expression Research](#)



Human Facial Expressions as  
Adaptations: Evolutionary Questions in Facial...

The importance of the face in social interaction and social intelligence is widely recognized in anthropology. Y...

**Please get rid of this outdated, harmful mandate!**

**Sincerely,  
Heather Cox**

**From:** [Christine VanOeveren](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** ODE vax mandate comments  
**Date:** Monday, May 30, 2022 9:00:38 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

We just returned to public following charter and private schools after mask mandates were dropped.

Keep your mandates off my children and we will attend your schools. Attempt to force us or control us and we will leave. Period. End of comment.

Christine VanOeveren

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** ORA 333-019-1015 and ORA 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 8, 2022 6:31:34 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Here are more studies on mask, that don't work, shouldn't be on kids (who are the lowest risk) or anyone else. The evidence is OVERWHELMING on keeping them OFF at so many different levels.

The question is are you listening, because everyone is watching now.

from Dr. Robert Malone

[https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/masking-more-harms-than-good?  
r=12fhp9&s=r&utm\\_campaign=post&utm\\_medium=email](https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/masking-more-harms-than-good?r=12fhp9&s=r&utm_campaign=post&utm_medium=email)

Dr. Bryan Brindle

[https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/stop-masking-children?  
r=12fhp9&s=r&utm\\_campaign=post&utm\\_medium=email](https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/stop-masking-children?r=12fhp9&s=r&utm_campaign=post&utm_medium=email)

--h Tutanota, enjoy secure & ad-free emails.

**From:** [Kurt Woeller](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Oregon Mask Mandate Must END!  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 9:28:50 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom It May Concern,

It is time to put an end to the Oregon Mask Mandate, particularly for schools. The continued masking or even threat of masking will only continue to create division amongst people, do nothing (or be statistically insignificant) with regards to coronavirus transmission, and further push the narrative that people in general are spreaders of the virus if they are unmasked. It is not true and has been proven to be untrue. Stop the ridiculousness and get rid of the mandate for masks.

Kurt Woeller

**From:** [Lisandra Mathews](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Parent Comment OAR-333-019-1015  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 10, 2022 11:30:36 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear OHA,

I am a parent with young children and I would like to submit my comment regarding OAR-333-019-1015. It is clear now that our children can finally go to school without breathing their own waste that masks did not avert mass fatalities, or put any children or teachers in the hospital.

If the masks did nothing to save lives as claimed what did they accomplish? Well a recent study of lung tissue found micro plastics in the lungs for the first time ever! It so happens to be the same plastics as found in the masks that schools passed out to their students and were forced to wear to attend in person.

[Microplastics found deep in people's lungs for the first time \(medicalnewstoday.com\)](#)  
[Researchers find microplastics deep in the lungs of living people : NPR](#)

What we have is a traumatized selection of kids and adults who still drive in their cars with theirs kids with masks on, knowing full well the absurdity and ineffectiveness of masks. Not only are mask damaging lungs but they are psychological crippling our fellow neighbors.

Implementing masks was and is a colossal failure and we will not comply with what are decisions based on politics and not reason or science.

Regards,  
Lisandra Mathews

Sent with [ProtonMail](#) secure email.

**From:** [Sky Schual](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** please do not mask our children  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 4:19:34 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear OHA,

Please do not mandate masks in schools (OAR 333-019-1015).

Anyone who works with children can tell you the detrimental effects to a child's mental, emotional and physical well-being from covering their mouth and nose all day! For parents who are concerned, it should be their choice (not the government's) to mask their child all day.

Thank you,  
Sky Schual. M.A.  
Eugene, OR

**From:** [Michael Wright](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public Comment OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 1:36:55 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Oregon Health Authority

I write regarding the petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools.

We've learned a lot in last the two-plus years of fighting the Covid-19 pandemic, at least we should have. Unfortunately, *learning from our mistakes* appears to be a lesson we've yet to master.

Study after study, prepared by a wide variety of experts like the CDC, the medical community, university researchers, multiple states, and governments around the globe, have proven over and over again that...

- **Masks do not work in preventing the spread of Covid-19**
- **Masks can cause physical harm**
- **Masks can cause psychological harm, especially to children**

Spend time perusing some of the high-level research cited by [Swiss Policy Research](#) and the [Brownstone Institute](#).

It is impossible for reasonable, intelligent adults with no agenda other than doing what is best for our state's children, to reach any conclusion other than...

**The overwhelming body of evidence proves that face masks are largely ineffective. And that current evidence suggests that face masks can actually be harmful.**

Thank you for your time and serious consideration.

It truly is time to **follow the science** by rejecting any current or future proposals for mask mandates for all of Oregon's citizens, *especially our children*.

All the best,  
Michael Wright  
Salem, OR





**From:** [Harry Sanger](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public Comment on OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 3:07:07 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please repeal OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools.

Thank you,

Harry Sanger

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public comment  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 7:08:42 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Oregon "Health" Authority,

You realize that you all will go down in history as the individuals who, intentionally and with malice of forethought, harmed the people of Oregon and our children, right? Whether you decide to continue with the masking abuse going forward, we still need to discuss the last two years of absolutely hideous, CCP-like fascistic attempts to degrade, control and psychologically damage the good people of Oregon.

There are always consequences to the actions one choses to perpetrate upon his fellow man.

Lynn A Caldwell DVM

**From:** [Kat Wolfdancer](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Regarding OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 8:17:15 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom This May Concern ~

We are NOT over #Covid19 This Community has fought against every common sense health action since Feb 2020

Clackamas County has had 66,020 cases of Covid and 636 attributable deaths MANY OF WHICH did NOT have to die but by the carelessness & selfishness of science deniers who refused to take this infectious disease seriously, or treated it like a political hoax.

PLEASE protect our children & our Teachers & our Communities and DON'T repeal the health care masking. If we had actually taken this seriously, I wonder how many Families would NOT have had to mourn their dead, or deal now with Long Covid?

Kat Malstead  
Constituent

[REDACTED]  
Estacada, OR 97023

**From:** [Tracy Hansen](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove harmful mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 2:33:18 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Masks mandates are harming the social and emotional well-being of our young people.

Mandating masks is a direct violation of patient rights and our civil liberties.

Oregon public health department does not have my permission nor my approval for mandates that continue to harm and violate citizens Civil liberties and patient rights.

Stop mandates immediately,  
Concerned parent,

Tracy Hansen

**From:** [shawn meyle](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove OAR 333-019-1015 and End the permanent mask mandate  
**Date:** Sunday, May 29, 2022 10:43:56 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I'm writing to you as a concerned public education teacher asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in schools!

Parents and community members provided overwhelming testimony against the masking, yet OHA still moved forward with the permanent mask mandate earlier this year.

While masks are not currently required in Oregon schools, the permanent mask rule still threatens Oregon teachers and students should COVID-19 levels change. Masking should be a decision made by individuals based on the needs of each individual and their family, not by government bureaucrats.

I'm asking you to end the permanent mask mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Shawn Meyle

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Request to amend OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 3:38:25 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

My name is Brandie Vargas, and I am requesting an amendment to OAR 333-019-1015 would be made. While there have been no peer reviewed scientific studies presented on the effectiveness and safety of face coverings , there are volumes of peer reviewed studies that show overwhelming evidence of the adverse effects that are caused, both psychological and physiological from mask wearing. I worked in healthcare for nearly two decades and it is common knowledge, masks do not impede viruses. Even if there were some benefits from the masks, the solution should never be more harmful and devastating than the original problem. This is the case with OAR 333-019-1015. The amendment should state that any individual NOT displaying symptoms should NOT be required to wear a face covering/mask. The schools need to have a policy of removing anyone displaying symptoms for a specified time after symptoms subside. Thus, removing the sick and not masking the healthy, would help ensure the physical and mental health of all students. I am asking that you and all involved parties will adopt the proposed amendment to OAR 333-019-1015.

Sincerely,  
Brandie Vargas  
[REDACTED]  
Eagle Point, Oregon 97524

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Request to amend rule OAR 333 019 1015  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 8:59:28 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification> ]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am requesting that OAR 333-019-1015 would be amended, so that anyone not displaying symptoms of covid 19 would not be required to mask or facial covering. If students for an individual is displaying symptoms, a policy of removing that person from school until all symptoms are gone, or the CDC timeline precautions are fulfilled should be all that is required of students. Thus, removing the potential risk of those displaying symptoms, and not placing a burden upon those who do not have symptoms and are not ill.

Thank you,  
Brandie Vargas  
[REDACTED]  
Eagle Point, OR 97524

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [David Duarte](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** rescind OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 7:47:15 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

## [\*\*New Study at 'The Lancet' Debunks Widely Cited CDC Study Justifying School Mask Mandates\*\*](#)



**From:** [Jessica Howard](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 9:20:17 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I urge you to review the following information and rescind OAR 333-019-1015. Children are being harmed by misguided public health officials. There is plenty of additional evidence available regarding the detriments of masking children. Ignorance does not absolve you of the responsibility to uphold public safety and avoid harm.

Thank you for your time,  
Jessica Howard

<https://elamerican.com/the-lancet-debunks-cdc-study-school-mask-mandates/>

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.05.10.22274813v1>

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S001393512200891X>

<https://www.cureus.com/articles/93826-correlation-between-mask-compliance-and-covid-19-outcomes-in-europe>

**From:** [Tracey Ellison](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 7:18:49 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello -

You need to rescind OAR [333-019-1015](#) permanently based upon the following studies:

[\*\*New Study at 'The Lancet' Debunks Widely Cited CDC Study Justifying School Mask Mandates\*\*](#)

[\*\*Inhaled CO<sub>2</sub> concentration while wearing face masks: a pilot study using capnography\*\*](#)

[\*\*Carbon dioxide rises beyond acceptable safety levels in children under nose and mouth covering: Results of an experimental measurement study in healthy children\*\*](#)

[\*\*Correlation Between Mask Compliance and COVID-19 Outcomes in Europe\*\*](#)

Sincerely,  
Tracey Ellison

**From:** [Michael Wright](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 8:49:43 AM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Oregon Public Health Rules Coordinator,

I write today regarding OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools.

**Masks have proven not only to be ineffective but to also cause physical and psychological harm, especially to our children.**

A new article published in The Lancet debunks the widely cited and cherry-picked CDC study justifying school mask mandates. [https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=4118566](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4118566)

The author stated, "To date, **there have been no randomized controlled trials of mask requirements in children.** All analyses of the effectiveness of school mask mandates have relied on observational studies. The Centers for Disease Control in the U.S. have released multiple observational studies suggesting that school mask mandates significantly reduce case rates. **However, there have also been numerous additional US and international observational studies finding no significant effect of school mask mandates on pediatric cases.**"

Not only do masks not work, but forcing children to breathe **harmful levels of carbon dioxide** while wearing masks can have devastating consequences. Please see the science with your own eyes from Science Direct.

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S001393512200891X>

It discusses one large-scale German survey of parents and children of 25,930 children has shown that **68% of parents report that their children have problems.** Most frequently they reported irritation, tension and stress, headaches, difficulties concentrating, fatigue, and sleepiness.

My gosh, ***even OSHA would consider this as an unsafe work environment!***

Not yet convinced? How about poking around in some of these 170 studies related to mask ineffectiveness and harm?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/more-than-150-comparative-studies-and-articles-on-mask-ineffectiveness-and-harms/>

**I implore you to follow the actual science, not the *political science*.**

Thank you for your time, consideration, and for ultimately **doing the best thing for our kids.**

All the best,  
Mike Wright  
Salem, OR

**From:** [Becky Akerberg](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 7:16:08 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,

I am writing in support of removing all permanent mask mandates in Oregon, including in health care settings. It seems to have come to a point in time when people feel comfortable either wearing a mask or not wearing a mask. It is not necessary any longer to have the government try to control all Oregonians. It should be our body, our choice whether we wear masks or not!

I work in healthcare and am required to wear a mask. When I wear a mask I get a headache almost immediately and it causes continuous nasal congestion, runny nose and lung problems. I have heard that they are finding plastic particles in lungs of people's autopsies recently. Masks could be the very reason they are finding that. My patients have trouble hearing and understanding me as well. It is way past time to remove all mask mandates and let people decide for themselves what they want to do.

The science behind masking to protect from Covid is dwindling. The only mask that may have some protection is the N95 which I can't wear for longer than 15 minutes without feeling like I can't breathe. [REDACTED] who is an OB nurse got Covid through her well fitting N95 mask. I have learned that the best way to prevent Covid transmission is to keep the area well ventilated. I tested my theory of this out when [REDACTED] got Covid recently. I opened my windows, turned my heat up and kept it well ventilated. I didn't get Covid. I didn't wear any sort of mask around my Children.

Thank you for your time and consideration in removing all mask mandates in Oregon.

Becky ER RN

**From:** [Crystal Teegarden](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 7:26:19 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello, I'm writing today as a concerned parent of a school aged child. Please, please rescind OAR 333-019-1015. Children should NOT be mandated to get any vaccines. Vaccines come with serious potential health risks and not every child can safely be vaccinated. We shouldn't be forced to gamble on our children's lives. We are doing our best to protect our children and keep their immune systems boosted and safe to protect everyone in our community.  
<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/deaths-injuries-waning-efficacy-covid-vaccines/?eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=e3e1c40c-059d-46ef-aed9-74d068e4f1cb>

Thank you for your time,  
Crystal Teegarden

**From:** [Michael Framson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#); [Allen Patrick](#)  
**Subject:** Respect parents wishes regarding mask usage: Choice not Mandates  
**Date:** Monday, May 30, 2022 4:40:58 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

TO: Patrick Allen and the OHA,

As a concerned parent who has read plenty of the science regarding the stunning lack of efficacy regarding mask usage, especially in children. What is clear to me is the irreparable harm that has been inflicted on our children. I am sure other parents have recognized how their children have been set back in acquiring the necessary social skills by not seeing other children's faces and the faces of those in a school setting or anywhere.

One article I read cited 167 findings found the "body of evidence" can be summed up this way:

"To date, the evidence has been stable and clear that masks do not work to control the virus and they can be harmful and especially to children."

End mask mandates. Let parents decide for their children.

Respectfully,

Michael Framson  
Medford, OR

**From:** [Kim Evans](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#); [orCOVID19 media](#)  
**Subject:** Response / School Health Advisory for Continuity of Instruction  
**Date:** Saturday, May 14, 2022 1:24:43 PM

Some people who received this message don't often get email from [REDACTED].  
[Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

May 14, 2022

ODE Communications Director Marc Siegel  
OHA External Relations  
[orcovid19.media@dhsosha.state.or.us](mailto:orcovid19.media@dhsosha.state.or.us)  
[publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us](mailto:publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us)

To Whom It May Concern at ODE, and at OHA:

As People in Oregon State against any masking rule against the General Public, I am contacting you due to the threat to remask Oregon students.

Before you 'comply' with the CDC Community Levels in Oregon counties the last 2 weeks, I implore you to question the CDC's complete data and why they would expect you to comply, and/or what is enticing you comply to this data without further research (ie: are they vaccinated students?).

As of April 18, 2022 a federal judge in Florida struck down a national mask mandate on airplanes and mass transit, airlines and airports. The judge's reasons were clearly explained, including the following: "*Because our system does not permit agencies to act unlawfully even in pursuit of desirable ends, the court declares unlawful and vacates the mask mandate.*" The lawsuit was filed in July 2021 by [two Tampa Bay plaintiffs](#) and the Health Freedom Defense Fund, described in the judge's order as a nonprofit group that "*opposes laws and regulations that force individuals to submit to the administration of medical products, procedures and devices against their will.*" The other violations include and are not limited to:

- *The United States Constitutional violations*
- *Oregon State Constitution violations*
- *Oregon Statute violations*
- *Masks are EUA and not approved by the FDA-21 U.S.C § 360bbb-3*
- *Separation of Powers*
- *HIPAA violations*
- *Social Security Act*
- *Title 42, Chapter 7, 28 CFR § 36.202*
- *Judicature Act of 1873*
- *Exceeds CDC's own authority under the Public Health Services Act*
- *...and now unique to Oregon: **Practicing medicine without a license on Oregon's children.***

**As a result**, I feel it is an opportunity for the Oregon General Public to be informed of the following, from OHA's own research and 'authority they claim', that such a rule be able to be created, **by proving and providing the following:**

- Prove beyond the shadow of a reasonable doubt that COVID-19 does in fact have an isolate derived from a postulate test, double-blind placebo test and a Frye and Daubert standard test that would indeed validate a legitimate health crisis and/or emergency.
- Provide any and all records to the court: communications, finances and anything in nature that relates to incentives, briberies or fundings that promulgated enforcement of this statewide lockdown and/or mandates that have been implemented as if it was law. **\*\*I WOULD LIKE TO SEE OREGON'S FINANCES IN REGARD TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND COVID19 RESPONSE**, and now the People in Oregon can file FOIA requests for this information.

OHA should be required to cite any and all laws that supersede the variance of laws in place that actually prohibit the government from being able to violate laws through 'mandatory masking' at **any** time.

Prove the ability to violate the following, even during a EUA:

- ORS 659A.403 - Discrimination in place of public accommodation prohibited.
- ORS 659A.406 - Aiding or abetting certain discrimination prohibited.
- (ADA) Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990. Public Law 101-336
- (HIPAA) Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996
- Social Security Act as codified in Federal law at Title 42, Chapter 7, Subchapter XIX, Section 1396 (f)
- 28 CFR § 36.202
- Article 1, sections 2 and 3 of the Oregon State Constitution

This illegally applied 'rule' must be eliminated, permanently, and this includes this ODE enforcement on Oregon school CHILDREN.

Sincerely,  
Kim Evans  
Scappoose, Oregon

**From:** [Nancy Barnhart](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** School mask "mandates"  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 9:41:58 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Respiratory diseases will indeed go up if we continue to block our children's natural airways with cloth, plastic fiber, and other artificial devices. Our children must BREATHE FREELY if their immune systems, as well as their brains, are to function efficiently! Preventing coronaviruses from entering your body by using face masks is like keeping mosquitoes out of your yard by putting up cyclone fences.

Stop the "mandates" NOW. Restore FREE CHOICE and reinvigorate our illegally horsewhipped society.

Nancy Barnhart  
Eugene, OR

**From:** [Kathi Nelson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** School masking  
**Date:** Friday, May 27, 2022 4:11:44 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Rescind and amend the permanent masking requirement for schools.  
Kathleen Nelson

Sent from my iPad

**From:** [Jane Katra](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Stop masking our children!  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 11:38:23 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

It's truly hard to overstate the damage done to a generation of children by the two-year masking regime. From [language and developmental inhibition](#) to social and behavioral anxiety, these Chinese cloths have created a generation of bumbling fools.

In a [preprint published](#) in the Lancet, Ambarish Chandra of the University of Toronto and Tracy Beth Høeg of the University of California at Davis replicated a CDC study comparing counties with school mandates to those without mandates. However, rather than using the CDC's artificial and arbitrary number of counties and duration of study, they extended the study using a *larger* sample of districts and a *longer* time interval, employing almost six times as much data as the original study. Using this updated method to measure the relationship between mask mandates and per-capita pediatric cases, they found "no significant relationship between mask mandates and case rates."

The study observed over 1,800 counties from July through October 2021, which is presumed to be the largest observational sample ever conducted on the mask issue.



In fact, for most weeks, there was a non-statistically significant higher case rate among the masked counties. What this demonstrates is that with all of the CDC's observational studies, arbitrary endpoints were clearly manipulated to show results they knew did not reflect reality.

Similarly, a study of fatality rates in 35 European countries during the 2020-2021 winter peak found no positive relationship between reduced mortality rates and mask compliance. If anything, there was a reverse correlation. "While no cause-effect conclusions could be inferred from this observational analysis, the lack of negative correlations between mask usage and COVID-19 cases and deaths suggest that the widespread use of masks at a time when an effective intervention was most needed, i.e., during the strong 2020-2021 autumn-winter peak, was not able to reduce COVID-19 transmission," concluded the author in

an April study [published](#) in Cureus. “Moreover, the moderate positive correlation between mask usage and deaths in Western Europe also suggests that the universal use of masks may have had harmful unintended consequences.”

Several months ago, an observational [study](#) published in Medicine by German doctor Zacharias Fögen compared the overall case fatality rate in 81 counties in Kansas without mask mandates compared to the 24 with mandates. He actually found a statistically significant higher fatality rate in the mask counties. “Results from this study strongly suggest that mask mandates actually caused about 1.5 times the number of deaths or ~50% more deaths compared to no mask mandates.”

Dr. Fogen posits as a potential reason for negative efficacy that the mask-wearing can make the virions smaller and cause them to penetrate deeper into the alveoli, where they can cause pneumonia instead of bronchitis. “A rationale for the increased RR (risk ratio) by mandating masks is probably that virions that enter or those coughed out in droplets are retained in the facemask tissue, and after quick evaporation of the droplets, hypercondensed droplets or pure virions (virions not inside a droplet) are re-inhaled from a very short distance during inspiration.”

While negative efficacy is still a hypothesis, there have been documented negative side effects to mask-wearing. A [preprint Italian study](#) from earlier in May found that short-term surgical mask usage was associated with an increased inhaled CO2 level greater than 5000ppm in 90% of 10- to 18-year-olds in the sample. “Shortly after wearing surgical masks, the inhaled air CO2 approached the highest acceptable exposure threshold recommended for workers, while concerningly high concentrations were recorded in virtually all individuals when wearing FFP2 masks,” concluded the authors. “The CO2 concentration was significantly higher among minors and the subjects with high respiratory rate.”

Yet here we are, over two years into this saga, and schools are still masking children, while some that stopped are bringing back this barbaric practice. To this day, people with severe mental and physical disabilities are being forced to wear masks when seeking medical attention at health care facilities. [Trauma survivors](#) who suffer panic attacks from having their faces covered are forced to choose between panic attacks and loss of medical care.

But children will, by far, be the most harmed by this policy. The language development impediment that will result from the past two years of inhumane mask mandates is incalculable. The head of the U.K.’s Office for Standards in Education, Children’s Services and Skills [found](#) that children suffer from “limited vocabulary,” while some babies “struggled to respond to basic facial

expressions,” partly due to interacting with people wearing face masks.

Talk about a cost-benefit analysis!

To this day, only a few states have banned mask mandates from coming back. The New Hampshire governor [recently vetoed](#) a bill from the state legislature banning local school boards from implementing such immoral policies upon children. What we really need is a ballot initiative in every state to spell out in the state’s constitution that a person has a fundamental right to refuse to wear a medical device and cannot be discriminated against in the realm of public accommodations for exercising that right. Moreover, there should be criminal penalties for any adult who forcibly masks a child.

If we plan to wait for “the science” to catch up to reality and morality, we will be waiting a long time. It might be obvious to us that masking is cruel and ineffective, but not to the megalomaniacs in power. That power needs to be stripped permanently.

Regards,  
Jane Katra, Ph.D. Public Health

**From:** [monahawk](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** your damaging rules on masks - public comment  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 12:47:35 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am writing to let you know that your "permanent covid restrictions", besides being unconstitutional and ridiculous, are doing far more harm than good. I wonder how much money you have received from the Federal government to push these restrictions on the public. Could you please send me a full and complete list of all funds you have received from any federal, state and/or county that are a result of your cooperation with inflicting these horrific and damaging "rules" onto the public that used to trust you. Also, could you please send me any paperwork or proof that you have that covid / Sars Cov2 even exists, where and when it was isolated, the written reports of the isolation, where it was conducted and who the scientists were that proved that it even exists, etc. The public has an absolute right to see all of these things. Here are just a few of the health harms that are caused by masking - another one is that masking on an extended basis causes early onset Alzheimer's - have you been wearing your masks 8 hours a day? I'm guessing not.

I would also like to request that your personal financial data be made public for each and every person who has worked on this permanent masking issue and any connections that you may have to the W.H.O., CDC, FDA, George Soros, Bill Gates regarding any monies received by you for these issues. Briefly, masking issues include but are hardly limited to:

- do not prevent the spread of COVID
- may cause physical health problems
- may inflict psychological harm
- pose a special health threat to children and teens

Mona McCrea Veneta, OR  
Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

**From:** [Sandi Sperry](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 7:33:22 AM

---

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

>  
> Dear leaders,  
>  
> School vaccination requirements for Covid 19 should be eliminated. The vaccines do not stop the spread of the virus, this has been proven and stated by CDC and vaccine makers. There is no point to require this and leads to fewer volunteers, increases costs to track and verify, and lessens the effectiveness of our schools.  
>  
> Thank you,  
> Sandi Sperry  
>  
> Sent from Sandi's iPhone

**From:** [Kristin Lee](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Comments on OAR-333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 3:55:07 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing to oppose the repeal of OAR 333-019-1030 (COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff).

I am a parent of two children in an independent school in Oregon (the Eugene Waldorf School - EWS). I am an involved parent and attend regular Parent Council meetings. I have volunteered frequently throughout the ten years my children have attended this school.

The school has taken an unusual position with regard to the vaccination requirements for family volunteers that is part of OAR-333-019-1030: because unvaccinated volunteers would not be allowed, they will not allow any volunteers at all – even fully vaccinated volunteers. Over the last several months, many parents have expressed frustration with the school's stance. In response, school representatives have identified OAR 333-019-1030 as the problem. They say they do not want the children of unvaccinated parents to feel bad because their parents cannot volunteer, so they will not let anyone volunteer. At the same time, they express the need for school volunteers and blame the existence of OAR 333-019-1030. I understand school representatives are now hoping that it will be repealed.

I oppose the repeal. It is because of the masking and vaccination requirements (as well as outdoor classrooms and social distancing) that I have felt good about sending my child to school during the pandemic. Given the highly contagious nature of the current strain of the virus and the ongoing risk it poses, I believe it would be unwise to repeal the vaccine requirement.

As I understand, EWS traditionally has a low vaccination rate among students. School staff have referenced this and assumed that this means the same students and family members have also not been vaccinated for Covid-19. (And, hence, they claim the vaccination requirement would affect a large portion of the school families.) I believe that assumption is incorrect. I have witnessed friends, acquaintances, and staff at the school describe why they decided to get themselves and their children vaccinated for Covid-19, even when they have

avoided all other vaccines. I know families at our school whose children have never been vaccinated for anything else, but they made what was a difficult decision for them to vaccinate for Covid-19. Therefore, I believe school staff are overestimating the number of families that could not qualify to volunteer based on their vaccination status. I do not think that allowing vaccinated family volunteers would have a negative effect on our school community – I think it would enhance it.

I am frustrated by the school's reasoning for excluding vaccinated parents from volunteer work. There are so many other instances where children might feel sad because a parent couldn't attend something school related. For example, working parents often miss opportunities to watch performances or volunteer during the school day, causing their children to feel disappointed that their parent was not able to attend. At our school, field trip transportation usually consists of parents driving their own cars and transporting a carload of children. To be able to drive, a parent must pass a background check (and be available). There are parents who cannot pass the background check and others simply aren't available. Again, these are instances where regulations and circumstances prevent parent involvement. In my experience, the school has not taken action to prevent the children's disappointment in these situations, as they are now doing with the Covid-19 vaccination requirement.

The school's reasoning for not allowing any volunteers under the guise of not wanting to cause disappointment among the children of unvaccinated adults is inconsistent with the school's approach in other areas of school life. Just today the school hosted a musical concert, with children in grades 4-8 performing. Not all parents were able to attend, because it was held at 11:45 am. No doubt there were some disappointed students, but the school did not take the step to exclude all parents simply because some couldn't attend. And yet, this is the approach they are taking with Covid-19.

Last week my son's class went on an overnight camping trip. Traditionally, parent volunteers also drive and assist on these trips. For some children, having their parent with them is what enables them to go on the trip, given social-emotional need, etc. This time, per the school's policy to exclude all volunteers, no parents were allowed. As a result, a number of children did not attend the camping trip – and at least two of the children would have been able to attend had their parent been allowed to volunteer on the trip as well. Therefore, the school's rigid stance resulted in exclusion of children, who were disappointed not to be able to attend. And that stemmed directly from the school's policy to not allow any parent volunteers if unvaccinated volunteers are not allowed.

Again, I support the vaccination requirements for school staff and family volunteers. I urge you to keep the rule in place. If you are inclined to adjust the rule, I would encourage you to not adjust it across the board, but only do so for schools that can demonstrate a high (herd-immunity-level) vaccination rate among staff and students.

Sincerely,  
Kristin Lee

**From:** [Angela Irons](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Comments regarding OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 3, 2022 11:20:35 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification> ]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am in support of repealing OAR 333-019-1030. At this point in the pandemic is it more concerning how understaffed schools are and how burnt out current staff are, which will lead them to leaving their jobs or the profession altogether, further exacerbating this crisis. There are parents willing to volunteer at schools and teachers willing to teach who can't because they are unvaccinated. Our schools need all of the staff and support they can get, whether it be from vaccinated or unvaccinated people. Vaccinations did not prevent the spread of covid-19 as we have seen with the latest Omicron wave. Please consider repealing this rule.

Angela Saini

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Denise Cardinali](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** COVID 19 vaccination for teachers and school staff  
**Date:** Monday, May 23, 2022 9:08:33 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I work as a school district nurse in Marion County. I do think it is important to keep this rule in place for the 22-23 school year. We do not know what the future holds in terms of COVID.

For those who opt to not be vaccinated, it might be reasonable to simplify the process.

I have seen considerable staff time spent on helping those individuals who opt to not be vaccinated appropriately document their beliefs to get an exemption.

Also, considerable negative energy around "you can not ask me why".

This does have a negative impact on school resources because of the time spent.

We have a group of individuals who are not going to get vaccinated.

So making it a statement of choice to be non-vaccinated they need to sign. It could be a document that states the risks and benefits.

Take away the process of explaining beliefs.

DO keep the requirement that districts have in place the mitigation process (most often weekly testing) for this group. Make sure it is such that the district has to have a meaningful mitigation plan for unvaccinated

Thank you for your hard work taking on this challenging situation.

Denise Cardinali RN

**From:** [Whitney Fondren](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Covid vaccine mandate for teachers and school staff  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 24, 2022 10:54:32 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am writing to say that I do NOT think the covid vaccine should be mandated for teachers or school staff. Nor do I think masks should be mandated for teachers, school staff or students. I think its unethical and discriminatory to require the vaccine for teachers and school staff. I do not feel unvaccinated staff pose any more of a covid threat than vaccinated staff. To force these amazing individuals who chose the hard and rewarding job to work with our children in the school setting, to get a vaccine against their will so they can continue their careers and provide for themselves and their families is unethical and unjustifiable. This mandate needs to be stopped before it causes any more damage.

Sincerely,  
Whitney Fondren

**From:** [Jillynn Gates](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Covid vaccine mandate  
**Date:** Friday, May 27, 2022 6:49:24 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

A COVID vaccine mandate is foolish at this point. It doesn't make any sense. The risks far outweigh any benefit. If there are vaccine mandates in schools, a very large number of parents will pull their children out, including me.

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Michelle Ancell](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Covid vaccine requirements  
**Date:** Friday, May 27, 2022 11:57:50 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I strongly oppose a Covid vaccine mandate in gener and especially for children. The choice to vaccinate should reside solely with the parents. The direction the pandemic has taken and continues to move is towards less severe infection and kids are a very low risk group for serious effects. I think based on the current situation a vaccine mandate would not improve the health and safety of students and staff and would be a blatant power flex that would negatively affect the relationship of the parents and the school system.

Leave this up to the parents to decide it they will vaccinate their children.

Thank you  
Michelle

**From:** [Jennifer Ellis](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** COVID Vaccine Rules for Schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 8, 2022 12:44:38 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Good Afternoon,

I am sorry that my comments are coming late regarding COVID vaccination rules for schools. However, I am still going to take the time to respond in the hopes that it may not be too late for you to give these thoughts consideration.

1. Please reconsider the requirement that all school volunteers must be fully vaccinated. Our district has many parents who wish to accompany their children's classes as chaperones on field trips, especially at this time of year, and reviewing vaccination records prior to approving them to serve in this capacity has become a huge endeavor for the Human Resources department. Our district is fairly small at approximately 2600 ADM so I can only imagine how difficult this endeavor must be in other larger districts. It would be helpful if the vaccine requirement could be lifted for volunteer activities in schools, especially for those that are of short term duration.
2. Please do not add COVID vaccine boosters as a condition of being considered "fully vaccinated". At this time it is not required for us to verify boosters and the addition of this requirement would create a huge workload for those of us having to complete the verification process. Just recently a fourth booster was approved as an option to provide an additional 90 days of protection. It will become unmanageable to keep track of who has and who has not been boosted. I know this is not a requirement at this time and I am hopeful that it is not under consideration for the future.

Please don't hesitate to contact me if you would like more information. Thank you for your consideration. Again, my apologies for missing the deadline to respond.

Best regards,

--

Jennifer B. Ellis  
Director of Human Resources  
Molalla River School District



CONFIDENTIALITY STATEMENT: This email may contain confidential information that is being transmitted to and only for the recipients named above. Reading, disclosing, discussing, distributing, forwarding, or copying this by anyone other than the intended recipients and for this intended purpose is prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please immediately destroy/delete it and contact me at 503-829-2359.

**From:** [Diane Beck](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Covid vaccine  
**Date:** Friday, May 27, 2022 7:10:54 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [Diane Beck](#). Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

As a parent in Clackamas County, I absolutely oppose requiring Covid shots at all, especially in children. It is scientifically proven (if properly researched) that it's efficacy is poor, and the harmful effects of the shot far outweigh any possible benefit. And frankly, kids don't get that sick with any strains of 'Covid' anyways.

Thanks  
Diane Beck  
[Diane Beck](#)

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Becky Dubrasich](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Covid-19 vaccination requirement for teachers and school staff public comment  
**Date:** Thursday, May 12, 2022 10:21:11 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To whom it may concern,

I am an experienced ER nurse at a medium sized hospital in Oregon. I have worked through the pandemic. I am unvaccinated and have an approved religious exemption that allows me to work without N95 or weekly testing restrictions. The science is clear now. The covid vaccine's do not prevent transmission of the virus. They may protect against severe Covid. It is way past time to remove the vaccination requirements for teachers, school staff and volunteers in classrooms. OHA needs to match its policies to the current science. I have lost count of the number of vaccinated and boosted patients I have taken care of with Covid. We rarely ask about vaccination status at work anymore because it doesn't really matter. Everyone is getting and spreading Covid. In my observation the vaccine's don't really do much to protect against severe Covid either. I have reported many suspected vaccine injuries to VAERS as well. The Emergency Use Authorized vaccines, including Pfizers currently available vaccine are not safe enough to mandate across the board. It should have been and should currently be an individual's choice whether to take the vaccine or not.

OAR 137-001-0073(3) specifically affects mine and my 3 children's lives in the fact that I am unable to volunteer in my children's classrooms because of the vaccine/booster requirements. I have been volunteering for many years and my children are missing out on having their mother in their classroom and helping with school activities. These policies are way outdated and need to be removed as soon as possible.

Thank you,  
Becky Dubrasich  
ER RN



Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

**From:** [Antigonie Blas](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 11:56:05 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello I am writing to share my thoughts on school staff being required to be vaccinated against COVID-19. I do not think that teachers, staff, or students should be required to get a vaccine. I personally know people who got it because their jobs required it and now they are having medical issues linked to the vaccine. I believe that individuals should have the right to decide what they do with and put into their bodies. A compromise should be made available to those who decide not to get vaccinated like weekly testing.

**From:** [Jaclyn Engel](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** COVID-19 vaccination  
**Date:** Monday, May 23, 2022 4:55:52 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I do not think the vaccine should be required. No one should be discriminated against. Thank you.



**From:** [Michael Framson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#); [Allen Patrick](#)  
**Subject:** End OHA rule OAR 333-019-1030: End vaccine requirement for Teachers and School Volunteers  
**Date:** Monday, May 30, 2022 5:24:04 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Patrick Allen and the OHA,

Historical vaccination requirements treated vaccine and naturally-acquired immunity against communicable diseases equally; OAR 333-019-1030 disregarded past practices. This rule has wrecked our children's education for the past 1-1/2 years. Children have suffered and will continue to fall behind as long as this ridiculous rule is in place. I think you know this.

OAR 333-019-1030 never made sense. It was a knee-jerk reaction not based on facts.

Let teachers, volunteers back into the classroom regardless of vaccine status.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael Framson  
Medford, OR 97504



**From:** [Christie Gomes](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:14:18 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Christie Gomes



North Bend, OR 97459 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Ariana Locke](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:53:57 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Ariana Locke



Monmouth, OR 97361 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sheri Sheri Ambrose](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:52:49 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Sheri Sheri Ambrose

 OR 97367 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Trisha Thompson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:52:13 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Trisha Thompson

 Oregon City, OR 97045 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Bob Welsh](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:52:10 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Bob Welsh

alem, OR 97302 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Nicholas Marrant](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:50:21 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Nicholas Marrant



Newport, OR 97365 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jacquelin Muro](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:50:15 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Jacquelin Muro



Canby, OR 97014 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kay Kelly](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:50:14 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Kay Kelly



Scotts Mills, OR 97375 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Nicholas Marrant](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:50:11 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Nicholas Marrant



Newport, OR 97365 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Carmen Tuttle](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:49:18 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Carmen Tuttle



Hood River, OR 97031 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [timothy dougherty](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:47:16 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
timothy dougherty

 eugene, OR 97404 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Laura Hildebrandt](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:14:42 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Laura Hildebrandt



Bend, OR 97702 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Philip B Bean](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:47:12 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Philip B Bean

 Oakland, OR 97462 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [CHARLES JENNER](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:47:00 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
CHARLES JENNER



Beaverton, OR 97003 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Shelley Langton](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:36:20 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Shelley Langton



Portland, OR 97218 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Ursala Beattie](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:35:41 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Ursala Beattie

 Albany, OR 97321 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Brenda Squires](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:35:26 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Brenda Squires

 cappoose, OR 97056 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Danielle Parker](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:34:51 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Danielle Parker



he Dalles, OR 97058 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Brett Rockhill](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:34:22 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Brett Rockhill

 Lake Oswego, OR 97035 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sheri Heisner](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:34:06 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Sheri Heisner

  
Grants pass, OR 97527 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Acacia Adair](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:32:40 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Acacia Adair



Springfield, OR 97478 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Caralee Johnston](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:32:26 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Caralee Johnston

 Dayton, OR 97114 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Mike Hallgren](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:15:12 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

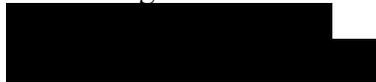
Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Mike Hallgren



Sandy, OR 97055 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Erin Hunnicutt](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:32:11 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Erin Hunnicutt

 Bend, OR 97701 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kaylee Kamille Hammond](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:31:48 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,

Kaylee Kamille Hammond



Bend, OR 97701 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jess barr](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:31:21 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Jess barr

 Hood river, OR 97031 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [JoAnn Harrison](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:30:35 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
JoAnn Harrison



Troutdale, OR 97060 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Lauri Bonn](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:30:18 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Lauri Bonn

 Bend, OR 97701 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Robin Banks](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:30:01 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Robin Banks



Happy Valley, OR 97086 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Ranel McDaniel](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:29:36 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Ranel McDaniel



Springfield, OR 97478 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Linda Turner](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:29:13 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Linda Turner

regon City, OR 97045 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Stephany Brown](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:29:07 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Stephany Brown

 Stayton, OR 97383 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Elizabeth Lynch](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:27:55 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Elizabeth Lynch

 BEAVERTON, OR 97005-4590 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Alison Hutchins](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:15:33 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Alison Hutchins

 Ashland, OR 97520 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Bernadette Wagner](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:27:49 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Bernadette Wagner



Woodburn, OR 97071 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Larry Purdy](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:19:31 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Larry Purdy



Aumsville, OR 97325 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Diane Dunn](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:18:12 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Diane Dunn

 Bend, OR 97703 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Cathy Stewart](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:17:59 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Cathy Stewart



Madras, OR 97741 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kristin Merrill](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:17:19 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Kristin Merrill



edford, OR 97504 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Matthew smith](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:16:48 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Matthew smith

 Beaverton, OR 97007 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Nicole Henderson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:16:03 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Nicole Henderson



Wilsonville, OR 97070 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Ellen Menaker](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:15:48 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Ellen Menaker

 Gresham, OR 97080 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [PHILLIP A JOYNER](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:15:08 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,

PHILLIP A JOYNER

 Blodgett, OR 97326 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [George Erickson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:27:33 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
George Erickson



Ct Beaverton, OR 97008-5037 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jennie Reed](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:15:49 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Jennie Reed

 Eugene, OR 97408 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Elizabeth Donaldson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:27:02 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Elizabeth Donaldson



LN Hillsboro, OR 97006 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Val Daberkow](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:26:30 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Val Daberkow

 Dallas, OR 97338 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kelly lewis](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:23:14 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Kelly lewis

 PORTLAND, OR 97229 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Steve Krump](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:21:38 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Steve Krump



appy Valley, OR 97086 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Darcy Rapoza](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:21:34 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,



Salem, OR 97306 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Vaughn Warner](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:20:55 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Vaughn Warner



Independence, OR 97351 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Ashlyn Johnson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:20:20 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Ashlyn Johnson

 Newberg, OR 97132 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Randy Norton](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:20:05 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Randy Norton

, OR 97862 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tia Seran](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:17:06 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Tia Seran



Eugene, OR 97404 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [LaDonna Porter](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:16:24 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
LaDonna Porter



North Bend, OR 97459 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tod Benton Jones](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:16:23 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Tod Benton Jones



Eugene, OR 97402 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Diana L. Hobgood](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:15:51 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Diana L. Hobgood



Tualatin, OR 97062 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Valerie Guinan](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:15:30 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Valerie Guinan

 Bend, OR 97707-1251 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [tom cheek](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:15:11 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
tom cheek



portland, OR 97206 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Janell Beals](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:14:35 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Janell Beals



Portland, OR 97205 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Crystal Sheffield](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:14:11 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Crystal Sheffield

 Eugene, OR 97402 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Toni Foster](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:13:22 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Toni Foster



OR 97738 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Andria Van Gordon](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:13:03 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Andria Van Gordon



Portland, OR 97229 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kristi Murphy](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:11:52 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Kristi Murphy



Tigard, OR 97223 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Treana Carrier](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:11:21 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Treana Carrier



Grants Pass, OR 97526 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Nancy Barnhart](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:17:44 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Nancy Barnhart

 Eugene, OR 97405 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Christopher Cousins](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:18:25 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Christopher Cousins

 Portland, OR 97212 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [stephanie grootendorst](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:10:53 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
stephanie grootendorst

 Portland, OR 97229 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Robin Reed](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:10:38 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Robin Reed

 Medford, OR 97504 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jamie Paul](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:59:42 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Jamie Paul



CAVE JUNCTION, OR 97523 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Angie Reese](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:06:48 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Angie Reese



North Plains, OR 97133 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kelly McAfee](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:06:28 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Kelly McAfee



Redmond, OR 97756 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Edward Clark](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:06:11 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Edward Clark

 Hermiston, OR 97838 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Bette Strouth](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:06:01 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Bette Strouth

 Medford, OR 97505 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sarah Brown](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:05:37 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Sarah Brown



St. Helens, OR 97051 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kerri Harding](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:13:02 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Kerri Harding



Canby, OR 97013 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Alice Green](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:12:56 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Alice Green



Dayton, OR 97114 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Letia Arendes](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:12:25 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Letia Arendes



Oregon City, OR 97045 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sarah Jewett](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:12:22 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Sarah Jewett

 Bend, OR 97709 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Mark Brenden](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:10:33 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Mark Brenden

 Mt. Angel, OR 97362 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jo Ohlhausen](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:59:56 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Jo Ohlhausen



Sweet Home, OR 97386 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Rod Theis](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 9:46:53 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Rod Theis

 Pendleton, OR 97801 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Erika R Wilson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 9:46:49 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Erika R Wilson



McMinnville, OR 97128 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Stephanie Chike](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 9:46:41 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Stephanie Chike

 Keizer, OR 97303 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Misty Grabee](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 9:46:02 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Misty Grabee



Hermiston, OR 97938 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Elizabeth Lyon](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 9:45:44 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Elizabeth Lyon



Veneta, OR 97487 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Noel Johnson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 9:45:40 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Noel Johnson

 Dundee, OR 97115 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Monica Holady](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 9:43:40 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Monica Holady

 Beaverton, OR 97007 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Pamela Sohler](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Friday, May 20, 2022 9:09:16 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Pamela Sohler



Damascus, OR 97089 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [S. Napier](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Friday, May 20, 2022 9:09:09 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
S. Napier



end, OR 97709 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Ashlee Simonson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Friday, May 20, 2022 9:08:34 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Ashlee Simonson

 Grants Pass, OR 97527 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tani Brentano](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:00:52 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Tani Brentano

 Saint Paul, OR 97137 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Joanne Berry](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 8:11:07 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Joanne Berry

 Bend, OR 97701 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Katrina Barrowcliff](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 8:10:36 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Katrina Barrowcliff

 Springfield, OR 97478 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Ana Miller](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 8:10:33 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Ana Miller

 Beaverton, OR 97003 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sedonia Darling](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 8:09:22 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Sedonia Darling

 Bend, OR 97702 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Rebekah Renfrew](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 8:09:11 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Rebekah Renfrew



Portland, OR 97236 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sarah Carlisle](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 8:08:47 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Sarah Carlisle

 Beaverton, OR 97006 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kelly Yost](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Monday, May 16, 2022 10:27:16 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Kelly Yost



Sandy, OR 97055 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [cameron winston](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Monday, May 16, 2022 10:27:04 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
cameron winston



Damascus, OR 97089 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Ryan White](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Monday, May 16, 2022 10:26:20 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Ryan White



Happy Valley, OR 97086 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sheryle Crowell](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Monday, May 16, 2022 10:23:11 AM

---

You don't often get email from myvoice@oneclickpolitics.com. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Sheryle Crowell

 Hermiston, OR 97838 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Loma smith-weber](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:01:36 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,

Loma smith-weber



Sisters, OR 97759 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Alisha Hoogerhuies](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, May 12, 2022 8:44:24 AM

---

You don't often get email from myvoice@oneclickpolitics.com. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Alisha Hoogerhuies

 Forest Grove, OR 97116 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jessica de Rueda](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, May 12, 2022 8:44:18 AM

---

You don't often get email from myvoice@oneclickpolitics.com. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Jessica de Rueda

 Albany, OR 97322 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Casey Williams](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, May 12, 2022 8:43:47 AM

---

You don't often get email from myvoice@oneclickpolitics.com. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Casey Williams

 Oregon city, OR 97045 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Shekina Polehn](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, May 12, 2022 8:43:43 AM

---

You don't often get email from myvoice@oneclickpolitics.com. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Shekina Polehn

 The Dalles, OR 97058 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Zane Thorner](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 11, 2022 8:47:15 AM

---

You don't often get email from myvoice@oneclickpolitics.com. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Zane Thorner

 Happy Valley, OR 97086 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Ashlie Crombie](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 11, 2022 8:46:59 AM

---

You don't often get email from myvoice@oneclickpolitics.com. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Ashlie Crombie

 Estacada, OR 97023 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Beth Munds](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 11, 2022 8:46:32 AM

---

You don't often get email from myvoice@oneclickpolitics.com. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Beth Munds

 Estacada, OR 97023 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Anna Pavlova](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Monday, June 13, 2022 9:32:21 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Dr. Anna Pavlova

 ILLSBORO, OR 97124 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Connie Whelchel](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Monday, June 13, 2022 9:30:16 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Connie Whelchel



Redmond, OR 97756 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Stephanie Kotka](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Monday, June 13, 2022 9:29:46 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Stephanie Kotka



Wilsonville, OR 97070 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Christine Fiordalis](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:02:10 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Christine Fiordalis



McMinnville, OR 97128 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Carol Redwine](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Monday, June 13, 2022 9:29:26 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Mrs. Carol Redwine

 Salem, OR 97304 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Bonnie Booher](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:20:23 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Bonnie Booher



Reedsport, OR 97467 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Denise Cole](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:19:36 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Mrs. Denise Cole



Medford, OR 97501 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jody nixon](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:19:21 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Ms. Jody nixon

 Beaverton, OR 97008 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Adam Fury](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:18:38 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Mr. Adam Fury



Veneta, OR 97487 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Elisa Mattice](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 10:08:48 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Elisa Mattice

 Milwaukie, OR 97222 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Heather Mckinley](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 10:08:43 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Heather Mckinley

 Toledo, OR 97391 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Adreann Randle](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 10:07:35 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Adreann Randle

  
Aurora, OR 97002 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Leann Rockwell](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 9:57:24 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Leann Rockwell

 Beaverton, OR 97007 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Liberty Broughton](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:30:38 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Liberty Broughton



pringfield, OR 97477 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kim Rice](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:01:59 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Kim Rice

 Beaverton, OR 97005 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Paul Stevens](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:30:21 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Mr. Paul Stevens

 Springfield, OR 97477 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Torri Kowaleski](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:36:29 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Torri Kowaleski

 Madras, OR 97741 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Callie Amos Christie](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:35:28 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Callie Amos Christie

lbany, OR 97322 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Janet E Johnson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:35:22 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Janet E Johnson

 ewport, OR 97365 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Colin Mooney](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:34:12 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Colin Mooney



Beavercreek, OR 97004 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Karney Platt Rose](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:33:49 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Karney Platt Rose

 (optional) Portland, OR 97225 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Diana Wozniak](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:33:01 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Diana Wozniak



La Pine, OR 97739 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Isaac Koehm](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:32:33 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Isaac Koehm



STAYTON, OR 97383 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Elicia Brown](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:32:26 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Elicia Brown

 TAYTON, OR 97383 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Dave J Bauer](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:02:35 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Dave J Bauer



Eugene, OR 97404 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Darren Sheets](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:32:15 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Darren Sheets



West Linn, OR 97068 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Emily Bissonnette](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:32:04 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Emily Bissonnette



Canyonville, OR 97417 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Josh Reeve](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:31:37 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Josh Reeve



Hermiston, OR 97838 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Christine Aull](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:31:34 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Christine Aull

alem, OR 97306 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sofya Kuvaldin](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:28:00 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Sofya Kuvaldin



Mill City, OR 97360 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Janay Trimble](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:27:16 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Janay Trimble



Roseburg, OR 97470 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Lisa Shelton](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:26:24 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

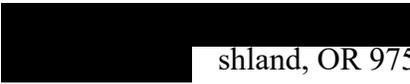
Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Lisa Shelton

shland, OR 97520 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Somers Shook](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:25:39 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Somers Shook

shland, OR 97520 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sue Graves](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:24:09 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Sue Graves

shland, OR 97520 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Alan Rathsam](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:23:57 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Alan Rathsam



Ashland, OR 97520 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Christina starr](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:13:24 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Christina starr

 Benf, OR 97707 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Heidi Johnson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:23:49 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Heidi Johnson



Salem, OR 97304 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Julie Hadley](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:23:14 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Julie Hadley



Tigard, OR 97223 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Stephanie Hussey](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:21:58 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Stephanie Hussey



Prineville, OR 97754 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Abigail Johnson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:21:23 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Abigail Johnson



Albany, OR 97321 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [TANYA lynn Chappelle](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:26:03 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,

TANYA lynn Chappelle



Tigard, OR 97224 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Amanda Bennett](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:24:44 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Amanda Bennett

 Salem, OR 97301 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Janet Bell](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:23:17 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Janet Bell

 Ashland, OR 97520 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Joan Graham](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:22:51 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,

Joan Graham



Gresham, OR 97030 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Nata Saper](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:54:24 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Nata Saper



Portland, OR 97209 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Bobbi Dunn](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:54:02 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Bobbi Dunn



regon City, OR 97045 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Linda Merrick](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:58:26 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Linda Merrick

 Milwaukie, OR 97267 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Karen Lewis](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:59:05 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: FOR PUBLIC COMMENT: Retire outdated teacher/volunteer policies

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Karen Lewis

 Hillsboro, OR 97123 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Business Manager](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Lift the Vaccination Mandate  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 8, 2022 1:31:53 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

As an employee of a public school, I am asking that the vaccination mandate be lifted. We are at a great deficit of applicants for both regular and substitute positions because of this requirement. We are not able to provide the high-quality education we once did. Also, our current employees are exhausted from having to work extra because of the lack of substitute employees. I personally feel this requirement was and is unnecessary and at the very least should have ended when the pandemic was declared over.

Thank you!

Chris Gibb  
Executive Director of Operations  
Colton School District  
[REDACTED]

**Our Mission:** *A partnership of parents, students, schools and community dedicated to quality learning and the continual pursuit of excellence.*

---

The information contained within this email is intended for authorized readers with legitimate educational interests and should not be used for purposes outside of the context for which it was intended. This email and the information referenced herein is governed by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA)(20 U.S.C.1232g; 34 CFR Part 99), the federal law that protects the privacy of student education records.

**From:** [Sky Schual](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** no mandatory vaccination for teachers  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 4:26:54 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear OHA,

Mandating that all teachers receive a covid injection is an overreach of authority into individual health decisions (OAR 333-019-1030). Vaccination is a medical procedure with risk attached; therefore it is up to the individual (not the government) to make that decision.

Please allow teachers to evaluate their own individual health and use their own God-given decision-making capabilities.

Thank you,  
Sky Schual. M.A.  
Eugene, OR

**From:** [Cass Rackely](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Cc:** [patrick.allen@state.or.us](mailto:patrick.allen@state.or.us)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1030 covid vaccine for school staff  
**Date:** Sunday, May 29, 2022 10:21:09 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,

I am emphatically ask you to **remove** the Covid vaccine requirement for school staff. No employee should be forced or coerced out of their job to put substances that we still do not know long term effects into their body to maintain employment. This is a huge civil rights violation and a discrimination of one's belief systems.

Please **terminate the covid vaccination requirement** for school staff

Thank you,

Cass Rackley

**From:** [CAROL HOWE](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1030 Public comment  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 4:37:24 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello -

In education we like to use data to make decisions. I am wondering if you have actually looked at the data for educator wellness when considering whether or not to repeal the unconstitutional vaccine mandate imposed on 10/18/21.

All school districts know which staff members are vaccinated and which are not.

All school districts keep absence data for employees.

Are you willing, in the interest of transparency, to share with the public the outcome of the "safe and effective" vaccine mandate?

Were vaccinated educators absent from work less than unvaccinated? What does the data show?

How many vaccinated workers missed work because of side effects and/or vaccine injury?

What was the percentage of vaccinated staff in the schools that closed in winter of 2022 due to staff shortage due to illness?

I think a lot of people are interested in this data. Please share it honestly so we can all decide if your mandate had any effect whatsoever.

In the meantime, if it is not clear, I am writing to ask you to repeal this OAR and please stay out of my personal health decisions in the future.

Thank you,  
Carol Howe

**From:** [Carol Howe](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1030 Public comment  
**Date:** Saturday, May 14, 2022 9:32:49 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello:

I am writing to ask you to repeal the vaccination requirement for teachers and school staff. Governor Brown has stated that the public emergency around covid-19 has ended. Dr. Fauci has said that we are no longer in the pandemic phase for covid-19.

Despite my having no faith in the integrity of either of these individuals, it would appear that there is no longer any justification for requiring school staff to submit to an experimental medical procedure in order to keep their job. As we saw this winter, a large percentage of vaccinated staff became ill. It is a widely accepted fact that this "vaccine" does not prevent transmission or contraction of covid-19. So, how can you continue requiring this?

Additionally, you may not be aware but there is somewhat of a staffing crisis in education right now. Many people have resigned due to the vaccination requirement and/or the fallout of having schools closed during the pandemic.

This vaccination requirement is discriminatory!  
ORS 127.507 states that "Capable adults may make their own health care decisions."  
ORS 163.275 states that it is unlawful to engage in coercion.

Please repeal the vaccination requirement for school staff immediately. It is unethical, unconstitutional and dangerous.

Thank you,  
Carol Howe

**From:** [annejory](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 10:50:31 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To the Public Health Authority

As a health care provider of over 35 years I strongly recommend that OHA repeal this rule. Those who have chosen to be vaccinated, whether employed currently or not have been. To require an educator or someone who works in schools or volunteers in schools to be vaccinated for Covid 19 in May 2022 is not necessary. The pandemic is endemic and most of the cases (at least 51%) of Covid are in the vaccinated. The shortage of staff due to this requirement has placed a huge burden on our educational system. As Governor Brown rescinded this requirement for State workers..I strongly encourage that this rule be rescinded. Let us remember that we live in America..freedom of choice is imperative to retain in our society.

Thankyou

Anne Ryland P.A.

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

**From:** [Kris DiPaola](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 8:44:24 PM

---

You don't often get email from kris@environmentalcapitalgroup.com. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Public Health Division Rules Coordinator:

Please follow the science and remove all requirements for these experimental genetic modification injections for teachers or volunteers in schools. The shots overwhelmingly don't stop transmission or infection, and are causing unprecedented harm. They are also causing more hospitalizations and death in the poor people who still get COVID. This is borne out by overwhelming international data as well as data here in the U.S. People know the truth. Please do the right thing.

Many thanks -  
Kris DiPaola  
Portland mother

**From:** [Misty](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Monday, May 16, 2022 10:51:23 PM

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Put an end to OAR 333-019-1030!

First, it is proven that the vaccines do not prevent infection or transmission against Covid or any variants, nor do they decrease severity. The vaccinated are just as vulnerable to infection and transmission as the unvaccinated, so, requiring a vaccine discriminates with absolutely no standing.

Second, requiring a vaccine VIOLATES the following laws:

**Oregon Constitution Article 1, Section 1** regarding the natural rights inherent in people

**Oregon Constitution Article 1, Section 20** which states “NO LAW shall be passed granting to any citizen or class of citizens privileges, or immunities, which, upon the same terms, shall not equally belong to all citizens.”

**Oregon Constitution Article 1, section 26** regarding assemblages of people.

**Oregon Constitution Article 1, section 22** which states “The operation of the laws shall never be suspended, except by the authority of the Legislative Assembly.” This brings me to:

**Oregon Constitution Article X-A** (Catastrophic Disasters, defined in Section 1 of X-A to include Public Health Emergency), section 6 which says under subsection 1 that the provisions of this article shall “cease to be operative not later than 30 days following the date the Governor invoked [these provisions].” These were invoked in March 2020; we are way past 30 days. Subsection 2 states that “Prior to the expiration of the 30-day limit established in subsection 1, the Legislative Assembly may extend the operation of this Article beyond the 30-day limit upon the approval of 3/5ths of the members of each house.” This did not and has not happened.

THE CONSTITUTION IS THE SUPREME LAW OF THE LAND AND NO LAW IS VALID THAT CONTRADICTS THE CONSTITUTION!

**U.S. Constitution, Amendment 1** which states, in part, “Congress shall make NO LAW abridging the right of the people to peaceably assemble.”

**U.S. Constitution, Amendment 14, Section 1**, which states “No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the U.S.; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.”

**Title II, III, VII of the U.S. Civil Rights Act of 1964** regarding discrimination in employment and public accommodations.

**Oregon Statute ORS 127.507** which states that “Capable adults may make their own health

care decisions.”

**Oregon Statute ORS 163.275** regarding coercion.

**The Nuremburg Code of 1947** regarding medical experiments.

Third, all Experimental Vaccines Are Still In Clinical Trial So These Are Experimental Products By Legal Definition. Whether You Are Enrolled In The Clinical Trial Or Not Is Immaterial, The Product Is Experimental Until All Clinical Trials Are Completed, Analyzed & Published.

- Pfizer-BioNTech clinical trial is currently scheduled to end May 2, 2023. <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04368728>
- Moderna-NIH clinical trial is currently scheduled to end October 27, 2022. <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04470427>
- Johnson & Johnson clinical trial is currently scheduled to end January 2, 2023. <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04505722>
- Note That FDA Approved A Future Pfizer Product (Comirnaty) That Currently Is Unavailable. As Such, What Is Available Is Still Only Approved Under EUA.
- Note That Under 21 U.S. Code § 360bbb-3, Mandating The Use Of Experimental Products Is Prohibited. <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/21/360bbb-3>

If you look into all of the above, you will find that it is not only morally wrong, but it is illegal to require a vaccine.

In the words of Martin Luther King, Jr., “I have a dream that one day this nation will rise up and live out the true meaning of its creed: “We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal.””

Thank you for your attention into putting an end to OAR 333-019-1030!

Sincerely,

Misty Schwarz

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Lynn Barton](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 11, 2022 10:47:53 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please get rid of all COVID vaccine mandates in the schools. It is now very clear, and even the CDC admits, that the COVID vaccines neither stop transmission nor infection. Their sole benefit is purportedly to reduce the severity of the infection, which has NO public benefit at all. It is wrong to mandate a medical intervention at all, but especially one that has no benefit to others and carries risk as all medical interventions do.

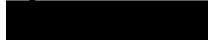
"CDC expects that anyone with Omicron infection, regardless of vaccination status or whether or not they have symptoms, can [spread the virus to others](#)."

<https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/variants/omicron-variant.html>

The vaccine mandates are coercive, immoral, ineffective, and violate medical privacy. Please eliminate them.

Sincerely,

Lynn Barton



Medford, OR 97504

**From:** [Stephanie Sur](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 3:15:35 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom It May Concern,

Please end vaccine requirements for teachers, staff and volunteers in schools ( **OAR 333-019-1030**). It makes zero sense to require what is essentially a therapeutic rather than a vaccine. None of the products currently used as vaccines stops the spread nor stops you from getting infected. They believe it may decrease your personal chances of being hospitalized or dying- that is a therapeutic, not a prevention. Since when do we force people to seek treatments? There is no evidence to suggest there is any public health benefit that would have such restrictions on personal life.  
Reverse OAR 333-019-1030.

Regards,  
Stephanie Sur  
Bend, Oregon

--

Stephanie Sur

**From:** [Elaine & Chris Walker](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Monday, May 30, 2022 7:11:38 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To: Oregon Health Authority

I am writing to request that the mandate, requiring students, school staff and volunteers to be vaccinated against COVID 19, be removed. It is well established that the vaccine does not prevent the spread of this illness. This prevention of spread is the basis for which you are establishing this mandate but it's clearly not working because those who are vaccinated are still contracting the illness.

Please return freedom of choice to our citizens.

Sincerely,  
Elaine Walker

**From:** [KATHLEEN GRIM](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-19-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 2:39:00 PM

---

You don't often get email from k [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

As a taxpayer and grandparent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that kids in the Lake Oswego School District are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status. In addition, based on numerous sources there are serious questions about whether the vaccines are safe or effective.

Kathleen Grim  
[REDACTED]  
Lake Oswego, OR 97034

**From:** [Lisandra Mathews](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Parent Comment OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 10, 2022 11:42:15 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear OHA,

I am a parent with young children and I would like to submit my comment regarding OAR-333-019-1030. It is medical discrimination, pure and simple to coerce parents and teachers to inject a medication that is not only new and barely vetted but with a distinct track record to damage more people than the actual disease it claims to be preventing.

I am a parent who has volunteered at my children's grade school for years. I helped kids with their reading and I also helped with school fundraisers and I could never ever have predicted that I would not be allowed on campus because I did not submit myself to an experimental drug that goes against my religious and ethical beliefs.

All of the unvaccinated are witness that the vaccine was not necessary for surviving what by most accounts was a bad flu. I'm disgusted and dismayed that I have yet to meet any of my children's teachers in person since 2020. Your rules based on our "safety" are baseless and are causing harm to families and teachers.

I will not be spending another dime on my schools fundraisers until parents and teachers are no longer medically discriminated by unelected bureaucrats in lab coats.

Regards,  
-Lisandra Mathews  
Sent with [ProtonMail](#) secure email.

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Petition to repeal OAR 333 019 1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 1:20:02 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

My name is Brandie Vargas and I am a fifth generation Oregonian. I have seen firsthand that OAR 333-019-1030 has created hardships and adverse effects on staff, parents, and volunteers within the Oregon school system.

The vaccine, first and foremost, is still at present, (May 31,2022) in an experimental state. Requiring staff to participate in an experiment in order to maintain their job he is not only immoral, unethical, but unconstitutional as well. The vaccine does NOT prevent one from acquiring the sickness or transmitting it.

The rule of required vaccinations does not provide the protection of immunity of acquiring or transmitting of the sickness, thus making it unnecessary and an unreasonable requirement.

I am requesting that OAR 333-019-1030 would be repealed and that staff, teachers, or volunteers would NOT be required to be fully vaccinated, or show proof of a medical or religious exception in order to work, study, volunteer or observe at any school in Oregon.

OSR 333-019-1030 needs to be repealed immediately, thus removing hardships on staff, as well as staffing shortages across our entire state in education.

Sincerely,  
Brandie Vargas  
[REDACTED]  
Eagle Point, Oregon 97524

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Vickie M. Westbrooks](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Petitions to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:59:16 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please allow all Teacher's to do their jobs and have the Freedom of Choice. If they wish to mask, they can. If they wish not to mask, they should not have to.

The Teacher's, Volunteer's and children are not able to breathe right and get enough oxygen. It is harming our children because they are missing facial cues that teach children when someone is serious, mad, happy, sad etc. This time of learning that they are missing can not be gotten back. The masks do no prevent any virus or flu. All they do is harm everyone who wears them. Please stop this madness and put our children first by allowing the Teacher's and Volunteer's to have the Freedom of Choice.

In God We Trust!  
Vickie M. Westbrooks

████████████████████  
Eagle Point, Oregon 97524

████████████████████  
**NO Vax 4 Kids**

Precinct Committee Person (PCP), Republican Party, Precinct 8  
Never give up your rights and freedom.

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure mail.

[publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us](mailto:publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us)

**From:** [westbrooks@charter.net](mailto:westbrooks@charter.net)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** petitions to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:55:35 AM

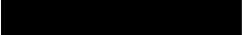
---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please allow all Teacher's to do their jobs and have the Freedom of Choice. If they wish to mask, they can. If they wish not to mask, they should not have to.

The Teacher's, Volunteer's and children are not able to breathe right and get enough oxygen. It is harming our children because they are missing facial cues that teach children when someone is serious, mad, happy, sad etc. This time of learning that they are missing can not be gotten back. The masks do no prevent any virus or flu. All they do is harm everyone who wears them. Please stop this madness and put our children first by allowing the Teacher's and Volunteer's to have the Freedom of Choice.

Jeff Westbrooks

  
Eagle Point, OR 97524

**From:** [Rachel Davis](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Please end school vaccine mandate  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 1:37:19 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To whom it may concern,

Hello, I am a licensed teacher and a parent of a Kindergartener and 2nd grader in the Hillsboro School District. I have been subbing since 2010. I have taken a 6 month long term sub job that gave me a temporary contract, another 3 month maternity leave position and have been highly sought after with the teachers and schools I subbed for. Subbing is a wonderful career path for me and I love it. Recently, I have chosen to substitute solely at my children's elementary school so that I can be as involved as possible and also be flexible to stay home with my preschooler.

These past few years have been very difficult for everyone and every single person has a different story/different challenges to be faced. For me and my family, the biggest struggle lately has been the policies surrounding Covid vaccines and the mask mandate.

You see, I am unable to get the Covid vaccine. I was granted an exception through ESS, the company I work for. I was required to follow certain accommodations and was willing to do so when I agreed at the beginning of the school year. In order for me to teach, I am required to do a weekly Covid test (not a home test but a test through a lab-which requires me to drive in to a UPS store about 6 miles from me). I am also required to answer daily health questions, email every single week that I am still compliant, wear an N95 or KN95 mask and I am banned from eating or drinking around others. That means no sips of water in my classroom while students are present, no removing my mask outdoors; if I can't find a place to eat alone, I am to eat in my car. This makes it extremely difficult to build relationships with staff members, network, and further my career.

Furthermore, while I was approved to teach, I was rejected as a volunteer, solely based on my vaccination status. I was not allowed to use my exception that was granted to me to volunteer. Even if I agreed to follow all the accommodations. This meant that if I subbed a half day at the school, I was not allowed to stay and volunteer for the remainder of the day. How is this okay? How is it okay to block parents from being involved?

I was SO grateful when the mask mandate ended for my children. What I didn't expect was that I would be immediately discriminated against for my private religious decision. I didn't expect that restrictions would be lifted for others, but that I would be stuck, especially when studies are showing that the vaccine is not preventing transmission. I felt immediately fearful that if I were to return to work, I would be outed for my private choice. My children do not wear masks at school. If I go to work there wearing a KN95, I either look like a hypocrite while simultaneously sending a message to my children: they aren't safe and should be

wearing a mask/I want to protect myself but not them. OR the other conclusion is easy; I'd be required to wear something that others at the school could visibly identify me and realize that I am not vaccinated. This is not a respected choice and I fear the judgment and discrimination for something that I COULD NOT get.

There have been two school events lately that invited families to come and be involved. No mask requirement and no mention of vaccination status. Why am I allowed to attend those but not allowed to participate in helping make sure our teachers and classrooms are supported? There was no requirement for teachers to receive boosters. It has been clearly stated that the effectiveness wears off-so why am I treated differently than someone who got the original shot but never got a booster? It has been clearly stated that having Covid produces antibodies. Why did I continue to be treated differently after I had Covid?

Please cancel the vaccination mandate AND the discriminatory mask mandate. Our schools NEED more available substitutes that feel safe to work. Our schools NEED volunteers. You made decisions early on to protect everyone. Now make a new decision that values community involvement and is based on evidence that unvaccinated people should not be treated differently.

Thank you,  
A Substitute Teacher and Parent who used to be an approved volunteer Hillsboro School District

**From:** [Erin Cooley](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Please keep the vaccine requirement  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 11, 2022 10:12:39 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

As a staff member and a parent at a private school I support keeping the vaccination requirement in place for all school staff and faculty in Oregon to protect each other and to protect our children.

Thanks,  
Erin

--

Erin Cooley  
she/her  
Director of Enrollment Management & Tuition Assistance  
Cedarwood Waldorf School

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] of 2028

This e-mail message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain information that is confidential and protected by law from unauthorized disclosure. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e-mail and destroy all copies of the original message.

**From:** [Sasha Scamarone](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** PUBLIC COMMENT - One parent's thoughts on the OHA rule barring unvaccinated parents from entering their children's schools  
**Date:** Monday, May 16, 2022 3:20:25 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear OHA:

Below are my thoughts on the rule that only adults who have received their COVID vaccines may enter Oregon school buildings.

-The science does not support the widely spread and marketed (but unsubstantiated by solid research) claim that the unvaccinated are a public health threat to the vaccinated. Why are tax-paying parents being kept out of our kids' school building when the COVID vaccines are not preventing transmission? Here is an example of what I mean. Please check out the link below. It is a weekly COVID-19 breakthrough infection report published by the OHA. For this particular week in February 2022, 58% of reported breakthrough cases were in the unvaccinated, and 41% were in the vaccinated. Additionally, as stated in the third paragraph of this report, "Many vaccine breakthrough cases are believed to experience no symptoms or minimal symptoms and, therefore, are unlikely to undergo testing for COVID-19 and be reported to public health. Therefore, the true number of vaccine breakthrough cases is unknown" -

[https://www.oregon.gov/oha/covid19/Documents/DataReports/Breakthrough-Report-02-24-2022.pdf?utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=govdelivery&fbclid=IwAR1xfDGDYn5oeDjoSu1u0cKK0yGi6SvP9Lj2CnROHPD9vF528re3ex0PGp4](https://www.oregon.gov/oha/covid19/Documents/DataReports/Breakthrough-Report-02-24-2022.pdf?utm_medium=email&utm_source=govdelivery&fbclid=IwAR1xfDGDYn5oeDjoSu1u0cKK0yGi6SvP9Lj2CnROHPD9vF528re3ex0PGp4)

Here is the same report for the last week in March 2022. For this week, 53.2% of breakthrough cases were in the unvaccinated and 46.8% were in the vaccinated -

<https://www.oregon.gov/oha/covid19/Documents/DataReports/Breakthrough-Case-Report.pdf>

The entire concept of the rule barring unvaccinated parents from entering HCCS school building is based on the idea that it is safer for the community to be near vaccinated individuals. This is not based on any solid evidence. To date there is very limited data on the ability of the vaccine to reduce COVID-19 transmission. For example, a study from 2021 - [a recent study](#) - found evidence that asymptomatic infections in the vaccinated have significantly higher COVID-19 viral loads than asymptomatic infections in the unvaccinated. Given the findings of this study, it is not irrational to hypothesize that vaccinated individuals may be more likely to spread COVID while remaining asymptomatic, leading to super-spreader events. While this idea may seem outlandish, it was proposed to explain the anomaly noted in Israel that while the vaccine has been demonstrated to be effective to the individual, how could the most vaccinated country in the world suffer the highest infection rate in the world?

Here is another article with multiple links to studies showing that the vaccinated are strong transmitters of COVID-19 infection, especially those who have been recently vaccinated -

<https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/the-risk-of-vaccinated-covid-transmission-is-not-low/>

Other reasons that I believe that this rule is wrong fosters inequity -

-It violates parents' medical privacy

-It discriminates against a group of people - in this case, those adults who have chosen not to receive an experimental medical procedure - from entering our children's school building.

Additionally, I am wondering why parents were not openly informed that we have the right to submit a religious or medical exemption to the COVID-19 vaccine, in order to be able to enter the HCCS school building, per this OHA rule.

Best wishes,

Sasha Scamarone

**From:** [Sydney Clark](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public comment for Covid vaccine requirements  
**Date:** Friday, May 27, 2022 11:14:44 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please continue to require educators, staff, and volunteers at all school settings to be vaccinated. Please also consider requiring children who are eligible to also be vaccinated against Covid-19. There is an abundance of proof that getting sick while vaccinated significantly reduces risk of severe illness and death.

Thank you,  
Sydney Clark - mother in Molalla, OR

**From:** [Harry Sanger](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public Comment on OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 3:04:25 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

Thank you,

Harry Sanger

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** public comment on permanent vaccine rule for educators  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:14:48 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Oregon Health Authority,

I am asking you to please repeal the current rule requiring the Covid Vaccine for school staff and volunteers. I currently teach English at a greatly impoverished Junior high/ high school. These students are in great need and need more loving adults to work and volunteer at these schools. Our staffing crisis will not be solved alone by repealing this rule, but it will help. We need more bus drivers, cooks, teachers, subs, coaches, etc. This rule was made with good intentions, but the reality is that the vaccine no longer slows or stops the spread like we thought it might. Therefore, the rule is not in the best interest of student's health. I have spoken to many teachers and administrators this year and they are really hurting. We need as much help as we can get. Please repeal this rule.

Thank you,  
Nick Wing

**From:** [Sara Crawford](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public Comment regarding OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 4:27:28 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Thank you for the opportunity to comment on the repealing of [OAR 333-019-1030](#), COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

The impacts of vaccination requirements for teachers and school staff has created high levels of anxiety and loss of quality and caring staff that in this current economic climate are very hard to replace.

The role of policing these requirements, put on school district personnel, was unwarranted and created unnecessary dissension and fractured relationships in the school setting.

I urge you to repeal the vaccination requirements for teachers and school staff.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Sara Crawford

Phoenix-Talent School Board



**From:** [Stephen Green](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public Comment to Repeal OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 8:03:19 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification> ]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Public Health Division Rules Coordinator,

At this time OAR 333-019-1030 is lacking statutory/other authority and must be repealed. Per ORS 431A.010, the Oregon Health Authority has the power to enforce public health laws, and per ORS 413.042 they may adopt rules to enforce those laws. Any rule not pursuant to a public health law has no legal force. That is why every OAR lists beneath it the "statutory/other authority" for that rule, and the "statutes/other implemented".

The rule in question, OAR 333-019-1030 "COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff" makes no claim to be based on a public health law. None of the laws it cites (ORS 413.042, ORS 431A.010, ORS 431.110, ORS 433.004) support a vaccination requirement. Actually, ORS 433.004 is the only specific health law in the list, and it is limited to reporting only. The others merely establish the general powers of the OHA, as previously described. None of the laws addresses vaccinations, much less as a condition of employment.

Is there any health law that addresses immunization as a condition of employment? I could find no such law. ORS 433.416 addresses immunizations for healthcare workers, but it explicitly states they shall not be a condition of employment. ORS 433.255/433.260/616.750 address various exclusions on suspicion of actually having the disease, but none are a condition of employment. The only one that could apply is ORS 433.284, which allows for more strict requirements at the local level, but of course that does not apply to the rule in question, which is a state rule from the OHA.

Moreover, existing health laws maintain proper respect to the rights of Oregonians by including liberal exemptions, not exceptions. For example, parents have historically had the right to an exemption to vaccines for their children in public schools, so long as they are properly informed of the risks, see ORS 433.267.

Finally, early in the pandemic, it was argued that the COVID health rules were pursuant to Governor Kate Brown's executive orders, which held the force of law based on her declaration of emergency. I should point out that this emergency was terminated on March 17, 2022 with executive order 22-03. Therefore, this rule can no longer claim these emergency executive orders as their legal basis, since the orders are no longer in force.

Sincerely,

Stephen Green



Bend, OR 97702

**From:** [Marci Reschke](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#); [OHA.DirectorsOffice@state.or.us](mailto:OHA.DirectorsOffice@state.or.us)  
**Subject:** Public Comment  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 11:13:20 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

**As a teacher in Beaverton School District, I firmly believe that OHA rule OAR 333-019-1030 needs to be repealed!!! Not only does the science no longer support the notion that being vaccinated stops or contains the spread, there is mounting evidence of dangers associated with vaccines for some people. Our schools are in crisis with teacher shortages, and many who got vaccinated are no longer considered 'fully vaccinated' bc countless numbers of teachers will not get the booster - which has been proven ineffective beyond a handful of weeks. Are we going to sacrifice the educations of our children further by kicking these teachers out as well? If you care about the health of our students and teachers, you will repeal OHA rule OAR 333-019-1030 as well as the permanent masking rule. Spend some time in the classroom and you will get to witness kids sneeze in their cloth masks (that have been scientifically proven to not be effective), throw up in them, chew them, turn brown, be soaking wet, and you will also witness my language learners unable to distinguish sounds. Please stop this madness.**

**From:** [Maria Ladona Schaad](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public Comment: Opposition to the Repeal OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 4:28:12 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,

I am writing to express my opposition to the repeal of OAR 333-019-1030.

I am in support of vaccine requirements for staff and family volunteers.

Despite the ongoing pandemic, Oregon has seen minimal to no in-school COVID transmission. Even after the masking mandate was lifted, we saw minimal increase in rates and again not attributed to in school transition.

This is thanks to the COVID vaccine.

Now the state is on the cusps of yet another COVID wave. To lift requirements for school staff and parent volunteers would only increase exposure risk for students and staff that are medically complex.

I know. I am the parent of a medically complex student. Medically complex students and staff are impacted in multiple ways - none by choice. Even if a medically complex staff or student is vaccinated - there is no assurance that they mount the necessary immunity.

It would be extremely impactful for our family and for our child to have to navigate a school where masks and the COVID vaccine are no longer required. Please know that my child has continued to mask - all the while students and staff around him no longer do.

Some schools supporting this repeal are doing so claiming that they can't host un-vaccinated parent volunteers. I would invite said schools to connect with other schools who have been working with parent volunteers in creative ways - all within OHA guidelines.

One school supporting this repeal is the Eugene Waldorf School. Unfortunately the Eugene Waldorf School has taken a stance that favors a ban on **all** parent volunteers (vaccinated and unvaccinated). This decision is defended on the grounds that it would be exclusionary to the parents that have chosen not to vaccinate.

So what has been the impact of this misguided policy? Since no parent volunteers are allowed (vaccinated or not) I could not accompany my child on an overnight class trip to support my child in ways that medically complex children require.

Thus, my child was excluded. The school prioritized the comfort of parent choice over my

child's participation in a school event.

Parent volunteers are a critical component to a school's vibrance. However, I would think any parent would recognize the impact that their **choice** to not vaccinate might have on the child of a fellow parent.

The inability of a school organization to creatively fold in unvaccinated parent volunteers should not be the reason this rule is repealed.

Again, I request that OAR 333-019-1030 be upheld until the pandemic is endemic or science has provided more treatment and answers to this terrible disease.

Thank you for your time.

Maria Schaad

**From:** [heather cox](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Re: OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 4:56:29 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am writing regarding OAR 333-019-1030 that requires the COVID 19 vaccine for teacher and staff. It's becoming clear and hard to ignore that the rate of infection is at the least no different in the vaccinated and unvaccinated and at most higher in vaccinated. With this unfortunate outcome it is time to repeal this mandate.

Please get rid of this outdated, harmful mandate!

Sincerely,  
Heather Cox

**From:** [Brett Duax](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:02:48 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Brett Duax

 Happy Valley, OR 97015 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tamra Burleson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:46:34 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Tamra Burleson



Keizer, OR 97303 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Christine Strode](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:46:26 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Christine Strode

 Yamhill, OR 97148 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kim Satterthwaite](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:46:00 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Kim Satterthwaite

 Portland, OR 97266 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jennifer Crawford](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:35:50 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer Crawford



Rainier, OR 97048 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Michelle Lee](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:35:38 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Michelle Lee



Portland, OR 97202 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Barbara Sirianni](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:35:09 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Barbara Sirianni



Corvallis, OR 97330 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Janet & Dwain Watkins](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:34:27 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,

Janet & Dwain Watkins



Eugene, OR 97404 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jeff Westbrook](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:33:48 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Jeff Westbrook

 Eagle Point, OR 97524 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Vickie Westbrooks](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:33:16 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Vickie Westbrooks

 Eagle Point, OR 97524 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Laurinda Sells](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:33:01 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Laurinda Sells

 rants Pass, OR 97526 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Debbie K Kautz](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:13:45 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Debbie K Kautz

 Medford, OR 97504 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Brienne Johnson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:30:30 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Brienne Johnson

 inston, OR 97496 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Brittney porter](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:30:06 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Brittney porter

 Hood River, OR 97031 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kathy Olheiser](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:29:18 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Kathy Olheiser



GERVAIS OR, OR 97026 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Starr R Lawson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:28:27 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Starr R Lawson

 Salem, OR 97301 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Christy Baty](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:27:53 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Christy Baty



Salem, OR 97302 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Heather Welch](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:27:27 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Heather Welch



illsboro, OR 97123 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Michele Gerard](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:27:10 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Michele Gerard



Boring, OR 97009 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Rachel Smith](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:26:59 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Rachel Smith



Salem, OR 97306 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sandy Cundiff](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:20:17 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Sandy Cundiff

 Canby, OR 97013 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Christine Dickinson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:19:52 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Christine Dickinson



igard, OR 97223 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [KATY HALLGREN](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:15:04 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
KATY HALLGREN

 Sandy, OR 97055 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Karla Fry](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:19:33 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Karla Fry



Carlton, OR 97111 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sharon war](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:19:14 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Sharon war

 Portland, OR 97227 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Reyna Chabbert](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:18:56 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Reyna Chabbert



Happy Valley, OR 97086 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sandi Kruger](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:18:23 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Sandi Kruger



Beaverton, OR 97007 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Aletha Washburn](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:17:40 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Aletha Washburn



MILWAUKIE, OR 97267 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sue Tompkins-Davis](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:17:20 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

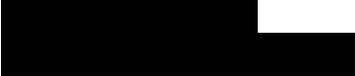
Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Sue Tompkins-Davis

 Dallas, OR 97338 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Toni Cherry](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:17:04 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Toni Cherry

 ortland, OR 97229 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kristi chapman](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:16:09 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Kristi chapman

 Hood River, OR 97931 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jason W Poore](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:16:05 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Jason W Poore



edford, OR 97504 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Miranda burkhead](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:15:24 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Miranda burkhead

 pringfield, OR 97478 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Nora Stuckey](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:17:09 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Nora Stuckey

 Sherwood, OR 97140 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Terri Purdin](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:14:35 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Terri Purdin



Tigard, OR 97223 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Shirley Spitz](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:14:14 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Shirley Spitz



BEAVERTON, OR 97007 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Michelle bienick](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:13:56 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Michelle bienick

 Grants pass, OR 97527 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Thomas Garbarino](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:26:11 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Thomas Garbarino

 Ashland, OR 97520 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Debra Brown](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:23:35 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Debra Brown

 Redmond, OR 97756 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Larry Cwik](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:23:09 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Larry Cwik

 Portland, OR 97205 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Melissa Robinson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:23:03 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Melissa Robinson



Central Point, OR 97502 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Rebecca Hebda](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:22:41 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Rebecca Hebda

 Tigard, OR 97224 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tammy Olson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:22:12 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Tammy Olson



Portland, OR 97225 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tracy C Schlanser](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:20:43 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Tracy C Schlanser

, OR 97007 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Michelle Reese](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:18:12 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Michelle Reese



Oregon City, OR 97045 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [ingrid edstrom FNP, M.Ed](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:20:40 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,

ingrid edstrom FNP, M.Ed



Eugene, OR 97404 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Lesley Robinson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:19:58 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Lesley Robinson

 Salem, OR 97302 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [RaeAnn Hedstrom](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:14:40 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
RaeAnn Hedstrom



Keizer, OR 97303 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [G C](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:13:45 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
G C



OR 97232 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Colleen Larson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:13:40 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Colleen Larson

 Hillsboro, OR 97123 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Gregory Murphy](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:12:22 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Gregory Murphy

 OR 97439 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [jim Barnhart](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 23, 2022 2:11:43 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
jim Barnhart



OR 97405 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [laurie hall](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:12:59 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
laurie hall

[REDACTED]

portland, OR 97233 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Casity Troutt](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:12:15 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Casity Troutt

 Salem, OR 97301 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Brenda McCool](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:10:26 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Brenda McCool



Portland, OR 97213 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Paula Resner](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:08:10 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Paula Resner

 Central Point, OR 97502 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Manual Grajeda](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:07:22 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Manual Grajeda

 Sweet home, OR 97386 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [ct ct](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:57:31 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

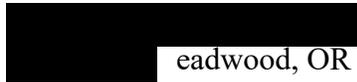
Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
ct ct



eadwood, OR 97430 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Karen Austin](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:07:08 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Karen Austin

 GRANTS PASS, OR 97526-3468 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Melissa McCormack](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:05:09 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Melissa McCormack

 Eugene, OR 97405 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Brenda Barrett](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:11:46 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Brenda Barrett

 Redmond, OR 97756 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Rachel seiders](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 10:11:26 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Rachel seiders

 hedd, OR 97377 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Terri Cox](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 9:43:22 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Terri Cox

 Rogue River, OR 97537 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Gabriella Szabo](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 9:42:59 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Gabriella Szabo

 Wolf Creek, OR 97497 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Michelle Smith](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Sunday, May 22, 2022 10:37:30 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Michelle Smith



Happy Valley, OR 97086 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tricia Swift](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Friday, May 20, 2022 9:08:44 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Tricia Swift



Boring, OR 97009 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Oksana Bales](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 8:11:02 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Oksana Bales

 Bend, OR 97702 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Britney Wood](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 8:10:57 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Britney Wood

 Hermiston, OR 97838 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Julie A. Shivley](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:57:51 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Julie A. Shivley

 Portland, OR 97215 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Michelle McDevitt](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 8:10:41 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Michelle McDevitt

 Bend, OR 97703 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tabatha Davis](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 8:10:18 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Tabatha Davis



Bend, OR 97701 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Melisa D.Hershberger](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 8:10:07 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,

Melisa D.Hershberger

 MADRAS, OR 97741 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Elena sylvester](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 8:10:03 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Elena sylvester

 ortland, OR 97229 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Brianna Lindsay](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 8:09:46 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Brianna Lindsay

 edmond, OR 97756 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jacelyn Engel](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 8:09:20 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Jacelyn Engel

 Springfield, OR 97478 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Courtney Caswell](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 12:01:58 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Courtney Caswell

 Central Point, OR 97502 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Mark Beasley](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Monday, May 16, 2022 10:23:20 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

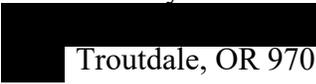
Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Mark Beasley

 Troutdale, OR 97060 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Karen Bernhagen](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, May 12, 2022 8:44:29 AM

---

You don't often get email from myvoice@oneclickpolitics.com. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Karen Bernhagen

 earhart, OR 97138 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Mijeong Andre](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, May 12, 2022 8:43:57 AM

---

You don't often get email from myvoice@oneclickpolitics.com. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Mijeong Andre

 West Linn, OR 97068 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tim Norgren](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:58:42 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Tim Norgren



Beaverton, OR 97005 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Amy Robinson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 11, 2022 8:47:52 AM

---

You don't often get email from myvoice@oneclickpolitics.com. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Amy Robinson

[REDACTED]  
ermiston, OR 97838 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Gabriela Osborne](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 11, 2022 8:47:40 AM

---

You don't often get email from myvoice@oneclickpolitics.com. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Gabriela Osborne

rest Grove, OR 97116 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [George Glass](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Monday, June 13, 2022 9:31:10 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Mr. George Glass

 est Linn, OR 97068 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Deborah Sie](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Monday, June 13, 2022 9:30:48 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Dr. Deborah Sie

 Bend, OR 97703 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sarah Barron](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:20:06 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Mrs. Sarah Barron



Oregon City, OR 97045 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jennifer Buie](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:19:13 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Mrs. Jennifer Buie



Molalla, OR 97038 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sandy Powell](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:19:04 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Mrs. Sandy Powell

 oardman, OR 97818 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Richard Torres](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 10:18:54 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Mr. Richard Torres

 Salem, OR 97301 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Rebecca Herron](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 10:08:23 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Rebecca Herron

 Sheridan, OR 97378 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Cheri Garduno](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:36:35 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Cheri Garduno



Medford, OR 97501 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Heather Juenemann](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:58:48 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Heather Juenemann



Forest Grove, OR 97116 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Cheri Garduno](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:36:24 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Cheri Garduno

 Medford, OR 97501 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kari Blaine](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:34:57 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Kari Blaine



Springfield, OR 97477 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Susan Goodman](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:34:49 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Susan Goodman

 end, OR 97708 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Dr. Coby Hanes](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:34:46 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Dr. Coby Hanes



Prineville, OR 97754 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Susan Goodman](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:34:39 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Susan Goodman

 Bend, OR 97708 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Monica Carroll](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:33:11 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Monica Carroll

edford, OR 97501 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Deb Van Poolen](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:32:25 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Deb Van Poolen

 Ashland, OR 97520 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Andrea J Sanders](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:27:42 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Andrea J Sanders

 Salem, OR 97301 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Samantha korich](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:27:39 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Samantha korich

 Bend, OR 97701 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jenny maguire](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:27:37 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Jenny maguire

eizer, OR 97303 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Alan Mcninch](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:00:05 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Alan Mcninch

 Tigard, OR 97224 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kristin Brooksby](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:27:37 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Kristin Brooksby



Portland, OR 97202 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Andrea J Sanders](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:27:31 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Andrea J Sanders

 Salem, OR 97301 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kristin Brooksby](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:26:51 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Kristin Brooksby



Portland, OR 97202 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Christine Schulz](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:26:36 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Christine Schulz

 Medford, OR 97501 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Bev Camillo](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:26:33 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Bev Camillo

 Salem, OR 97304 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Susan Bogen](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:26:12 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Susan Bogen



end, OR 97702 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Veronica Presnell](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:26:00 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Veronica Presnell

 ikwaukie, OR 97267 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jonathan Joshua](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:25:42 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Jonathan Joshua

 shland, OR 97520 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kelly Mahaffy](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:25:32 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Kelly Mahaffy



os Bay, OR 97420 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Vickie Holdeman](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:25:06 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Vickie Holdeman

 Eaglepoint, OR 97524 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Lee Davenport](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:00:15 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Lee Davenport

 Portland, OR 97202 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Michelle Mills](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:24:36 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Michelle Mills



Keizer, OR 97303 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [London Lunoux](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:24:27 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
London Lunoux

 Portland, OR 97266 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Theresa Deatherage](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:23:48 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Theresa Deatherage



Klamath Falls, OR 97603 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Angi Young](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:22:59 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Angi Young

 Monroe, OR 97456 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Erik Harper](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 10:21:39 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Mr. Erik Harper



Portland, OR 97202 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Deanne Ragnell](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:27:01 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

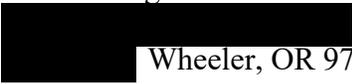
Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Deanne Ragnell

 Wheeler, OR 97147 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Syndee Knapp](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:25:48 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Syndee Knapp

 Springfield, OR 97477 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Melissa Norris](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:25:42 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Melissa Norris

 Medford, OR 97504 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Bradley Williams](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:25:20 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Bradley Williams

 WILSONVILLE, OR 97070 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Stephen Popoff](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:24:24 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Stephen Popoff

 Gold Beach, OR 97444 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kim Brooks](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:00:21 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Kim Brooks



Molalla, OR 97038 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Shasta Jones](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:23:39 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Shasta Jones



Seaside, OR 97138 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Erin Lehn](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:22:43 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Erin Lehn



Portland, OR 97213 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Summer Paul](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 3:22:32 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Summer Paul

 Boring, OR 97009 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Carol Arbogast](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:55:14 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

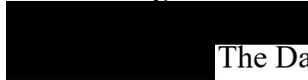
Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Carol Arbogast



The Dalles, OR 97058 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Sunil Unadkat](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:54:52 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Sunil Unadkat

 PORTLAND, OR 97229 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Kelly Neu](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:54:41 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Kelly Neu



Bend, OR 97707 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Mark Bordcosh](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:54:28 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Mark Bordcosh

 Salem, OR 97306 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Dena Baron](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:53:42 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Dena Baron



Portland, OR 97220 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Dr TruthSayer](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:53:33 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

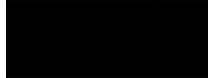
Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Dr TruthSayer



Portland, OR 97223 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Luna Basheve-Singer](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:53:11 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,

Luna Basheve-Singer



Corvallis, OR 97333 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Tony J Brooks](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 1:00:50 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Tony J Brooks

 Molalla, OR 97038 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [barbara ann Wright](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:53:09 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
barbara ann Wright



Pendleton, OR 97801 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Laura Claey](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:51:54 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Laura Claey

 Hillsboro, OR 97124 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Eileen Moresi](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:51:30 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,

Eileen Moresi



Klamath Falls, OR 97601 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Carla Margins](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:49:52 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Carla Margins

ppy valley, OR 97086 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Nicole Jones](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:49:20 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Nicole Jones

 mity, OR 97101 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Caryn Stoddart](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:48:34 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Caryn Stoddart



Sherwood, OR 97140 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [sarah clotfelter](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:48:26 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
sarah clotfelter

 Portland, OR 97201 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Liz Pincoski](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:47:59 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Liz Pincoski

 Oregon city, OR 97045 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Jennifer Pitcairn](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:47:42 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer Pitcairn

 Gladstone, OR 97027 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Angie Dougherty](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:47:00 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Angie Dougherty

 Eugene, OR 97404 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Gabriela Osborne](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:56:46 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Gabriela Osborne

 Forest Grove, OR 97116 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [Anne Vandenberg](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 12:56:49 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: Remove COVID-19 vaccine requirements for teachers and volunteers

Dear Submit Public Comment to OHA,

As a parent, I'm concerned about the two years of learning loss that my kids are facing, along with children all over Oregon. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and short staffing to help with this. We need to stop enforcing outdated policies like OAR 333-19-1030 and prioritize our kids.

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

Sincerely,  
Anne Vandenberg



Medford, OR 97504 Constituent

Prepared by OneClickPolitics (tm) at [www.oneclickpolitics.com](http://www.oneclickpolitics.com). OneClickPolitics provides online communications tools for supporters of a cause, issue, organization or association to contact their elected officials. For more information regarding our policies and services, please contact [info@oneclickpolitics.com](mailto:info@oneclickpolitics.com)

**From:** [shawn meyle](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove Outdated OHA Rule OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Sunday, May 29, 2022 10:43:51 PM

---

You don't often get email from s [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

The CDC data shows that there is no reason to restrict someone's ability to work or volunteer in schools based on their vaccination status, as the vaccine does not provide strong protection against transmission of current variants and 80% or more of Oregonians have immunity against severe infection.

Our kids are facing two years of learning loss. Schools should be focusing on getting our kids caught up on the basics of reading, writing and math. Teachers and parent volunteers should be in schools helping with learning and easing the staffing shortage.

**It is time for OHA to remove the permanent vaccine rule currently restricting who can work and volunteer in Oregon schools.**

It's time to get rid of OAR 333-19-1030 and allow teachers to focus on our students, and allow volunteers into our classrooms, regardless of vaccination status.

I'm asking you to end the permanent vaccine mandate in Oregon schools.

Sincerely,  
Shawn Meyle

**From:** [Jane Katra](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** repeal OAR 333-019-1030,  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 12:13:04 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Any types of coercion promoting anyone's being injected with experimental therapies, such as the covid shots, or coercion to show proof thereof, violate the Nuremberg Codes, the 1st and 4th and 5th Amendments of the US Constitution, our Oregon State constitution, Title III of the 1964 US Civil Rights Act, Articles 32 and 147 of the 1949 Geneva Convention IV, and the 1964 Helsinki Declaration, which is the World Medical Association's cornerstone document of ethical principles regarding experimentation done on humans.

Anyone involved in coercing people to have the toxic shots should be arrested, if not executed for crimes against humanity, for the above cited violations.

This means YOU, DHSOHA employees! Every one of you should be in jail.

Regards,

Jane Katra, Dr. Public Health

**From:** [Mitts Becky](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Representative Scharf Testimony OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 9:40:04 AM  
**Attachments:** [scan.pdf](#)

---

You don't often get email from becky.mitts@oregonlegislature.gov. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

We understand that this is after the official deadline for testimony, but we would like to file this comment.

Thank you!

*Becky Mitts*

Chief of Staff

State Representative Anna Scharf

House District 23

503-986-1423

**From:** [Jessica Howard](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 9:58:10 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I urge you to review the following information and RESCIND OAR 333-019-1030. Vaccines have the ability to cause harm. The risks and benefits should be provided to every individual and that individual MUST have a choice. All medical interventions have risks. People should not be punished for declining an experimental vaccine that doesn't have the ability to prevent infection or transmission. Ignorance will not absolve you of your responsibility to uphold safety and avoid harm through your policies.

Thank you for your time,  
Jessica Howard

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/deaths-injuries-waning-efficacy-covid-vaccines/?eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=e3e1c40c-059d-46ef-aed9-74d068e4f1cb>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fda-novavax-covid-vaccine-heart-inflammation/>

<https://boriquagato.substack.com/p/natural-immunity-outperforms-vaccinated?s=r>

**From:** [David Duarte](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 7:43:43 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

## [\*\*Deaths, Injuries and Waning Efficacy: The Latest Bad News on COVID Vaccines\*\*](#)

**From:** [Tracey Ellison](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1030"  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 7:21:14 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

# Covid 19 Shots Cause Excessive Harms and Must NOT Be Mandated

**You must rescind  
OAR [333-019-  
1030](#) permanently based  
upon the following:**

**[Deaths, Injuries and  
Waning Efficacy: The  
Latest Bad News on  
COVID Vaccines](#)**

**[FDA Panel Recommends  
Novavax COVID Vaccine  
Despite Heart  
Inflammation Concerns](#)**

**[natural immunity  
outperforms  
vaccinated AND  
vaccinated and](#)**

recovered

Image



Sincerely,  
Tracey Ellison

**From:** [Armando Alvarez](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Reverse 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 4:59:58 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear OHA,

I write to you today to express my disappointment in the requirements that must be met in order to volunteer at my children's school in order to comply with Rule 333-019-1030.

We need parents back in the classrooms, helping with parties, field trips and fund raisers. It is an outrage that I must show my medical records to volunteer my time on school campus. When I've never had to show my vaccination status before. And let's be clear, this covid shot is not a vaccine, those who get it are still at risk of not only contracting it but also spreading it. This is now common knowledge that the CDC is finally, publicly recognizing. When will our Oregon Department of Health Authority reverse this ruling?

I sent this letter to you weeks ago and your response was "Due to the high transmissibility of COVID and the fact that schools are congregate settings in which COVID can spread easily if additional precautions are not taken, all students, teachers, school staff, and volunteers are required to be vaccinated against COVID or have documentation citing a religious or medical exemption. This rule was filed as a permanent administrative order on 01/28/2022 following a public comment period."

Yet we are allowed on school property for assemblies, concerts, and family fun nights; where there's no medical records or exceptions needed. Your rules do not make sense and it's time to reverse this rule. And in regards to your "public comment", I listened to the entire public comment over the phone and NOT ONE person was in favor of this.

At this point we all have the means to protect ourselves, in whatever fashion that entails. The fact that I can go to my sons band assembly but cannot volunteer at my daughters jog-a-thon is insane.

Reverse this rule.

Armando Alvarez  
Jackson County  
Medford, 97501  
[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

**From:** [Michelle Alvarez](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Reverse 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 4:57:00 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear OHA,

I write to you today to express my disappointment in the requirements that must be met in order to volunteer at my children's school in order to comply with Rule 333-019-1030.

We need parents back in the classrooms, helping with parties, field trips and fund raisers. It is an outrage that I must show my medical records to volunteer my time on school campus. When I've never had to show my vaccination status before. And let's be clear, this covid shot is not a vaccine, those who get it are still at risk of not only contracting it but also spreading it. This is now common knowledge that the CDC is finally, publicly recognizing. When will our Oregon Department of Health Authority reverse this ruling?

I sent this letter to you weeks ago and your response was "Due to the high transmissibility of COVID and the fact that schools are congregate settings in which COVID can spread easily if additional precautions are not taken, all students, teachers, school staff, and volunteers are required to be vaccinated against COVID or have documentation citing a religious or medical exemption. This rule was filed as a permanent administrative order on 01/28/2022 following a public comment period."

Yet we are allowed on school property for assemblies, concerts, and family fun nights; where there's no medical records or exceptions needed. Your rules do not make sense and it's time to reverse this rule. And in regards to your "public comment", I listened to the entire public comment over the phone and NOT ONE person was in favor of this.

At this point we all have the means to protect ourselves, in whatever fashion that entails. The fact that I can go to my sons band assembly but cannot volunteer at my daughters jog-a-thon is insane.

Reverse this rule.

Michelle Alvarez  
Jackson County  
Medford, 97501  
[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

**From:** [sirsambob](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** risk benefit analysis  
**Date:** Sunday, May 22, 2022 12:30:04 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

the data shows:

1. Covid vaccines provide a short term protection (<6 months) against severe symptoms and hospitalization. To promote this procedure is to get in line for boosters for life.
2. Young healthy people are at very low risk of severe symptoms and hospitalization from Covid
3. The toxicology report on the coronavirus spike protein is becoming more damning by the month. The risks regarding this mRNA gene therapy are very real, and are likely greater than the risk of Covid infection in healthy young people. All cause mortality data across all age groups is cause for serious concern.
4. Covid vaccines do not stop transmission and shouldn't be referred to as vaccines given the definition of a "vaccine" prior to 2022
5. Insidious long term health effects of novel medical procedures take years to emerge

Forcing this on young people is an extremely poor decision. My disgust for financially coercing anyone to take this pharmaceutical product cannot be overstated, and here the OHA is pushing it in schools.

DNC and associates all fell for corporate marketing, the megaphone that is media owned by BlackRock and associates. It worked hook line and sinker, to the tune of billions in profits, bill paid by the taxpayer, with money that doesn't exist.

How do ya like the inflation?

This was a colossal fuck up. Face it.

And then back away

I

Sent with [ProtonMail](#) secure email.

**From:** [Michelle Alvarez](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rule number 333-019-1025  
**Date:** Friday, May 13, 2022 9:49:27 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear OHA,

I write to you today to express my disappointment in the requirements that must be met in order to volunteer at my children's school in order to comply with Rule 333-019-1030.

We need parents back in the classrooms, helping with parties, field trips and fund raisers. It is an outrage that I must show my medical records to volunteer my time on school campus. When I've never had to show my vaccination status before. And let's be clear, this covid shot is not a vaccine, those who get it are still at risk of not only contracting it but also spreading it. This is now common knowledge that the CDC is finally, publicly recognizing. When will our Oregon Department of Health Authority reverse this ruling?

I sent this letter to you weeks ago and your response was

“ Due to the high transmissibility of COVID and the fact that schools are congregate settings in which COVID can spread easily if additional precautions are not taken, all students, teachers, school staff, and volunteers are required to be vaccinated against COVID or have documentation citing a religious or medical exemption. This rule was filed as a permanent administrative order on 01/28/2022 following a public comment period. ”

Yet we are allowed on school property for assemblies, concerts, and family fun nights; where theres no medical records or exceptions needed. Your rules do not make sense and it's time to reverse this rule. And in regards to your “public comment”, I listened to the entire public comment over the phone and NOT ONE person was in favor of this.

At this point we all have the means to protect ourselves, in whatever fashion that entails. The fact that I can go to my sons band assembly but cannot volunteer at my daughters jog-a-thon is

insane.

Reverse this rule.

Michelle Alvarez

Jackson County

Medford, 97501

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

**From:** [Terri Vermillion](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** rule 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Monday, May 30, 2022 10:22:47 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I write to you today to express my disappointment in the requirements that must be met in order to volunteer at my children's school in order to comply with Rule 333-019-1030.

Let's be clear, this covid shot is not a vaccine, those who get it are still at risk of not only contracting it but also spreading it. This is now common knowledge that the CDC is finally, publicly recognizing. The shot might have been useful a year ago but does nothing now. When will our Oregon Department of Health Authority reverse this ruling? We are not in the midst of a pandemic anymore. This is endemic and must be tolerated. Continuing to get these shots does nothing to prevent the spread of the disease.

Terri Vermillion  
[REDACTED]

**From:** [Melissa Bench](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rule 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, May 27, 2022 3:43:38 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear OHA,

I write to you today to express my disappointment in the requirements that must be met in order to volunteer at my children's school in order to comply with Rule [333-019-1030](#).

We need parents back in the classrooms, helping with parties, field trips and fund raisers. It is an outrage that I must show my medical records to volunteer my time on school campus. When I've never had to show my vaccination status before. And let's be clear, this covid shot is not a vaccine, those who get it are still at risk of not only contracting it but also spreading it. This is now common knowledge that the CDC is finally, publicly recognizing. When will our Oregon Department of Health Authority reverse this ruling?

I sent this letter to you weeks ago and your response was " Due to the high transmissibility of COVID and the fact that schools are congregate settings in which COVID can spread easily if additional precautions are not taken, all students, teachers, school staff, and volunteers are required to be vaccinated against COVID or have documentation citing a religious or medical exemption. This rule was filed as a permanent administrative order on 01/28/2022 following a public comment period. "

Yet we are allowed on school property for assemblies, concerts, and family fun nights; where there is no medical records or exceptions needed. Your rules do not make sense and it's time to reverse this rule. And in regards to your "public comment", I listened to the entire public comment over the phone and NOT ONE person was in favor of this.

At this point we all have the means to protect ourselves, in whatever fashion that entails. The fact that I can go to a band assembly but cannot volunteer at a jog-a-thon is insane.

Reverse this rule.

Melissa Brown  
Jackson County  
Central Point, OR 97502

- 
- 
- 
-

**From:** [Angela Ricciardi](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rule number 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, May 13, 2022 5:05:14 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear OHA,

I write to you today to express my disappointment in the requirements that must be met in order to volunteer at my children's school in order to comply with Rule [333-019-1030](#).

We need parents back in the classrooms, helping with parties, field trips and fund raisers. It is an outrage that I must show my medical records to volunteer my time on school campus. When I've never had to show my vaccination status before. And let's be clear, this covid shot is not a vaccine, those who get it are still at risk of not only contracting it but also spreading it. This is now common knowledge that the CDC is finally, publicly recognizing. When will our Oregon Department of Health Authority reverse this ruling?

I sent this letter to you weeks ago and your response was " Due to the high transmissibility of COVID and the fact that schools are congregate settings in which COVID can spread easily if additional precautions are not taken, all students, teachers, school staff, and volunteers are required to be vaccinated against COVID or have documentation citing a religious or medical exemption. This rule was filed as a permanent administrative order on 01/28/2022 following a public comment period. "

Yet we are allowed on school property for assemblies, concerts, and family fun nights; where theres no medical records or exceptions needed. Your rules do not make sense and it's time to reverse this rule. And in regards to your "public comment", I listened to the entire public comment over the phone and NOT ONE person was in favor of this.

At this point we all have the means to protect ourselves, in whatever fashion that entails. The fact that I can go to my sons band assembly but cannot volunteer at my daughters jog-a-thon is insane.

Reverse this rule.

Angela Payant  
Jackson County  
Medford, 97501



**From:** [Rachelle Barnett](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** School staff vaccination requirement  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 24, 2022 10:20:08 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am writing to submit public comment on the school staff Covid-19 vaccination requirement. I do not think the Covid-19 vaccine should be required by all K-12 school staff (and volunteers) for the 2022-2023 school year. I think we are at the stage in the pandemic where there are so many breakthrough cases and everyone that would get a vaccine has done so, that it doesn't make sense to require them. The stated reason to continue requiring them this year was because of staffing shortages. However, due to rampant illnesses now spreading that are Covid-19 or otherwise (flu, strep, colds), staff are out regardless of Covid-19 vaccination status for themselves being sick or having to stay home and care for their sick children. As long as we continue to require a 5 day isolation for all positive Covid cases and quarantines are no longer required, vaccination status does not make a difference anymore.

Rachelle Barnett, District RN

**From:** [NICK WING](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Vaccine mandate Public comment  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 8, 2022 11:18:18 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom It May Concern:

My husband is a highly sought after substitute in the Springfield School District. He has been at the top of the list for the areas middle and high schools for years now, but he has been unable to sub in this school district since the mandate went into effect. A lot has happened in this world since then and I implore you to revisit this mandate that is hurting our students in this state. Suicide rates are up across the nation because of the pandemic and now more than ever we need adults that students trust back in the schools. We now know it is the vaccinated and unvaccinated that both get infected with covid and pass it on. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Let us also not ignore the fact that most people, including unvaccinated children attending schools, have now had some variant at least once if not twice. I know of several teachers in this district that had Omicron, or symptoms of it and did not test, these past 8 months and continued to teach because there was simply no one to cover for them! How is it reasonable that students can get an exception for vaccines, but adults can't. This rule needs to be eliminated if you care about our future generation. Our schools are hurting. Since the mandate, principals and vice principals and counselors have had to step in and sub because of the lack of subs. Or classes have to be combined totaling one class to anywhere between 40-60 students! How is this beneficial to the student? Please let trusted, educated, caring adults back in the school. Our future generation depends on it.

Thank you for your time,  
Kimberly Wing

**From:** [Renea G](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Vaccine  
**Date:** Friday, May 27, 2022 6:22:18 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To whom it my concern,

NO vaccine requirements for students or staff. Let the person decide what they want in their body. Let our kids and teachers have a choice. NO do not bring masks back. We need to have choices and our freedom.

Thank you -  
Renea Gould

**From:** [Mandy Jones](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Vaccines  
**Date:** Friday, May 27, 2022 10:03:58 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To whom it may concern,

Regarding OAR 333-019-1030 I do not believe that vaccinations should be required for teachers and staff.

Thank you

**From:** [Aden Nepom](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Written testimony in favor of repealing OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 4:44:51 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To all members of the committee reviewing rules,

My name is Aden Nepom

I live in West Linn in Clackamas County, Oregon

Respectfully, I believe it is time to repeal OAR 333-019-1030 for the following reasons.

- 1) It is well documented that receiving currently available vaccinations against COVID-19 does not stop viral transmission. This means that requiring school staff to get these shots does little to nothing to protect my children from contracting the virus.
- 2) These vaccines have rapidly waning efficacy. This is also well documented. They have little documented benefit when it comes to contracting and passing the virus. And while there has been some evidence demonstrating a reduction in severity of illness with these shots, what they then amount to is a treatment strategy. Unlike other vaccinations these shots are not a prevention strategy.
- 3) We now know a lot more about how to treat Covid. Early treatment with simple measures actually goes quite a long way. The disease itself is simply not as scary as it was with the Alpha and Delta waves. If it mutates to become really scary again, our current vaccines may have little to no effect anyway! So let's cross that bridge with good evidence when/if it becomes necessary.
- 3) There is an ever growing shortage of people willing to put themselves through the number of hoops required simply to teach our children. We continue to lose teaching talent due to the ridiculous overreach of rules like this one into the private treatment decisions of individuals.

It is time to lift these requirements! Despite your good intent, they never should have been instituted in the first place! Let people choose their own Covid treatment and mitigation strategies!

Thank you for your consideration and good luck wading through the numerous comments you have no doubt received! It is not just the citizens of this state that are

watching to see what you will do.

Sincerely,  
Aden Nepom

--

**Aden Kirschner Nepom**

Art of Change - Skills for Life

Coaching | Workshops | Keynotes

[www.artofchange.com](http://www.artofchange.com)

**From:** [Sheila Burns](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** "Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030" ...."Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030"  
....."Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030"  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 4:07:36 PM  
**Attachments:** [ADVOCACY SUBMITTAL - A Call to EDUCATE - STOP MASKS & VAX 2022.docx](#)

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

## Public Health Rules Coordinator

PLEASE Tact in accordance with proven scientific evidence to rescind BOTH OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030;

**rescind OAR 333-019-1015 permanently based upon the following studies:**

**[New Study at 'The Lancet' Debunks Widely Cited CDC Study Justifying School Mask Mandates](#)**

**[Inhaled CO<sub>2</sub> concentration while wearing face masks: a pilot study using capnography](#)**

**[Carbon dioxide rises beyond acceptable safety levels in children under nose and mouth covering: Results of an experimental measurement study in healthy children](#)**

**[Correlation Between Mask Compliance and COVID-19 Outcomes in Europe](#)**

Image



---

## Covid 19 Shots Cause Excessive Harms and Must NOT Be Mandated

---

**Rescind OAR 333-019-1030 permanently based upon  
the following:**

**[Deaths, Injuries and Waning Efficacy: The  
Latest Bad News on COVID Vaccines](#)**

**[FDA Panel Recommends Novavax COVID Vaccine  
Despite Heart Inflammation Concerns](#)**

## natural immunity outperforms vaccinated AND vaccinated and recovered

Image



**From:** [Michelle Armstrong](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** "Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030"  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 3:43:25 AM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Stop with the power grabs and harming our children! There is way too much known now on the disastrous draconian measures implemented on us and our children! The powers that be went against set science of isolating the vulnerable and allowing healthy people to go about their business! The genetic injections were never going to allow us to achieve "herd immunity" as they were not designed to "prevent the disease or the spread"! It is well documented that the powers that be changed a handful of definitions of set science to accommodate this fiasco and spread lies and disinformation that cost lives and livelihoods! We see you and know you do not have the best interest of the children in your hearts! How you sleep at night is beyond me! One size doesn't fit all in medicine and no one I know trusts the government or our so-called protective agencies any more! Enough! There is no Emergency, and I don't believe there ever was an emergency, especially where the children are concerned in respect to this "virus"! The only crisis we are now in is in the harm our own government agencies are doing to us and our children--so stop harming us and them!

[\*\*New Study at 'The Lancet' Debunks Widely Cited CDC Study Justifying School Mask Mandates\*\*](#)

[\*\*Inhaled CO<sub>2</sub> concentration while wearing face masks: a pilot study using capnography\*\*](#)

[\*\*Carbon dioxide rises beyond acceptable safety levels in children under nose and mouth covering: Results of an experimental measurement study in healthy children\*\*](#)

## [Correlation Between Mask Compliance and COVID-19 Outcomes in Europe](#)

Image



[Deaths, Injuries and Waning Efficacy: The Latest Bad News on COVID Vaccines](#)

[FDA Panel Recommends Novavax COVID Vaccine Despite Heart Inflammation Concerns](#)

[natural immunity outperforms vaccinated AND vaccinated and recovered](#)

Image



**From:** [Jessica Seifer](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** 333-019-1015 AND 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 6:09:00 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To OHA:

I am writing today to voice my frustration with the fact that both Administrative Rules OAR 333-019-1015 (Masking Requirements in School, and OAR 333-019-1030 (Covid-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff), are still being enforced.

In regards to the Masking Requirements OAR 333-019-1015; new data has suggested that these requirements were detrimental to our children's mental health, and made it even harder for our younger students learning to read and write. I do not like that the OHA has the control to determine arbitrary rules at anytime that could put our children back in masks. There has been study after study that continues to show that masks do not slow the spread unless we are all wearing N95 masks. Which is not the case. This OAR needs to be removed, or end dated, whatever the process is. I will not put my children back in a mask.

In regards to Vaccination Requirement for Teachers and School Staff OAR 333-019-1030, it is time we realize that everyone has the most recent information available to them. If they feel safe taking the vaccine they can or they can choose not to. I feel safe with my families decisions. I do not need school staff and volunteers to prove anything to me, unless it is that they can teach my children core subjects for school. Again, the data continues to show that if you are vaccinated, you can spread it and you can catch it which makes this mandate even more ridiculous.

In addition, this rule does not make any logical sense in that I can attend a school sporting event, choir concert, band concert, etc...with no verification of a "vaccine." Yet, when my children's school requested volunteers for year end events, I was unable to sign up because of this requirement. To be clear, I am not saying that I am or am not vaccinated, I am saying that it is none of your business. We should not have to prove anything to volunteer in our school districts, and teachers should not have to show proof of vaccination to teach our children. I do not care about the vaccination status of my children's teachers or classmates. I feel safe with the decisions that our family has made. I will not disclose my personal decisions to anyone, and I do not need to defend my decisions for or against this vaccine.

We need to move forward and give back our individual rights to do with our body as we feel comfortable.

Thank you,

Jessica Scott  
Jackson County

**From:** [Jim Horner](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Cc:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** 333-019-1015, 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Monday, May 23, 2022 12:51:51 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Sirs,

Please record that I would support amending OAR 333-019-1015 and repealing OAR 333-019-1030. We have more evidence now that mandatory masking for school kids causes much more harm than it helps. Further, I believe our community, especially parents, would not stand for resumption of masking.

Note my comments represent my opinion, not necessarily the opinion of the Medford School Board.

Thank you.

James F. Horner

Director, Medford School Board,  
Vice President/ General Manager, retired  
Hewlett-Packard and Agilent Technologies,  
Stanford '66, '68, '84

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Mark W Walsh](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** 333-019-1030 & 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Saturday, June 4, 2022 1:45:38 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification> ]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I support the repeal of 339-019-1030 and the amending of 333-019-1015.

As an unvaccinated reading volunteer and classroom helper, I was not allowed to assist in classroom activities. How many students didn't get extra reading help because I (and many other volunteers) were prohibited from spending time in our schools. If ever there was a time when students need more academic help, this is it. Please repeal 333-019-1030!!

Please amend 333-019-1015. When do we say enough? Let's get back to common sense and let our school students inhale as much oxygen as they can. Our students are so far behind where they should be academically. Should we really also restrict their oxygen? Have you seen the inside of a child's mask at the end of the day? Let's stop this nonsense. Amend 333-019-1015.

Thank you,  
Karen Walsh

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Mark W Walsh](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** 333-019-1030, 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Saturday, June 4, 2022 1:49:50 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification> ]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please repeal 333-019-1030.

Please amend 333-019-1015.

Thank you.

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Cara Martinez](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Abolish health mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 11, 2022 1:26:41 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear sir or madam,

I would like to write in support of the rule to end all mandates in schools, including mask and vaccine mandates.

After two years of wearing masks in public places it appears that they have been ineffective against preventing covid and flu infection. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] This in spite of my kids wearing new, clean, medical grade masks to school every day last fall and winter. [REDACTED] If masks are so effective, how can this be?

Do I think masks work? Absolutely not! And the social and emotional damage really outweighs any possible benefit, if there is any. My son started kindergarten this year, and still has trouble articulating and reading all the sounds from not being able to see his teacher's mouth. In addition, [REDACTED] by other kids who were emboldened from the anonymity the masks provided. The violence has increased this year in our school, and across the state. I believe it is in part because of the masks.

Do vaccines protect against covid infection? No! I think the evidence in our personal experience and in the community has proven this. If there is a vaccine mandate for students next year, rest assured we will take our kids out of the public school. [REDACTED]. Why do they need to be injected with a vaccine that could potentially give them myocarditis, among other effects? Absolutely ludicrous!

Thanks for your time!

A concerned parent,

Cara Martinez

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Cc:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** AGAIN. Bad obsolete laws please rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 10:30:10 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification> ]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

**From:** [Stephanie Kerekffy](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Amend and repeal mask and vaccination requirement for private schools  
**Date:** Monday, June 6, 2022 8:34:39 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom it May Concern,

I ask that you please repeal and amend all mandates and/or rules regarding masking and vaccination requirements for private education institutions. These requirements should not be instituted in the private school sector nor controlled by OHA. Please remove your mandates and restore the ability for these institutions to make decisions based on what is best for their private sector and not what is forced on them by mass and generalized rules and decision making. The one size fits all does not work and should not be in place.

Thank you.

Stephanie Kerekffy

**From:** [nicholas marrant](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Amend and Repeal  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 10:07:26 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

As an Oregon resident and parent, I demand OAR 333-019-1015 be amended; drop mask requirements.

Repeal 333-019-1030, vaccine mandates belong nowhere in our schools and society.

Permanently end all mask and vaccine mandates.

**From:** [Vanessa Wulff](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Amend and repeal  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 4:46:32 PM

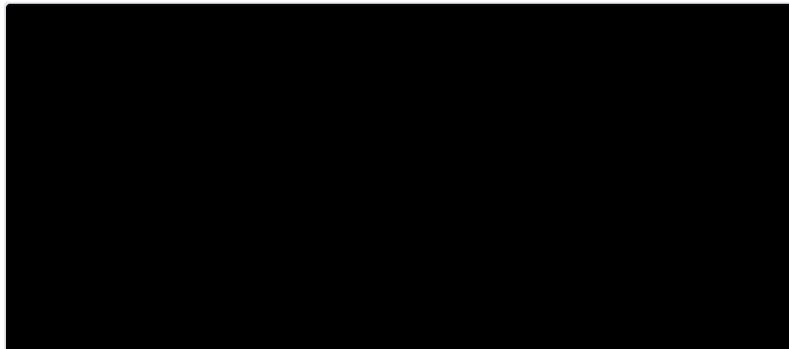
You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To whom it may concern,

As a parent of 2 school aged children, and the wife of a public educator I want to make absolutely certain you know masks are now proven to harm, especially children, and do not decrease the risks of Covid, from multiple high quality, peer reviewed studies.

[Do Masks Work? | City Journal](#)



**Do Masks Work? | City Journal**

A review of the evidence

As for the Covid injections, which prevent neither infection, nor transmission, these mRNA and adenovirus new technologies are proving exceptionally dangerous to human health and reproduction.

<https://joppp.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s40545-022-00424-0>

1. Children and young people have a mostly [mild or asymptomatic](#) presentation when infected with SARS-CoV-2. They are at [near-zero](#) risk of death from COVID-19.





**Eurosurveillance | Characteristics and risk factors for SARS-CoV-2 in ch...**

Marzia Lazzarini|Idanna Sforzi|Sandra Trapani|Paolo Biban|Davide Silvagni|Giovanna Villa|Jessica Tibaldi|Luca Bertacca|Enrico Felici|Giuseppina Perricone|Roberta Parrino|Claudia Gioè|Sara Lega|Mariasole Conte|Federico Marchetti|Annamaria Magista|Paola Berlese|Stefano Martelossi|Francesca Vaienti|Enrico Valletta|Margherita Mauro|Roberto Dall'Amico|Silvia Fasoli|Antonio Gatto|Antonio Chiaretti|Danica Dragovic|Paola Pascolo|Chiara Pilotto|Ilaria Liguoro|Elisabetta Miorin|Francesca Saretta|Gian Luca Trobia|Antonella Di Stefano|Azzurra Orlandi|Fabio Cardinale|Riccardo Lubrano|Alessia Testa|Marco Binotti|Valentina Moressa|Egidio Barbi|Benedetta Armocida|Ilaria Mariani|on behalf of COVID-19 Italian Pediatric Study Network

Background Very few studies describe factors associated with COVID-19 diagnosis in children. Aim We here describ...

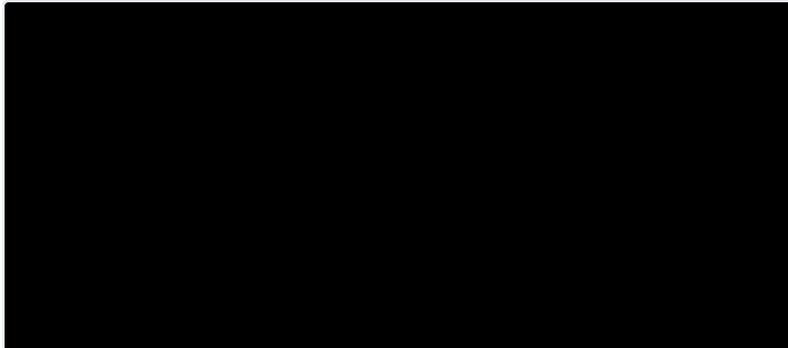
2. There is an unusually [high](#) rate of reported adverse events and deaths following the COVID-19 vaccines compared to other vaccines. Some [adverse events](#) are more common in the [young](#), especially [myocarditis](#). Where potential harm exists from an innovation and little is known about it, the precautionary principle dictates to first do no harm. Better safe than sorry.



**Welcome**

3. Medium and long-term safety [data](#) about the COVID-19 vaccines are still

lacking. Children and young people have a remaining life expectancy of 55 to 80 years. Unknown harmful long-term effects are far more consequential for the young than for the elderly.

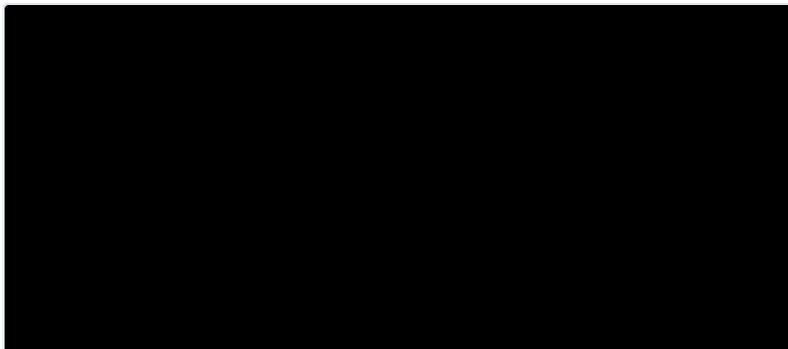


**Why are We Vaccinating Children against Covid-19?**

Paul Alexander

"Vaccinating our children with a possibly harmful (untested) vaccine to them and with no basis given their risk ...

4. Vaccination policies rely on expected benefits clearly outweighing the risk of adverse events from the vaccination. The [risk-benefit analysis](#) for the COVID-19 vaccines points to a high potential risk versus no benefit for children and young people.
5. [Transmission](#) of SARS-CoV-2 from children to adults is minimal and [adults](#) in contact with children do not have higher COVID-19 mortality.
6. It is [unethical](#) to put children and young people at risk to protect adults. Altruistic behaviors such as organ and blood donation are all voluntary.
7. [Several prophylactic](#) treatments as well as the COVID-19 vaccines are available to high-risk individuals so they can protect themselves.
8. Natural [immunity](#) from infection with SARS-CoV-2 is [broad](#) and [robust](#) and more [effective](#) than vaccine immunity, especially in combating [variants](#). Children and young people are safer with natural immunity.



### **Necessity of COVID-19 Vaccination in Previously Infected Individuals: A ...**

Background There are good reasons to expect natural infection to provide protection against future infection wit...

### **CD8+ T cell responses in COVID-19 convalescent individuals target conser...**

This study examined whether CD8+ T-cell responses from COVID-19 convalescent individuals(n=30) potentially maint...

9. There are several [prophylactic](#) (preventive) protocols and effective treatments available to children and young people with comorbidities.
10. Vaccinating children and young people is not necessary for herd immunity. After a year and a half of the pandemic, most people either have [pre-existing](#) immunity from other coronaviruses, have recovered from COVID-19 or have been [vaccinated](#).

### **Covid-19: Do many people have pre-existing immunity?**

It seemed a truth universally acknowledged that the human population had no pre-existing immunity to SARS-CoV-2,...

It is my opinion that we should amend [OAR 333-019-1015](#), Masking Requirements in Schools; and repeal [OAR 333-019-1030](#), COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

Thank you,  
Vanessa Wulff

**From:** [Andy Arthur Public](#)  
**To:** [Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Amend OAR 333-019-1015 and repeal OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 8:02:17 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Amend **OAR 333-019-1015**, Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal **OAR 333-019-1030**, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

Andy Arthur  
Corvallis, Oregon 97333

**From:** [Y Webb](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Amend OAR 333-019-1015 Repeal OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 3:21:11 AM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom it may concern,

I am writing to make a public comment in support to amend the OAR 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements and to repeal the COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff rule OAR 333-019-1030.

Being vaccinated does not prevent the spread of COVID-19 nor did it help control COVID-19. Vaccinated individuals spread and contracted COVID at a similar rate as unvaccinated. This was not the best way to protect students, teachers, school staff, and volunteers. This rule was not necessary then and does not to be made permanent. The emergency use authority has expired and the rule needs to end.

Bend LaPine School District used this rule on October 18 to discriminate against the unvaccinated and infringed on our First Amendment right. They used this unlawful rule to justify breaking the law. The school district essentially followed the rule to avoid being fined not for the health and safety of the students. As of today I am aware of several unvaccinated volunteers that have not submitted proof of vaccination nor a written exception and are allowed to work around students. Since this the case the unvaccinated employees that were put on unpaid should be allowed to return to work as soon as possible.

The state of emergency authorization has expired making this rule unnecessary. I ask that you repeal and end these rules and requirements today.

Yolanda Webb  
Bend, Oregon  
[REDACTED]

**From:** [511connor](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Amend OAR 333-019-1015 Repeal OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 2:55:02 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To the Oregon Health Authority:

I am writing in support of the petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools and to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

The emergency authority usage that was provided has expired, therefore these rulings should no longer be used to discriminate against the unvaccinated and infringe on their First Amendment rights. There is no longer any reason to sustain these rulings.

Hospitalizations due to COVID-19 have dropped. COVID-19 deaths have dropped. COVID-19 cases have dropped. And COVID-19 vaccinations have gone up. Being vaccinated does not prevent the spread of COVID-19. Vaccinated individuals spread and contracted COVID at a similar rate as unvaccinated.

We are no longer in a state of emergency. Lift the mandates.

Connor McCutcheon  
Bend, OR

**From:** [Julia McCutcheon](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Amend OAR 333-019-1015 Repeal OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 2:30:22 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom it may concern,

I am writing to make a public comment in support to amend the OAR 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements and to repeal the COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff rule OAR 333-019-1030.

Being vaccinated does not prevent the spread of COVID-19 nor did it help control COVID-19. Vaccinated individuals spread and contracted COVID at a similar rate as unvaccinated. The emergency use authority has expired and the rule needs to end immediately.

Bend LaPine School District used this rule on October 18 to discriminate against the unvaccinated and infringed on our First Amendment. I am aware of several volunteers that are currently involved in the school district that have not submitted proof of vaccination nor a written exception and are allowed to work in close proximity with students.

We are not in a state of emergency. Repeal and lift these mandates immediately.

Julia McCutcheon  
Bend, Oregon

**From:** [Paula Miller](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Comment upon rules on Covid vaccinations for teachers and students and masking changes  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 4:18:33 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Sent from my iPhone Please read:

[https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/dialogue-with-a-curious-injectee?s=r&utm\\_campaign=post&utm\\_medium=web&utm\\_source=direct](https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/dialogue-with-a-curious-injectee?s=r&utm_campaign=post&utm_medium=web&utm_source=direct)

**From:** [Janet Johnson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Comments about OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 1:54:56 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Regarding [OAR 333-019-1015](#), Masking Requirements in Schools and petitions to repeal [OAR 333-019-1030](#), COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff:

I oppose all masking and vaccine requirements.

**Masks are harmful; they reduce oxygen intake, increase CO2 in the body, impair communication, and promote fear.**

**Vaccines: As of May 20, 2022, the official US government website Vaccine Adverse Events Recording System (VAERS—underreported by a factor up to 100) reported 30,749 deaths and 1,365,996 adverse events from the Pfizer, Moderna, and Johnson and Johnson injections.**

Oregon needs to stop participating in this medical tyranny.

Janet E. Johnson, M.Ed  
Learning Specialist/Reading Specialist/Hearing Specialist  
[REDACTED]  
Newport, OR 97365

**From:** [les turn](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** comments for OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Sunday, May 29, 2022 8:55:22 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

The masking rules for schools and vaccine requirements for teachers and staff are not good. Children do not get covid easily, nor do they spread that virus. Masks on any person, especially children, limit their ability to breathe and hamper their ability to learn well. There are no randomized control trials that prove that a mask will reduce transmission and not cause other problems such as headache, hypoxia, or other health problems. Repeal OAR 333-019-1015.

Repeal OAR 333-019-1030.

Leslie Turner

**From:** [Kim Evans](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Comments for OAR 333-019-1015, OAR 333-019-1030, and OAR 137-001-0070(3)  
**Date:** Saturday, May 14, 2022 1:33:03 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

May 14, 2022

OHA, Public Health Division  
Administrative Rules Coordinator  
800 NE Oregon Street, Suite 930  
Portland, Oregon 97232  
[publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us](mailto:publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us)  
Fax: (971) 673-1299

To Whom It May Concern:

I am commenting on OAR 333-019-1015, OAR 333-019-1030, and OAR 137-001-0070(3). These rules were illegally formed, OHA has no legislative powers (Separation of Powers violation). The rule was still established although you are NOW opening up for comment, as per the Administrative Procedures Act which requires it, although other parts of the APA were also violated, and numerous state and federal laws, and the Oregon Constitution, and US Constitution.

**Regarding OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools**

The following is from the federal supreme court decision in Florida:

*“Though broad in scope, the Mandate provides exceptions to limit its coverage based on the person, the conveyance, or the situation. First, the Mandate excludes children under the age of two years old and persons with a disability that prevents them from being able to safely wear a mask. See id. at 8027. The latter exception applies only to individuals who cannot wear a mask because of a disability that is within the scope of the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA).”*

Why are you targeting schools, “specifically” with a SPECIFIC rule? **I ask you to prove that children pose a significant risk, SPECIFICALLY.** *OHA does not have authority to create this rule against the general public of Oregon, period, including children in schools.*

**Regarding OAR 333-019-1030, Vaccinations for teachers and school staff**

The federal lower courts have ruled this to be illegal. If OHA is going to then enforce through their ‘rule’, I ask the following, FOR ALL OF THESE RULES:

- Prove beyond the shadow of a reasonable doubt that COVID-19 does in fact have an isolate derived from a postulate test, double-blind placebo test and a Frye and Daubert standard test that would indeed validate a legitimate health crisis and/or emergency.

*OHA does not have authority to create this rule against the general public of Oregon, period, otherwise they are practicing medicine without a license, which is illegal, without proving scientifically, their rule is justified to enforce, even IF THEY had authority to enforce [which they don't].*

**Regarding OAR 333-019-1015, Requiring masking in businesses**

You can not force businesses to enforce masking, or require them to prove that masking impacts their business negatively, hence ask businesses to violate the Oregon and US Constitution you are supposed to uphold. Many parts of the APA are violated by forcing businesses to require masking and vaccination for entrance/employment.

I ask OHA to provide reasons why all of these rules are treated separately, when all were created illegally by an agency who

has no authority?

In summary and as a result, I'd like to quote the federal Florida case, that eliminated the rule for public transportation masking:

*"It [the agency] must also explain its decision with enough particularity that a reviewing court can determine that it used its discretion appropriately. The CDC did not do that. See Regents of the Univ. of Cal., 140 S. Ct. at 1913 ("The fact that there may be a valid reason ... does not establish that [the agency] considered [it] ...."). It didn't even try to explain. And the Court may only consider "the grounds that the agency invoked when it took the action." Michigan, 576 U.S. at 758; see Regents of the Univ. of Cal., 140 S. Ct. at 1909-10 ("An agency must defend its actions based on the reasons it gave when it acted."). The government may not supply "post hoc' rationalizations." Citizens to Pres. Overton Park, Inc. v. Volpe, 401 U.S. 402, 419 (1971), abrogated on other grounds by Califano v. Sanders, 430 U.S. 99 (1977). So too, the "reviewing court should not attempt itself to make up for ... deficiencies" in the agency's explanation of its rule and "may not supply a reasoned basis for the agency's action that the agency itself has not given." Motor Vehicle Mfrs. Ass'n, 463 U.S. at 43".*

*So, if the CDC failed in proving they have grounds as per the Florida Supreme Court Judge, HOW DOES OHA JUSTIFY OR PROVE THEIR AUTHORITY TO CREATE AND ENFORCE SUCH RULES ON THE GENERAL PUBLIC IN OREGON OVER THE CDC?*

*OHA, you tried to gain more power through the failed HB4039, it's time to get back within in your 'Agency' guardrails, you do not have legislative authority.*

Signed,  
Kim Evans  
Scappoose, Oregon

**From:** [Samantha Little](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Comments on Covid-19 Rules  
**Date:** Monday, May 30, 2022 4:56:37 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom it May Concern,

I have worked at our local Charter School this past year and volunteered (when allowed) over the past 10 years. These rules about Covid -19 need to change.

The immunizations are readily available, and people who are concerned can get them and have gotten them. Those who are not, have been through the virus and have natural immunity also, and there are medications available to help if and when anyone needs them. The virus has been through our school several times. [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]. These precautions do not stop the spread and should not be required. [REDACTED].

Volunteers need to be allowed, as our schools need positive community involvement and parental support and involvement. They should not be required to fill out paperwork about a vaccination status to help with the school. Maybe that had its place, and now things need to go back to normal. The virus has been through. People will vaccinate or medicate as they choose, and it is not the business of the school's to judge that. These kids go to stores and other human gatherings. They should not be limited by the school to be around other volunteers. The schools need all the help they can get as staffing is so low.

The wearing of masks is much more detrimental to students and leaders. It is hard to understand the students and other adults, and it prohibits social interactions by limiting the ability to see subtle changes in someone's face that is needed to communicate and understand each other well. Our students are majorly lacking in their social abilities because of the lost years of school and mask wearing. That is not even taking into account the fact that in the younger grades a mask is just something they chew on, drop on the floor and then have to put back on or cost the school money by requiring one of their masks.... They are not washing their masks, so that isn't limiting much spread at all, and it is one more thing teachers and leaders have to nag the students about—one more negative.

These rules had their use and time. We need to move on and go back to regular life and if we don't, the state schools will continue to drop in numbers as parents pull their kids to have them complete their schooling in a much more friendly and positive atmosphere.

Thank you for your consideration.  
~Samantha Little  
Teachers Aide

Prospect Charter School

**From:** [Kristi Scianna](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Comments on masking & vaccination rules  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 11:36:06 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To whom it may concern,

I am writing to voice my right to request that all masking and vaccination mandates, especially in schools, be set aside immediately. This especially applies to OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030.

The government has overstepped their bounds, and these rules are most likely unconstitutional. Whether or not to inject a substance into our bodies or cover our faces with masks should be a personal choice. Teachers and students have a right to body autonomy. It is most certainly NOT the right of the government to require such measures.

"The science" is most certainly not settled on these issues. There are no peer-reviewed scientific studies which have proved definitively that masking stops the spread of Covid. Neither can a statistical case be made for their benefits. Likewise, there is no indication that the Covid vaccine can stop the spread at this point. Children have never been at risk for Covid complications or serious illness due to Covid. The vaccine, however, is proving to be dangerous in many demographics, including young people. Therefore, we the people demand the right to make our own health decisions.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Kristi Scianna

**From:** [Ashley Corey](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Comments on OAR 333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 12:12:49 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Good morning,

I am writing to submit my opinion that both of these requirements (333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030) be ended completely.

We teach our kids that they have the "power to choose" -- but these regulations do not support this constitutional right.

I am a RN and fully opposed to all mandates relating to medical choices of masking or vaccination. There is no such thing as a one-size-fits-all approach in medicine.

Thank you,

Ashley Corey, RN, BSN

**From:** [Amanda Krichbaum](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Comments on OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 1:55:30 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Public Health Division,

Masking has been proven through many substantiate studies to have no effect on Covid 19 and have other negative effects on Children's physical and mental health.

The right of individuals to choose their own medical treatment is a sacrosanct value for me and many of us. In the same way the government should stay out of a woman's choice of whether to have an abortion for ther body, the government should stay out of a school employee's choice of what to put in their body. To not allow this freedom is unOregonian. Thank you for listening

--

Amanda Krichbaum (they/them pronouns)

**From:** [Christine H Blanche](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Comments on OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, May 27, 2022 1:18:08 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello, I am submitting my comments for the proposed amendment to [OAR 333-019-1015](#), Masking Requirements in Schools and proposed repeal of [OAR 333-019-1030](#), COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

Masking students has been proven to be ineffective at minimizing spread of COVID-19, as well as is harmful to children in their speech development, sense of safety, and also potentially puts them at risk from contaminants on masks. It also hinders their peripheral vision and therefore physical safety. Masking in schools must never be brought back, please!!

Also, the vaccination requirements for teachers and school staff must be dropped. It is quite evident that vaccination does not prevent the spread of COVID-19, nor was it designed to. Furthermore, recently, it is the vaccinated population who is repeatedly getting infected with COVID-19 due to the nature of how the vaccines interact with the virus and create non-neutralizing antibodies. To force school staff, teachers, and parent volunteers to continue to engage in medical experimentation harmful to health in a multitude of proven and yet-to-be-determined ways is unethical and must be brought to an end.

Thank you,  
Christine Blanche

**From:** [Jesse Hernandez](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Comments on OAR 333-019-1030 & OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 8, 2022 6:49:07 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification> ]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Good Afternoon,

I am writing to place my public comment as an Oregon State resident - asking that you do not reinstate any mandates in regards to Covid; masking, vaccines, testing requirements etc...I have four kids, all who have suffered in their own individual ways during the pandemic and since things have gotten somewhat back to normal, all of them are getting back on track and starting to feel like their pre-pandemic selves again.

I have a 6 year old who attends private school and she is 100% behind on speech literacy and reading due to the masking. She was unable to see her teachers' lip and tongue movements for 2 years which are CRUCIAL to young children learning how to read and speak. Her teacher has been teaching for 47 years and said that 80% of my daughter's Kindergarten class was way behind all classes she's taught in years before. You cannot deny that school closures and MASKING have caused more harm to children than good.

Vaccine mandates literally make ZERO sense at this point. Vaccinated/boosted people are still contracting covid AND TRANSMITTING it so there is no justification to forcing the vaccine on anyone. People need the right to make their own decision when it comes to the Covid vax.

Thank you,

Jesse Hernandez

**From:** [Samantha Hernandez](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Comments on OAR 333-019-1030 & OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 8, 2022 5:41:58 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Good Afternoon,

I am writing to place my public comment as an Oregon State resident - asking that you do not reinstate any mandates in regards to Covid; masking, vaccines, testing requirements etc...I have four kids, all who have suffered in their own individual ways during the pandemic and since things have gotten somewhat back to normal, all of them are getting back on track and starting to feel like their pre-pandemic selves again.

I have a 6 year old who attends private school and she is [REDACTED] [REDACTED] due to the masking. She was unable to see her teachers' lip and tongue movements for 2 years which are CRUCIAL to young children learning how to read and speak. Her teacher has been teaching for 47 years and said that 80% of my daughter's Kindergarten class was way behind all classes she's taught in years before. You cannot deny that school closures and MASKING have caused more harm to children than good.

Vaccine mandates literally make ZERO sense at this point. Vaccinated/boosted people are still contracting covid AND TRANSMITTING it so there is no justification to forcing the vaccine on anyone. People need the right to make their own decision when it comes to the Covid vax.

Thank you,

Samantha Hernandez

**From:** [michael nelson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** comments on OAR rules  
**Date:** Monday, May 30, 2022 1:51:25 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

TWHIMC,

Will you even consider any of the comments that are against your plans? I commented live before you adopted your "permanent" mask ruling. I read the "science" you used to make your decision. I saw no science, only math. Just models, predictions and opinions. No science.

Dr. Hershel Jick wrote a whitepaper in 1980 that was used to justify the use of opioids. "Addiction Rare in Patients Treated With Narcotics" was the paper and it was printed by New England Journal Of Medicine (NEJM). We now know how that turned out. It's a catastrophe of epic proportions that is leading to another. Fentanyl is now being used instead of heroin derived drugs.

Don't be on the wrong side of history. The science and critical thinking show masks don't work, children aren't in danger and there is no vaccine. The constitution of the United States, which this still is, and the bill rights, specifically the 14<sup>th</sup> amendment. Section 1 states "All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws". It's to protect the rights of the people and assure we're treated equal. That means you can't require teachers, or anyone be "vaccinated" to work, participate or otherwise enjoy life.

There is no "vaccine" that you can require. The definition of the word was recently changed to fit this new medicine that has been injected into people. A vaccine provides immunity. This medicine doesn't. A vaccine is made with pieces of live or attenuated virus. This medicine isn't.

Health is up to an individual and can't be changed by laws, rules or mandates. A doctor and patient are the only ones who should be deciding on actions and medications, not lawmakers or NGO's. Your stated mission on your website says your role is to guarantee Oregonians get the lowest insurance rates possible. I see other laws giving you right to make health rules and enforce them. Your agency was created and presented under false pretense.

You are now asking for teachers and others to "show their papers". We know who else in history made this demand. The Nationalist Socialist German Workers' Party, or NAZI.

Covid didn't damage the economy. It was government interference in business that has damaged everything. The government can't manage itself, it has no place telling businesses anything.

Hopefully you listen and rescind your rules.

Dr. Michael Nelson, DC

**From:** [MARY BERNS](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** comments on OAR's 333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Sunday, May 29, 2022 8:03:54 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Sirs and Madams;

I recognize the need to protect school children and staff, however, these above stated rules would prohibit many people in the community who choose not to vaccinate to be prohibited from entering the school and providing volunteer hours to children and staff. Schools have always been places for our community and placing restrictions on parents, grandparents, community helpers and the community interested in our children and future is just another restriction and block to an open and free society. The statistics on covid 19 do not support these restrictions.

Thank you for your consideration,

Mary Berns

Grants Pass

**From:** [Tera Hilton](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Comments on petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 8, 2022 6:54:49 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom It Concerns.

I am submitting my public comments in support of repealing both Administrative Rules. I understand that OAR 333-019-1015 on Masking has just been requested for amendment, but this does not seem appropriate. Neither should be in permanent affect as they are now and in fact, should be repealed.

I see they both went into "permanent" rule as of 1/28/22 with no end date listed. It was not long after that Covid restrictions were lifted, including masking in schools and all public spaces. As were vaccination requirements for many businesses. Since then, our state and federal governments have taken a more practical approach to Covid mitigation with emphasis on self-care. Hospitals still have cases and while they have risen, they are not overwhelmed. Immunity levels are high in the community from vaccination and infection. Those who choose to wear a mask are doing so freely and without harassment. This is as it should have been from the beginning. Our kids are gaining back all that they lost in school, finally feeling comfortable again now that masks are off and they can communicate freely. There is no need for these rules anymore.

The true fear we have is that while these rules stand as permanent and without any standards in place to repeal, they will be re-installed for any type of disease at the will of OHA. Something that was never done prior to Covid. Something we managed just fine without. OHA does not have the authority to this type of power that the Governor provided to them during Covid and we need to get away from them continuing down this road. The agency was not meant to be a governing body that makes laws. You have lost trust with Oregonians because of this shady kind of ruling. Because you cannot trust them to take care of themselves. This must stop. End the rules around masking and vaccination requirements now.

Regards,  
Tera Hilton

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** comments re: amend OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff  
**Date:** Friday, May 27, 2022 9:36:05 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom it May Concern:

The above referenced OAR must be repealed immediately. The 'health risk' from COVID is minimal and individuals should always be able to have their right to freely choose whether to mask themselves and whether to inject chemicals into their bodies. The overreach of OHA, the Oregon governor, BOLI and others has gone too far and must end NOW.

Repeal OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030. In addition, all masking and 'vaccination' requirements for medical facilities must also be repealed.

Thank you,

Stacie Cook  
Extremely concerned Oregonian

**From:** [Brittany Villines](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Do not mandate vaccines nor mask for public schools  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 1:48:35 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am writing this letter because I was informed that people in authority are thinking about the possibility of mandating the COVID vaccine and masking the kids who attend public schools. I would like to think I have a say in this world, but sadly I don't. However you do! This organization does. Please Advocate for our kids this year by NOT mandating the vaccine or mask for these kids! This is a political play, to gain control of the population. Leave our kids alone. My kids will not be returning to school if you mandate this and I will lose my job to stay home and take care of them.

Please give people the ability to think, observe the world around them and make up their own minds.

Thank you for your time.  
Concerned Momma



**From:** [Kim Midanik](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** End all mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 9:33:23 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please.....instead of fearmongering, do some actual research. Masks are NOT protective.

Here are studies that show they are ineffective Please read them:

<https://gellerreport.com/2021/11/47-studies-confirm-ineffectiveness-of-masks-for-covid-and-32-more-confirm-their-negative-health-effects.html/>

Neither are the supposed vaccines. If a person has to get FOUR shots within less than a year, what does that say about the power of these shots to protect? Especially because many have breakthrough infections regardless.

Now Gates, who is NOT a doctor, has stated those over 50 will need TWO more shots within a year. Are you kidding? Surely you know these are not true vaccines.

Read these studies:

<https://brownstone.org/articles/16-studies-on-vaccine-efficacy/>

And by the way, if these vaccines are still EUA, perhaps you might want to read the Fact Sheets for Recipients as published by the fda. They state people under an EUA can CHOOSE whether to get it or not and “it will NOT affect their standard medical care.”

Mandates do not work to protect the people.

Stop.

Kim Midanik  
Bend, Oregon.

Sent from my iPad

**From:** [Jo Anna Shaw](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** End Mask and Vaccine Mandates in Schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 2:57:55 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Re: **OAD 333-019-1015, OAD 333-019-1030**

**STOP this abuse of our children. The data is in. Masks don't work. Neither do the vaccines for stopping the spread of spring allergies and colds and covid.**

**Stress is causing more harm to the immune systems of teachers and students.**

**All of this inhibits learning and affects the future work pools that businesses have to draw from.**

**This is government overreach.  
It must stop now.**

--

Happy Blessings, Jo Anna  
\*\*\*\*\*

“In each life there comes at least one moment which, if recognized and seized, transforms the course of that life forever.” — Ralph Blum

Jo Anna Shaw  
Self and People Development Expert®  
[REDACTED]  
[Website](#)

**From:** [Tim Millard](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Fear ruled this state  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 17, 2022 8:33:15 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Instead of using logic and science, OHA allowed fear to rule this state resulting in mandatory masking of children in our schools (the least affected population), mandatory masking of Oregonians overall, mandatory vaccinations and mandatory shut downs resulting in severe economic impacts.

It is past time to repeal OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030 and OAR 137-001-0070. It is also past time for the OHA to face the consequences of their actions.

Terri Millard

Sent from my iPad

**From:** [Jason Roberts](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** FW: [EXTERNAL] #u# Invitation for public comment on OARs 333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Monday, May 9, 2022 6:49:08 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please repeal this vaccination requirement and OHA's ability to make masking a requirement at any time. These should not have been made a law in the first place, and need to be repealed. Freedom of choice is valuable. Forcing people to make choices between what they think is most important for their own health versus their job is not where the state government should be doing. This was wrong and is still wrong.

PS - My wife is a teacher, and I have 2 kids in public schools, so I do have 'skin in the game'.

**Jason Roberts**  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Public Health Rules <PublicHealth.Rules@dhsosha.state.or.us>  
**Sent:** Monday, May 9, 2022 2:52 PM  
**To:** Public Health Rules <PublicHealth.Rules@dhsosha.state.or.us>  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] #u# Invitation for public comment on OARs 333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030

**Date:** May 9, 2022

**TO:** Interested Parties

**FROM:** Administrative Rules Coordinator  
Oregon Health Authority, Public Health Division

**RE:** Invitation for public comment on Oregon Administrative Rules

---

Under the Administrative Procedures Act, the Oregon Health Authority (OHA), Public Health Division has received petitions to amend [OAR 333-019-1015](#), Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal [OAR 333-019-1030](#), COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

In accordance with state law, OHA is inviting public comment on the rules, **including whether options exist for achieving the rule's substantive goals in a way that reduces the negative economic impact on businesses.** OAR 137-001-0070(3).

You are invited to submit written comments on the above referenced rules.

Comments may be filed before 5:00 p.m. PDT on May 31, 2022, to the Public Health Division Rules Coordinator at [publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us](mailto:publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us). **Comments received after the deadline will not be considered.**

Written comments may be mailed to:  
OHA, Public Health Division  
Administrative Rules Coordinator  
800 NE Oregon Street, Suite 930  
Portland, Oregon 97232

You may also send comments by fax to: (971) 673-1299.

The agency shall, in writing, within 90 days after receipt of the petition, either deny the petition or initiate rulemaking proceedings. OAR 137-001-0070(4)(c).

Please contact [publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us](mailto:publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us) if you have any questions.

**\*\*CAUTION:** This email originated from outside of the organization or known app mail delivery system. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.\*\*

**From:** [Colleen Roberts](#)  
**To:** [Allen Patrick](#); [OHA Directors Office](#); [HALL Brittany A](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Fwd: Petitions for 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in School and 333-019-1030 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 3:24:19 PM  
**Attachments:** [image001.png](#)  
[Petition to Amend 333-019-1015 Masking Signed.pdf](#)  
[Petition to Repeal 333-019-1030 Vaccination Requirements signed.pdf](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Director Allen,

It is come to my attention that there is a petition for an appeal to the permanent rule for vaccinations and masking in the schools by Cherylene Stritenberg. Those petitions are attached, and I am also under the assumption that this triggered public comment, ending tonight 5-31-22 at 5pm.

My personal comments are similar to those in the message sent in the appeal. I was on those calls in the public hearing when overwhelmingly, the citizens who were heard, were in opposition to the mandates of the permanent rules. Our Board entered in comments in opposition to the mandates of masking and vaccinations of the temporary AND permanent rule.

The rule is unnecessarily stringent and I have heard of the staffing shortages in our schools having become burdensome and unnecessary. It is very important to adhere to the attention for public safety, but I would contend that is done best at the local level, not from the state. School Boards are best suited to meet the needs of their students, families and staffing with appropriate health and safety guidance and effective measures. I doubt we will ever know the extent of the adverse impacts that these draconian mandates will have had on this generation of children and educators, until years down the road.

I support repealing OAR 333-019-1015 (mask requirement) and 333-019-1030 (vaccination requirements), and allowing our local school boards to determine the needs of the local communities; utilizing ALL aspects, guidance, and health precautions and recommendations as necessary.

Thank you for the opportunity for me to personally comment.

If my comments are to be directed elsewhere, please advise.

Sincerely,

Colleen Roberts

*Colleen Roberts*

Jackson County Commissioner





**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** THIS MESSAGE IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHICH IT IS ADDRESSED AND MAY CONTAIN INFORMATION THAT IS PRIVILEGED, CONFIDENTIAL, AND EXEMPT FROM DISCLOSURE UNDER APPLICABLE LAW. IF THE READER OF THIS MESSAGE IS NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT OR THE EMPLOYEE OR AGENT RESPONSIBLE FOR DELIVERING THE MESSAGE TO THE INTENDED RECIPIENT, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT ANY DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION, OR COPYING OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS COMMUNICATION IN ERROR, PLEASE NOTIFY THE SENDING PARTY IMMEDIATELY BY TELEPHONE.

**From:** cherylene stritenberg [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** Monday, May 30, 2022 9:33 AM  
**To:** BOC-CAO\_ADMIN [REDACTED]; Colleen Roberts [REDACTED]; Rick Dyer [REDACTED]; Dave Dotterrer [REDACTED]; Nathaniel Sickler [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** EXT: Fwd: Petitions for 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in School and 333-019-1030 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff

Here are the original petitions that I submitted.

----- Forwarded message -----  
From: **cherylene stritenberg** [REDACTED] >  
Date: Wed, Apr 27, 2022 at 10:39 AM  
Subject: Petitions for 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in School and 333-019-1030 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff  
To: [REDACTED] >  
Cc: HALL Brittany A <[REDACTED]>

Director Pat Allen,

I have attached signed copies of two petitions based on my legal right to Petition to Promulgate, Amend, or Repeal under Rule 137-001-0070. I have heard many people voice their concerns regarding two of the recent rulings that were made permanent on 1/28/2022. The first being 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in School and the second being 333-019-1030 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

Both of these rulings had public hearings that were overwhelmingly opposed to making these rules permanent and yet the people's voices were completely ignored and the rules were put in place without any consideration for the concerns that were brought up by the Oregon Citizens.

After weeks of getting clarification from the Administrative Rules and Legislative Coordinator, who I will add went above and beyond in her role in attempting to research and get my questions answered quickly. I am saddened that the final response was to get legal counsel for interpretation of the Oregon Revised Statutes or Oregon Administrative Rules.

As a citizen I don't feel I should have to get legal counsel in order to understand my rights. They should be straightforward so that any citizen should be able to utilize them without having to spend additional money in order to have their voices heard. So, I have chosen not to seek legal counsel. I'm submitting my petitions based on what I understand the rule to mean. If I am wrong then this will be a learning lesson for myself and the next person who wants to attempt this process.

My expectation is that within 90 days of receipt, my petitions are read and that I receive a response as to whether they will be approved or initiate rulemaking proceedings. I also expect that before they are denied there will be a public comment period in which the comments from the people will actually be taken into consideration.

I am passionate about things that impact our children and not all children have been represented over the last couple of years. Our children are our future and they have a voice. I refuse to sit back and do nothing when I know there are children within our schools that were adversely impacted by choices that people in authority have made. All under the guise of protecting the most vulnerable we significantly negatively impacted the least vulnerable with repercussions that will be seen for years to come.

There were unknown fears that we now know more about than we did over 2 years ago. We have actual scientific evidence that no longer justifies the extreme measures we initially took. It is now time to bring all sides together taking everything we have learned into consideration. Allowing everyone to make choices that are in their own best interest. We should not be coercing or forcing people to make decisions against their will or in fear of losing their

livelihoods. Everyone has equal access to the same options and should be able to make those decisions for themselves. I believe we can come to a compromise that not only protects lives but also could be the start of a path in which we start uniting instead of dividing our state.

Sincerely,

Chery Stritenberg

[REDACTED]

Trail, OR 97539

[REDACTED]

**From:** [Moore Tamby Marlil](#)  
**To:** [HALL Brittany A](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Message from "PDX01-900"  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 2:36:52 PM  
**Attachments:** [20220601112909375.pdf](#)

---

Hi Brittany,

Received another letter through fax.

Thanks,  
Tamby

-----Original Message-----

From: PDX01-900@dhsosha.state.or.us <PDX01-900@dhsosha.state.or.us>  
Sent: Wednesday, June 1, 2022 11:29 AM  
To: Moore Tamby Marlil <Tamby.M.Moore@dhsosha.state.or.us>  
Subject: Message from "PDX01-900"

This E-mail was sent from "PDX01-900" (MP 2555).

Scan Date: 06.01.2022 11:29:09 (-0700)  
Queries to: PDX01-900@dhsosha.state.or.us

**From:** [Moore Tamby Marlil](#)  
**To:** [HALL Brittany A](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Message from "PDX01-900"  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 2:54:02 PM  
**Attachments:** [20220531111940072.pdf](#)

---

Hi Brittany,

Please see attached letter received. Jill asked that I forward it to you.

Thanks,  
Tamby

-----Original Message-----

From: PDX01-900@dhsoha.state.or.us <PDX01-900@dhsoha.state.or.us>  
Sent: Tuesday, May 31, 2022 11:20 AM  
To: Moore Tamby Marlil <Tamby.M.Moore@dhsoha.state.or.us>  
Subject: Message from "PDX01-900"

This E-mail was sent from "PDX01-900" (MP 2555).

Scan Date: 05.31.2022 11:19:39 (-0700)  
Queries to: PDX01-900@dhsoha.state.or.us

**From:** [A A](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Get over it  
**Date:** Saturday, May 21, 2022 6:51:07 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

You have no right to be demanding vaccine and mask requirements from anyone. School staff, healthcare workers, children & the public. You are over using your authority and powers demanding this of Oregonians and visitors. We all know masks and vaccines do not work, especially this Covid vaccine. Your monkeypox looks a lot like shingles that just happens to be an adverse effect of this "miracle" vaccine that never worked. Get over yourselves and quit micromanaging and putting the fear into people. Let us choose our paths to live.

I'm against your proposal for mask and vaccine requirements for anyone.

Go home and repent.

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Karol Schrepping](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Get rid of mandates for masking of anyone and no vaccinations of anyone, it is all against the law.  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 5:58:47 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Rules are made to be broken so amend **OAR 333-019-1015**, Masking Requirements in Schools; and repeal **OAR 333-019-1030**, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff which is against the law, Bill of Rights and the Constitution. Our bodies belong to us and you have no right to demand otherwise.

Karol

**From:** [Chana Adar](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Home - Children's Health Defense Oregon Chapter  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 10:09:39 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

**"Rescind OAR [333-019-1015](#) and OAR [333-019-1030](#)"**

**Please rescind 333-019-1015 !**

Barbara E. Finkelstein, M.S., [REDACTED],  
Portland, OR 97206

**rescind OAR [333-019-1015](#) permanently based upon the following studies:**

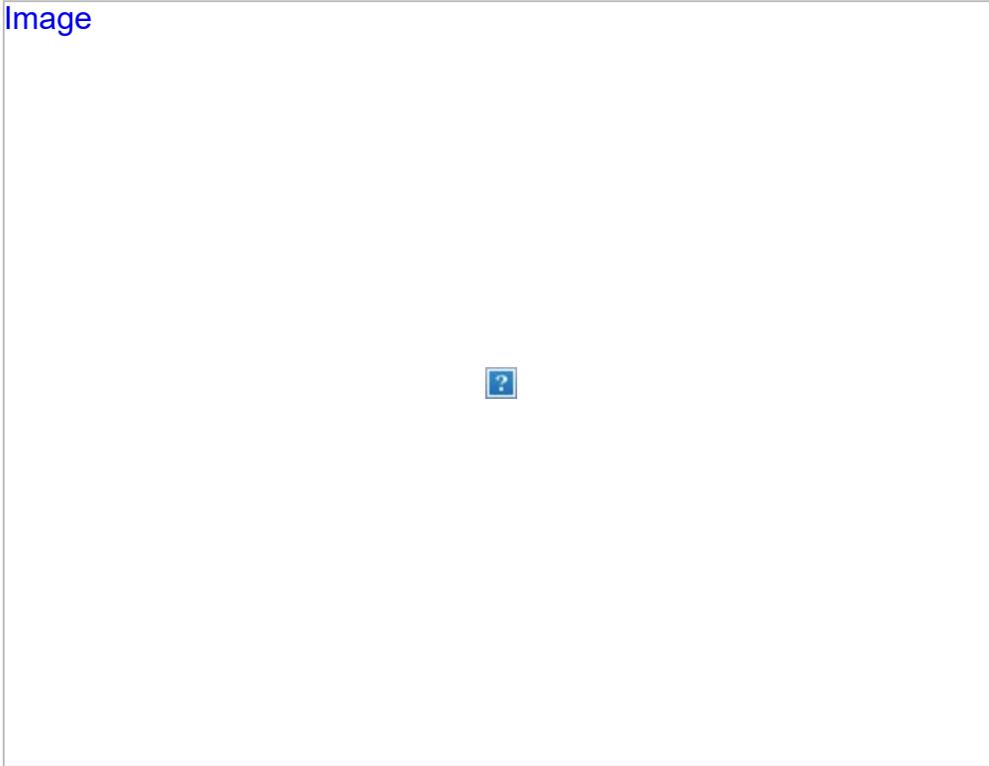
**[New Study at 'The Lancet' Debunks Widely Cited CDC Study Justifying School Mask Mandates](#)**

**[Inhaled CO<sub>2</sub> concentration while wearing face masks: a pilot study using capnography](#)**

**[Carbon dioxide rises beyond acceptable safety levels in children under nose and mouth covering: Results of an experimental measurement study in healthy children](#)**

## [Correlation Between Mask Compliance and COVID-19 Outcomes in Europe](#)

Image



---

**Covid 19 Shots Cause Excessive Harms  
and Must NOT Be Mandated**

---

**Tell OHA to rescind OAR [333-019-1030](#) permanently  
based upon the following:**

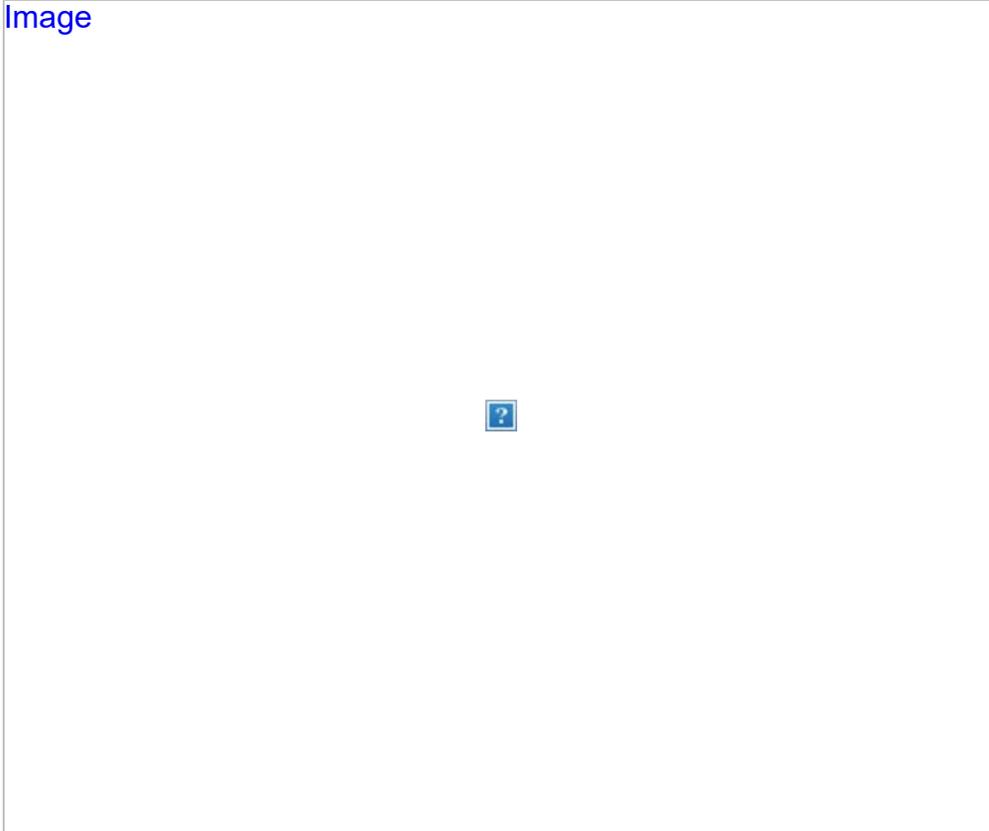
**[Deaths, Injuries and Waning Efficacy: The Latest Bad News on COVID Vaccines](#)**

**[FDA Panel Recommends Novavax COVID Vaccine Despite Heart Inflammation Concerns](#)**

**[natural immunity outperforms vaccinated](#)**

## AND vaccinated and recovered

Image



**All members of CHD Oregon** please choose from the links above, copy and paste, and send in an email with the subject line: "**Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030**"to:

**Public Health Rules Coordinator**  
[publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us](mailto:publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us)

**From:** [Ingrid Edstrom](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#); [Ingrid Edstrom](#); [Stephen Joncus](#); [SEN Boquist](#)  
**Subject:** I oppose Masking, and you need to repeal CV Vax requirements for teachers or anyone else in the state, plus your death stats are inaccurate  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 3:26:10 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Public Health Division has received petitions to amend [OAR 333-019-1015](#), Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal [OAR 333-019-1030](#), COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

Masks are now proven to harm, especially children, and do not decrease the risks of Covid, from multiple high quality, peer reviewed studies. Viruses are about 1 micron. Most masks allow 3 to 5 micron sized particles through so they do not in any way prevent viral spread. They are useless.

As for the Covid injections, which prevent neither infection, nor transmission, these mRNA and adenovirus new technologies are proving exceptionally dangerous to human health and reproduction.

This website below is now part of the evidence in 6 international Genocide trials that are on going currently. Clinics with patients coming in with vax injuries should check this site to identify what other symptoms/ side effects/ injuries people are getting from that batch to be alerted for other symptoms. All stats are from VAERS ( which is only picking up 1-2 % of the cases because they are not reported), the Dept of Defense and the "Yellow Card from the UK ( the UK version of VAERS).

**The OHA should be tracking the VAX INJURED....which you are not even acknowledging. You are not doing your job to protect any of the public by actually providing truthful data.**

Go to : [HowBadisMyBatch.com](#) **OR**  
[howbad.info](#)

On the "Worst Batches List" 20% of those people died within 48 hours after getting the experimental gene therapy shot and the other 80% died within 2 weeks so consequently none of those deaths were listed since it was within the 2 week window of deaths. Those worst batches killed 7 % of Americans.

Check the tab on "Clusters" and the "Expiry dates " section....those would be the most toxic of the batches.. The "Expiry" section would have "active toxic ingredients" in them that they wanted to make sure they used up before they expired, if your batch was not on that list you may have been lucky because you may have gotten the saline shot. They do not "Expire"

There appears to be a coordinated effort between all the Vax makers to have different lethal lots shipped at various times by various manufacturers.The "Red States" apparently were given more lethal lots than the "Blue States" and they are continuing to get that data out for publication. See those tabs

\*\*\*\*\*

Also go to the Children's Health Defense website and get on their FREE newsletter and watch CHD TV including what is happening with the tsunami of Vax injuries in Israel. Videos and Israeli Covid statistics on CHD TV

**Truth for Health Foundation is launching a global Citizens Vaccine Injury Reporting System (CVIRS)™ in a [LIVE video conference](#) at 12 NOON EST today, by LifeSiteNews and multiple livestreaming platforms.**

To participate and join the conference, please [save this link](#) OR email info@TruthForHealth.org.

This new system will serve as an alternative to the Centers for Disease Control's Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS), which is known to extremely under-report harms of the experimental COVID shots.

\*\*\*\*\*

**Sent to our Senators and Congressman ( State and Federal) and the MD at our Lane County Health Dept, the Oregon Health Authority plus 2 local newspaper editors plus other medical colleagues and attorneys. Now I am trying other health officials in Lane County. I used your own OHA death stats....and you guys are lying to the public and cooking your statistics and have been from the start of all this apparently.**

**No one got back to me at all ! I sent this out in July 2021**

\*\*\*\*\*

I have been a Family Nurse Practitioner for 40 years. I have an extra Masters in Health Education and used to work in Public/ Community Health and large HMOs.

I did not start out to be "Anti Vax". I vaccinated both my kids but that was before 1998 and there were only 7 vaccines. After 1998 there were 72 vaccinations and the autism/ADD/ADHD/ Cognitive and hyperactivity problems, rate previously was 1 in 10,000 and it jumped to 1 in 6 after 1998, and it is higher in black males that are vaccinated. I worked for a large HMO back East and I immunized 100's of kids, and I now regret that I may have injured a lot of people.

Getting back to the "Death Stats from Covid", I decided to do my own research on "All these Pandemic Deaths" that I keep hearing about on the media in 2020. It did not seem that the

dots were being connected. My office is next to an Urgent Care near Valley River Mall and for the past year 2020 there has hardly been anyone in their parking lot going in for care, during the pandemic....which I thought odd. So my own research was prompted by simply looking out my window and realizing that Fauci ( who I had initially believed and hung on his every word) was also misleading the public as was the OHA.

This is a quote from another woman MD that I have known for years: "The brainwashing is so effective. It occurs more readily when people are traumatized and fearful which is what this last year did to most of us. People who attack others for speaking the truth are just hoping this will all end if we are good and get the vaccine (it is an infantile mindless thinking but grasping for hope) that this will all end. Even when we have all heard that they don't know if these will prevent the virus or infection and that we still have to wear masks and social distance. Any one logical at all would know that it doesn't make sense to get an "experimental" vaccine".

The public is being wildly misinformed. I personally feel that they are trying to create generalized fear in the population so that the population will take Covid 19 vaccines as the "Thing that will save them" but the VAERS ( The Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System) statistics posted on the CDC, is beginning to show a huge increase in deaths and maiming/ serious health results to these vaccinated people. The CDC VAERS,results (but probably the stats are only accounting for about 1% -2%...there are many more unreported cases of injury) . The CDC VAERS: Between Dec. 14, 2020, and Feb. 18, 2021, 19,907 reports of adverse events were submitted to VAERS, including 1,095 deaths and 3,767 serious injuries. The serious complications ( and I am not discussing a sore arm here). The site below posts the stats weekly . The complications went up 2/4/2021 2,000 cases in 2 days ! This is going to be a tsunami of deaths and permanent injury....and someone needs to be digging a bit deeper than listening to main stream media that is being financed by Big Pharma. An investigational journalist will not be able to put these proven medical facts out because they will not get their pay check.

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaers-injuries-covid-vaccine-cdc-data/?itm\\_term=home](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaers-injuries-covid-vaccine-cdc-data/?itm_term=home)

**Also the PCR test data is 100% inaccurate** and cities/ states and the government are making policy changes based on erroneous results. Even the developer of the PCR tests states " They should never be used as a diagnostic test" and if you magnify the test over 10 amplifications then all of the tests will be inaccurate.

Currently the PCR tests are amplified to 35-40 magnification so now 60-80% of the people tested will show a positive test...and hence people are stating that there are all these people that "Are Positive, BUT Asymptomatic". They are picking up fragments of virus strands from 10-15 years ago when you may have had a flu.^\

Now back to my independent research on "All these Covid deaths" in Oregon per the media....which I found is incorrect and you can check it out for yourself.

<https://www.oregon.gov/oha/PH/BirthDeathCertificates/VitalStatistics/death/Pages/index.aspx>

Total state natural deaths ( which excludes suicides, homicides and accidents). Natural deaths I took as a larger category, but it could be divided up by all sorts of things if you want to spend a lot of time playing with statistics. So in general ; natural deaths; included deaths from influenza and pneumonia ( viral and bacterial....where I also assumed Covid deaths would be hiding in those stats but they did not segregate it out and Covid would not have shown up for 2019 stats and for earlier years.....so I was looking at all the respiratory and other pre existing chronic conditions for natural deaths), cancer, heart disease, stroke, COPD, diabetes, Old Age;....the sort of issues that people die from.

I went to the ;Oregon Health Authority Final Death Statistics page. Scroll down to the Year to Date Preliminary and Final Death Data section. Then you look at the manner of death. Then you go back to an earlier tab of death by age.

<https://www.oregon.gov/oha/PH/BirthDeathCertificates/VitalStatistics/death/Pages/index.aspx>

A bit fiddly but quite illuminating in the end. They keep all sorts of interesting statistics. I went back yearly to 2015 and then forward to the end of 2020 with particular focus on deaths that might be contributed to the "recent pandemic". (or at least what I am hearing on the news) I wanted to see for myself what the numbers were showing here in Oregon and Lane County according to the Oregon Health Authority/ state death statistics.

In the left column I put the year then to the right, ;Total state natural deaths ( which excludes suicides, homicides and accidents). The next row~ Lane County natural deaths for that year, Then deaths 18-64 in Lane County ( this was not broken down into illness vs accident, just listed by age). Then deaths age 65 and older in Lane County ( again all types of deaths by age). This would include previous years with flu deaths as well as people just dying from old age or some illness BUT in the age category it could have other causes of death mixed in.

During the pandemic, many people did not seek care for their health problems like cancer, heart disease and DM / get surgery they may have needed and they stayed home because they could not easily see their provider, their provider was shut down or only doing telemedicine, so I think some of the "Natural deaths" in Lane County may be related to that, but it is only 189 people more than in 2019, which is not a lot in the big scheme of things..

**What was really fascinating was in 2020, in these before mentioned categories on the OHA website, the death statistics were LOWER in 2020 than in 2019 and 2017 or about the same as all the other death statistics going back to 2015 !!!!**

Here are the titles for the stats and I have abbreviated below. Try viewing in the full screen mode to keep the numbers in line

Total Natural deaths in the state of Oregon/ Lane County Total Natural Deaths / Lane County age 18-64 ALL deaths / Lane County age 65 and over ALL deaths from all causes which includes accidents/suicide/homicide

Tot Nat deaths OR/ 65+ all deaths	Lane Tot Nat Deaths /	Lane 18-64 all deaths /	Lane
2020 36,607	3,691	870	3,145
2019 37,397	3,502	825	3,045
2018 33,097	3,315	779	2,843
2017 36,640	3,366	813	2,870
2016 35,799	3,157	761	2,701
2015 35,709	3,171	764	2,738

If you had a bit of time on your hands check out a few other states and see if over several years if the death toll is about what it usually is. That is what seems to be happening here in Oregon.

**The sad part of 2020 was for the state of Oregon there were 794 suicides, 151 homicides and 2,226 unintended injury deaths for the state of Oregon....all of which sky rocketed from previous years which also alter the death by age stats above** because I could not easily find Natural deaths by age; which is where the Covid deaths would have been. **So the deaths by age also have the suicides, homicides and unintended injury deaths mixed in...**they were not just deaths from Covid. People are NOT dying more than usual in Oregon and we are being lied to in order to encourage more people to be given a totally untested experimental vaccine

and force them to wear masks that do not work.

Then another point, that human life expectancy in the US might be around 79....so if the average death "With or From Covid" is 82....what is that showing us? Perhaps some of those souls had

come to the end of their life here with all the rest of us and that is an expected outcome?

I fear that Oregon citizens are not being provided any "Informed Consent" documents prior to getting these CV 19 vaccines. **These vaccines according the manufactures does NOT stop transmission or prevent people from becoming ill or provide any "Immunity"....but it is an"Experimental Bio-Engineered Gene Therapy never before used" and there were no research stats done for any animal trials on these CV 19 vaccines or safety trials to watch these people for 5-7 years. In a previous ferret study , all the animals died. Not at all encouraging.**

**You people at the OHA need to get on the right side of history....I have been a Democrat for 40 years and I am now Republican and many of my friends have also switched due to the botched job of "Protecting the health of Oregon Citizens" ....and I hope to God that more people will wake up and vote all the current people in government out of office. ( I had previously voted for all these people....and it was a huge mistake)**

**The attorneys are watching how you handle the current situation.**

**The CV Vaxed injured need to be helped and all I hear from unawakened medical colleagues is the mantra " The Covid Vaxes are Safe and Effective"....well if that is the case why are so many college kids showing up in urgent cares with chest pain and they do an EKG and send them home without doing any cardiac enzymes, D-Dimer, ferritin levels, or provide any VAX injury treatment or the 19 year olds with Bell's Palsy and neurological symptoms, or crushing fatigue and mono symptoms....and NONE of them are being treated or tabulated as Vax injured.**

**To the OHA Staff.....you need to start doing something about counting and treating the Vax injured. 72-78% of everyone in the hospitals right now are fully vaxed and many boosted. You now have a "Pandemic of the Vax Injured". I have been on Zoom calls with the ICU Nurses, so I know this first hand.**

I am also sending this to Attorney Steven Joncus and Senator Brian Boquist who have both been watching this play out for some time now. Last time I checked, "Freedom of Speech" is still part of the Constitution and I am voicing my concerns.

Please call the office at [REDACTED] PST 9-5 M-F  
if you have questions or concerns.  
\*\*\*\*\*  
Ingrid L. Edstrom FNP, M.Ed, CTT



[www.InfraredBreastHealth.com](http://www.InfraredBreastHealth.com)  
[www.ProtectYourBreasts.com](http://www.ProtectYourBreasts.com)  
[Purchase "Protect Your Breasts" on Amazon!](#)

*\* You can trust our attached files to be virus-free.*

**From:** [JOHN MAFRICI](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** I opposed mask and vaccine mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 11, 2022 4:52:27 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am sending this in support of the petition to amend OAR 333-019-1015 by Chery Stritenberg to repeal the permanent mask mandates and repeal OAR 333-019-1030 mandated covid vaccines for teachers and school staff. Our children, with very few exceptions, have healthy immune systems designed to build natural immunity which ultimately benefits all of society. Our children have been traumatized by inhumane mask and vaccine mandates. This is nothing but overreach, has a negative impact on us all, and does nothing for the safety and well being of our children.

Sincerely,

John J Mafrici  
Medford, OR

**From:** [Steve Quick](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Input regarding masks and vaccinations  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 7:12:54 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please highly consider amending and/or repealing the rules regarding masks in schools and the requirements for teachers and school staff to be vaccinated for COVID-19.

Our school district and its board would very much like the ability to work closely with our local public health authorities to determine what methods of prevention work best for our students and our employees. We do not believe a one size fits all works well for anyone.

While we are not opposed to wearing masks, there were certainly times during the pandemic that it made absolutely no sense to wear them. Ultimately requiring our students to wear them really made no sense given that even if they did contract the virus, their symptoms were minimal and were no worse than the common cold or flu. Our staff members who did contract the virus and had bad reactions were vulnerable to any virus and ultimately they should've been the ones who should've chosen to wear medical grade masks. Regular masks simply were not going to prevent these folks from contracting COVID-19, and it certainly is not realistic to require the entire public to wear medical grade masks in a school setting.

Our school community would simply like the ability to determine when and if we wear masks. We want the freedom to choose, not have it mandated from an agency that applies rules far too broadly across the state.

We were responsible and closed down school a few times during the pandemic. We knew when local conditions warranted this and we did not need OHA or any other government agency to tell us what to do. We simply want to be able to monitor, regulate, and do what is best for our community based on what is going on in our community, not what is going on in other communities.

The vaccine requirement is ridiculous. Please repeal. The vaccine has been only slightly effective. It's a very hard thing for people to buy into when they see people who have been vaccinated, still getting sick. Most of the people who are not getting the vaccine are not anti-vaccination people, but rather do not trust the current COVID-19 vaccines. It's hard to blame them. Their ability to apply for a religious exception is also super easy, so you have a mandate in place that is weak as well.

Please allow people to choose for themselves how they choose to protect themselves. If vaccines are highly effective, nobody will have to mandate anything. People will CHOOSE to be vaccinated, but ONLY if they're proven to be effective.

Please give people a choice. When the state mandates things, a certain level of distrust occurs.

Politics have played a HUGE role in all the mandates for masks and vaccines. If people had a choice, I feel that more people would choose to follow proven methods of prevention. If the methods are not working or proven, it does make the choice more difficult. When unproven and questionable methods are mandated, people will push back in a serious way.

PLEASE fix the rules and regulations about masks and vaccinations that allow more individual and local choice rather than unproven mandates. PLEASE!

--

Steve Quick  
Superintendent  
Harney County School District 3

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

*District Mission: Prepare contributing members of society while embracing our community's culture.*

*District Vision: Inspire students by providing quality employees, programs, facilities, and promoting community involvement.*

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Lift mask and vaccine mandates!  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 12:46:34 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

This whole situation has gotten out of control. Omicron is a mild variant. Additionally, the vaccines have been proven ineffective against Omicron, including with regards to hospitalizations and deaths. The absurdity of mandating it or boosters at this time is absurd. Likewise, masks never stopped the spread of covid; it only drew it out. People who are at risk are always welcome to do what they feel comfortable with to prevent illness, but we should not be imposing useless--and risky--measures on those who do not want or need them.

Tiff Mumma  
Clackamas County

**From:** [Alicia Archibald](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Lift mask and vaccine requirements  
**Date:** Sunday, May 29, 2022 1:14:05 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,  
I would like to make my voice heard. Tell OHA to lift the mask and vaccine requirements for schools!  
Thanks, Alicia Archibald

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

**From:** [pamela dennen](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 5:00:18 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Masks are harmful to children as proven in scientific studies. The mrna vaccine is More harmful to children than the actual covid virus. Also damages the reproduction organs and hearts of adults  
What are you thinking? Stop the Crimes Against Humanity! Be on the right side of history!  
Please Drop the Unconstitutional Mandates! You have been breaking the Very Laws that You Swore to Defend .  
Sincerely,  
Pamela Dennen

**From:** [Sydney Castleton](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 11:50:05 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

We have been well educated as to how to prevent the spread of contagious diseases. It is well past time to leave the choice of wearing masks and receiving or not available vaccines in the hands of individual citizens. People can and should be trusted with their health management.

Kind regards,

Sydney Castleton DVM

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 9:20:42 AM

---

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am strongly opposed to mandatory masks for students AND mandatory vaccination of any kind including the Covid vaccine which is proven to be ineffective.  
Please focus on true health: exercise, healthy/low sugar diet, adequate sun exposure, prevention & early treatment.  
Thank you

Sent using the mobile mail app

**From:** [Sam Alexander](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Date:** Friday, June 3, 2022 3:43:53 PM

---

You don't often get email from s [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To the Oregon Health Authority:

I am writing in support of the petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools and to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

The emergency authority usage that was provided has expired, therefore these rulings should no longer be in place. This was a temporary ruling that should never have become permanent, especially without any metric goals (i.e. hospitalizations, cases, deaths, vaccinations) to be achieved in their renewal. There is no longer any reason to sustain these rulings.

Hospitalizations due to COVID-19 have dropped. COVID-19 deaths have dropped. COVID-19 cases have dropped. And COVID-19 vaccinations have gone up. If this was truly the end goal then both the mask and vaccine requirements should be repealed.

The emergency is over. Lift the mandates.

Samuel Alexander

**From:** [Luna Singer](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 5:24:19 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please present to the public studies that prove, beyond a shadow of the doubt, that masks are 100% effective.

Until you can do this, there should be absolutely no mask mandates.

Vaccines, likewise, have been proven to be ineffective--they are made for the Wuhan variant, which no longer exists.

Please present evidence showing that they, as these vaccines are supposed to do, prevent Omricon.

Until you are able to do both of these things

End ALL mandates!!!!!!!!!!!!

**From:** [Karen Kaatz](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 12:24:03 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please outlaw mask mandates and vaccine mandates. As you know, they do more harm than good.

Who is paying you to have these rules? We will find out and come after you.

Karen Kaatz  
The Dalles, Oregon

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 11:40:06 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Greetings,

I am writing to express my comment on OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030.

There is no legal or necessary reason to mandate masks or vaccine in schools for students, teachers or staff. Please ammend these rulings to reelect the will of the people in Oregon.

Thank you.

Regards,

Mrs Hutsepiller

**From:** [Anne VanDenBerg](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mandates  
**Date:** Friday, May 13, 2022 12:51:04 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please NO MANDATES!! Thank you!  
Anne VanDenBerg

**From:** [Patrick Williams](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 4:16:37 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

"Under the Administrative Procedures Act, the Oregon Health Authority (OHA), Public Health Division has received petitions to amend **OAR 333-019-1015**, Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal **OAR 333-019-1030**, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

I strongly request that you accept the above listed petitions.

Patrick Williams

**From:** [naviger1](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mandates, mask and vaccine  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 6:55:34 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please present to the public studies that prove that masks are 100% effective.  
Until you can do this, there should be absolutely no mask mandates.  
Vaccines, likewise, have been proven to be ineffective--they are made for the Wuhan variant, which no longer exists.  
Please present evidence showing that these vaccines, as they are supposed to do, offer 100% protection against the current variant, Omricon.  
Until you are able to do both of these things, all mandates should be immediately AND permanently be terminated.

**From:** [Tom McEnaney](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mandates  
**Date:** Monday, May 23, 2022 5:11:07 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

The masks don't the shot doesn't either leave it to the parents!!

**From:** [Mike and Sandy Kottre](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mask and vaccine requirements  
**Date:** Friday, May 20, 2022 11:11:39 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To whom it may concern,

I am writing today to reiterate what has been said over the past couple of years, masks as everyone knows are not preventative for illnesses. Vaccines are not the answer for preventing illnesses. I have seen and truly believe the best protocols to continue with and keep using is when children or employees are sick, they stay home until they are better. Hand sanitizers, keeping facilities clean classrooms, grocery store checkouts etc. It's just common sense cleaning, The forcing of masks and vaccines is purely power grabbing, common sense is what needs to be used and re-educated and people on when people or children are sick you stay home till you feel better, not pushing mask or vaccines, everyone says follow the science-well the science has proven these are not the options to be demanded. Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Sandy Kottre

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mask mandates and mandated Covid vaccines  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 11, 2022 2:17:56 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom it May Concern:

PLEASE repeal the permanent mask mandates and mandated covid vaccines in schools.

Sincerely,  
Daren and Barb Thomas

[REDACTED]  
Medford, OR 97501

**From:** [Anne Power](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mask mandates and vaccine mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 11:47:28 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello please lift all of these mandates They have shown that masks do not work and only cause harm Please discontinue the use of the covid vaccines which studies have shown wane after 2 weeks are not sure they actually work but cause more harm than good The virus is weak now and small children and teens have superior immunity Those immune compromised should stay home if they have fears

**From:** [anna brocchini](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mask mandates/experimental gene editing covid shots  
**Date:** Monday, May 30, 2022 11:35:40 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To: whom it may concern,

I am writing to voice my right to reject the mask and Covid vaccine mandates (OAR 333-019-1015 for masking) and (OAR 333-019-1030 vax requirements for Teachers and volunteers.

This is unconstitutional in my opinion and people should have the right to make their own personal decisions as to what they inject into their bodies and whether or not they want to cover their mouths with an oxygen restrictive device.

The government should have no right to govern the people in this manner. The experimental covid shots are dangerous, often times deadly and DO NOT STOP transmission or create immunity against the covid flu and the CDC'S own VAERS reflects that scientific data..

We will not tolerate such injustices. We are FREE PEOPLE, you work for us it's not the other way around.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely,

Anestasia Brocchini

Self employed  
Medford OR. 97501

[Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone](#)

**From:** [Jennifer Burkhart](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mask use for volunteers/staff  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 17, 2022 1:54:13 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,

I would like to voice my opinion on masks for volunteers and staff in schools. At this point, the pandemic is over, most everyone has some sort of immunity - masks are unnecessary. Also, I am unable to volunteer until the covid safety requirements are dropped. (Vaccine & masks)The schools are in dire need of volunteers, and they'll get more as soon as these requirements are lifted.

Thank you,  
Jennifer B

**From:** [Laura Duyck](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Mask/vaccine mandate  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 3:42:17 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification> ]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Public Health Division Rules Coordinator,

I am a mom of 3 kids, soon to be 4. 2 of them will be in the Hillsboro public school system this coming year, a kindergartener and a 3rd grader. This last year has me heartbroken, as a mom, a friend and a school volunteer.

The mask and vaccine mandate has ruined SO many things about the kids' experience at school. The way they learn EVERYTHING at school. Academics, friendship, sharing, boundaries, social norms., seeing volunteers at school, having extra resources, etc. The list goes on. It's SAD. Riding the bus to a friends house... not allowed anymore. All of these things are what we send our kids to school for. Not everybody can afford private schooling (which is for sure what we would do, should I be able to work and make money to do that, instead of raising my kids at home). These are the kids of OUR country's FUTURE!!

I was able to volunteer in my oldest child's class when she was a kindergartner, and it was lovely!! Seeing all the kids in the classroom, the teacher in their element, being able to help out with learning of not only my child, but all the kids in the class. I know teachers really rely on parent involvement at the public schools. I was able to do that!!!

The fact that I am unable to volunteer and help our teachers is sad and not okay. I am WILLING to make our teachers jobs easier and help our young students. But you're telling me NO. All because I'm using my right to opt to not get the COVID vaccine. Especially when the vaccine has proven that it's NOT effective at all at preventing the spread of the virus. If I am forced to wear a mask because I choose to not vaccinate myself, or my kids, I have to be discriminated against and am forced to wear a mask. That would single me out and give an obvious sign to people I don't know, my personal medical choices.

Let's try to give them the best resources, experiences and childhood that we can, so that our country can be great. We NEED to lead by EXAMPLE!!

Thank you for your time,  
Concerned mom, Laura

**From:** [Kathy Ward](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Masking and Covid Vaccines  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 9:42:21 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,

Our bodies immune systems are being compromised by masking and vaccinations. STOP masking and vaccination requirements !!! In addition to physical complications, there are also mental/stress complications caused by these mandates.

Thank you!

Kathy Ward  
Redmond, OR

Sent from my iPad

**From:** [Debbiegiza Public](#)  
**To:** [Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Masking and vaccination requirements in schools  
**Date:** Friday, May 27, 2022 5:45:03 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please amend OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.  
NO MORE MASKING AND VACCINATION REQUIREMENTS IN SCHOOLS. FREE CHOICE ONLY!

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Erik Harper](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Masking and Vaccination Requirements  
**Date:** Friday, May 27, 2022 12:31:28 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I'm firmly against all masking and vaccination requirements, regardless of where they are applied. Civil liberties guarantee us the right to freedom of medical choice and any illegal administrative rule that imposes fines for violating informed consent and an individuals right to choose what to do with their own bodies needs to be abolished completely or revised to the point where the applicable rule would no longer infringe on any individual's right to choose. Also, any fines levied as a result of these illegal procedures needs to be refunded and the people in charge of administering these rules need to be punished with fines or jail time as per current law.

**From:** [Camille Eagles](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Masking and vaccination requirements  
**Date:** Monday, June 6, 2022 9:17:04 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hi. I am a parent of a student at a private school in oregon city. I am writing to strongly oppose any masking or vaccination requirements for any student or teachers. It's been over 2 years and we have seen how little effect covid has on people. We have achieved herd immunity and need to treat covid like any other cold or flu. Treating it any other way should be a violation of rights especially when it comes to small private school not funded by the state. If the state wants to start funding private schools then maybe then can have a say. The way covid was handled the last two years was insane. You don't force things upon people especially with no proof it protects anyone. Again I strongly oppose any OHA ruling of forced masking and vaccination requirements in the future.

Sincerely, a very frustrated parent.

-Camille Eagles

**From:** [kathryn schulz](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Masking and Vaccine Requirements  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 6:21:42 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To whom it may concern,

In regard to the recent petition received by OHA, **I support this petition to amend the mask rule. I also support the petition** received by OHA **to repeal the vaccine rule.**

Based on ORS 433.411(5), which states, "A proclamation of a state of public health emergency expires when terminated by a declaration of the Governor or no more than 14 days after the date the public health emergency is proclaimed unless the Governor expressly extends the proclamation for an additional 14-day period". both the mask 'rule' and the vaccine 'rule' were put into effect illegally, as the extended 14-day period has long passed, and therefore should not even be claimed to be rules.

**The state of 'emergency' is over!**

Masks, as well as vaccines, are both ineffective for stopping the Covid 19 virus from spreading, as has been shown by the numerous people still contracting the virus even with the mask and vaccine mandates in place. We have a virus that will be with us for life, and we must respond in the same way we have with every other virus that has plagued mankind since viruses have been around. We should keep ourselves healthy, we should stay home when we're sick, we should keep our distance from those who may have the virus, and we should wash our hands a little more during the virus seasons. Common sense doesn't need to be mandated.

Mandating children in public education to wear masks is against the Oregon law. ORS 339.288 (1)(g)(h) states: (1)"The use of the following types of restraint on a student in a public education program is prohibited: (g)Any restraint that places, or creates a risk of placing pressure on a student's mouth, unless the restraint is necessary for the purpose of extracting a body part from a bite. (h)Any restraint that impedes or creates a **risk of impeding breathing.**

The only conclusive studies done regarding the effectiveness of masks were with the influenza virus, and those studies showed masks to be essentially ineffective in preventing the spread of the virus. These studies did, however, show conclusive evidence of the harm caused to

individuals while wearing a mask for extended periods of time: severe loss of oxygen levels, which caused nausea, severe headaches, fainting, and in extreme cases, emergency situations where life was threatened. Besides these unacceptable risks to a child's health, **masks deter greatly from a healthy, safe, and effective learning environment.**

Lastly, I support these petitions for those teachers who have been put on 'unpaid leave of absence' because they chose to stand on their Constitutional rights to be exempt from any mandates. Why have those teachers not been reinstated? The teachers in the classrooms now have not been boosted, and they aren't required to be boosted, or to sign an 'exception' if they choose not to be boosted, yet Kate Brown's statements of the meaning of 'fully vaccinated' is those who have completed the number of doses required for the particular vaccine, AND any future boosters that may arise from various variants.

The Bend/LaPine schools are now allowing volunteers (I know two personally who are currently in the schools working) who are not vaccinated and are not required to test, or do any other accommodations. Why, then, are these teachers, still on unpaid leave, not allowed to have their jobs back? Why have they not even been contacted? Their contracts with the school were never amended, and still aren't, and yet "safety for the children and other supposedly vaccinated teachers" no longer seems to be a concern if volunteers have no requirements for working in the schools with the children. One is a volunteer coach, directly working with children, even having direct contact with them on a regular basis, and yet, these teachers are still not allowed to do their jobs.

**Amend the mask 'rule' and repeal the vaccine rule. It's the right time, and the right thing to do.**

Thank you for your time,

Kathryn Schulz

A concerned citizen of Oregon

**From:** [Wendy Gibson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Masking and vaccine requirements  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 1:24:28 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification> ]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Good evening,

I'm writing to you to make it known that I am very much against any Covid vaccine mandate for teachers, students or staff and I believe that masking should remain optional, never mandatory. My daughter and son lost over a year of their formative teenage years to state and district-wide mandates. My daughter lost her entire Senior year of high school, minus 15 half days of school and my son, his entire Freshman year. Never again should schools be affected that way. Let our kids be kids and let parents and adults make the decisions about their health for themselves!

Thank you,  
Wendy Gibson

**From:** [Bev](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Masking requirements in Schools; Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff (OAR 333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030)  
**Date:** Friday, May 13, 2022 6:41:22 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please free up our children from masking. They are in developmental stages and needs to socialize and learn from facial expressions and reactions. They are at very low risk from COVID: 0.02% death rate, in all children, nearly zero in healthy children! Teachers are valuable and should be treated with respect and allowed to make their own healthcare decisions. The Supreme Court just knocked down mask mandates, in workers other than healthcare workers. You will only engender more lawsuits and disrupt lives with your power grab. Go by REAL science, not the politicized inconsistent info put out by Dr. Fauci and the CDC, which has become highly controversial by no longer following normal bioethics or scientific methods!

Beverly De La Bruere  
Damascus, OR

Sent from [Mail](#) for Windows

**From:** [Brenda Sisson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Masking Requirements in Schools/Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 17, 2022 7:32:13 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom This May Concern,

I respectfully ask to COMPLETELY DROP any and ALL restrictions and mandates to the use of Masks & Vaxines.

These restrictions violate all our constitutional rights for freedom of choice.

It is imperative that we exercise individual choices, as I will not violate my conscience due to my common sense and do not expect another to do otherwise..

Thank you for your consideration in this matter,

Brenda Sisson

Merlin, Or. 97532

*~Brenda*

**From:** [CURTIS WOOD](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Masks and Vaccinations - Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 3:12:51 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Regarding Masking Requirements for school kids: They should be FREE of masking so that they can Breathe freely and have the ability to SEE the facial expressions of teachers as well as fellow classmates. But even though this is important, far more important is the negative health results from having to breathe Carbon Dioxide that is trapped inside the masks. These masks DO NOT stop the nano particles of Covid from entering the masks.

**Follow the Science** was tossed about indiscriminately! **NOW** we **DO KNOW THE SCIENCE** and should be following it for the health of our beloved kids: both PHYSICALLY and MENTALLY.

Regarding the mRNA injections for teachers and staff: There should be no mandates that they have to subject themselves to these. The COVID-19 vaccinations do NOT prevent or stop the transmission of infection; therefore the SCIENCE and COMMON SENSE should be the rule regarding these injections. PLUS, even worse is that they have been proven and continue to prove that they have been and are extremely dangerous to human health and reproduction. To say that this is rare is so deceptive! If it were your mother or father debilitated by this COVID injection or even died as a result, the word "rare" becomes a misnomer. Since there are tens of thousands who have been debilitated physically from these injections, no TEACHER or STAFF should have to take that CHANCE!

The big question.....WHY SHOULD ANYONE BE **REQUIRED** TO INJECT INTO THEIR BODY a SUBSTANCE THAT HAS BEEN PROVEN TO **NOT WORK AND FOR THEM, COULD EVEN HAVE DEADLY CONSEQUENCES?**

**Thank You** for allowing us to make our beliefs regarding masks and COVID-19 injections known.

Kathleen Wood  
Oregon City, OR

**From:** [Paula Zitterkopf](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Masks and vaccines  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 3:12:33 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I want to voice my concerns regarding vaccines and masks regarding our children. Masks have been proven to not only hinder learning but cause irreparable damage to social and emotional learning. Masks do not stop the spread of covid 19 nor do they protect the wearer. There are numerous studies that the covid 19 vaccine causes harm to children. Myocarditis and menstrual problems have been reported in both Pfizer and Moderna's own studies. With all the new information we have about the vaccines efficacy waning along with the side effects it causes the harms out weigh the benefits as it pertains to children and young adults. We know they do not pose any harm to the general population even if they contract covid it's very mild. I am writing as a mother of two children to explore ODE to use the SCIENCE and STOP the mask and vaccine directives being considered.

Sincerely

Paula Zittetkopf

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [John Preheim](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Masks and Vaccines  
**Date:** Friday, May 20, 2022 5:15:18 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,

Have you heard of trephination? It was an ancient practice where doctors would cut a hole into a person's head to release evil spirits. Do you remember when cocaine was prescribed for headaches? Were you around when lobotomies were being performed? Of course, nobody can forget the opioid crisis. Let's face it. Sometimes doctors make mistakes. I wonder how history will remember our current health crisis.

A mandatory experimental vaccine that no longer works. Masks until the day we die. You know what to do. Deep down inside, it's been speaking to you from the start. You tried to run. You tried to hide. But in the end, there was no way to escape. It's called the truth, and very soon, it will be coming for us all. **OAR 333-019-1015**, Masking Requirements in Schools; and **OAR 333-019-1030**, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff. I know it won't be easy, but I believe in you. Be on the right side of history.

Here's some of the science on masks that is supposed to be settled. As for the vaccines, well, we're seeing the experiment play out as we speak, aren't we?

"We suggest that decision-makers weigh the hard evidence produced by these experimental measurements accordingly, which suggest that children should not be forced to wear face masks."

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamapediatrics/fullarticle/2781743>

"Mask mandates and use are not associated with slower state-level COVID-19 spread during COVID-19 growth surges." <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.05.18.21257385v1>

"These findings indicate that countries with high levels of mask compliance did not

perform better than those with low mask usage."

<https://www.cureus.com/articles/93826-correlation-between-mask-compliance-and-covid-19-outcomes-in-europe>

Respectfully,

Inu

<https://bipolarbackagain.weebly.com/origins.html>

**From:** [Palmer Vilagi](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Masks etc  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 11:27:38 AM

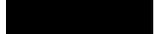
---

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

lift the mask mandates and covid vaccine mandates in schools!!!

Stop. The. Tyranny.

Palmer Vilagi



- Real Estate Investor
- Medical Freedom Warrior
- Jesus is Lord

**From:** [Palmer Vilagi](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Masks etc  
**Date:** Thursday, May 12, 2022 9:46:48 AM

---

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

lift the mask mandates and covid vaccine mandates in schools!!!

Stop. The. Tyranny.

Palmer Vilagi



- Real Estate Investor
- Medical Freedom Warrior
- Jesus is Lord

**From:** [Natalie Hurd](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Cc:** [Bret Champion](#); [Suzanne Messer](#); [Jodi Fahy](#)  
**Subject:** Medford School District Public Comment on OAR 333-019-1015 & OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, May 27, 2022 1:52:40 PM  
**Attachments:** [image001.png](#)  
[MSD School Board OHA-OAR Rules 5.12.22.pdf](#)

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Attention Administrative Rules Coordinator at Oregon Health Authority:

Please see the attached letter sent on behalf of the Medford School District Board of Directors regarding amending OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools; and petition to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers, and School Staff.

Respectfully,

**Natalie Hurd**

Communications & Community Relations Director

[REDACTED]

Web: [www.medford.k12.or.us](http://www.medford.k12.or.us)



**From:** [Mgab](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** NO COVID VACCINE MANDATES  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 2:40:02 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Mandates have no place in these so-called "vaccines" that are really genetic treatments. They do not prevent anyone from contracting the virus or transmitting. People who have comorbidities and are older may choose to get it but children do not need it and it hardly works for them and they are at high risk of heart problems.

Also mask mandates are totally ridiculous and causes one to be more ill. Why don't you present to the public a debate between health officials and physicians and scientists and see who comes out on top of the facts here. WHY CENSOR. WHY MAKE CHILDREN SUFFER AND TRAUMATIZE THEM.

just stop it and stop your governmental overreach

**From:** [kathie robinson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** NO mask or vaccine mandates!  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 1:36:04 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Sirs:

It is obvious now that masks do more harm than help, the vaccine is dangerous to many and that viruses spread with or without masks and vaccines.

The credibility is lost as is public trust in these rules and the people who make and perpetuate them.

Sincerely,

Kathie Robinson

"Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free"

"If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed."

Jesus said that.

**From:** [Jo Ohlhausen](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** No masking for our kids in schools and NO mandated vaccines  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 1:21:50 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

If our children are forced to mask during their school day and forced to get the experimental vaccine we will be forced as parents and grandparents to pull our kids away from public schools. We are tired of our kids paying this price when the political elite enjoy travel, dinner parties, and social and work functions unmasked! It's nothing more than hypocrisy. Our children deserve to be able to breathe! Covid is far less serious than we were originally told and our kids are the least threatened age group. Wake up Oregon! We will vote for a Republican governor that respects the constitutional rights of Oregonians. There will be a mass exodus from public schools because we parents and grandparents will not be forced to watch our kids be bullied by these unconstitutional laws anymore!

Sincerely,  
One very concerned grandma!  
Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [sloan neal](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** NO MORE MANDATES  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 4:48:59 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear OHA.

NO MORE MASK MANDATES, especially for children!!!!

While we're at it, covid shots should also NOT be required to work and live as a free citizen in this state or nation.

Too many people are brainwashed and live in fear and continue to wear useless masks on their own. Don't force the rest of us to follow suit.

Regards,  
Mrs. Sloan Neal  
Portland

**From:** [Melanie Draper](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** No more Mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 10:26:55 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

We do not consent to any mandates. The mask and vaccine mandates for schools and healthcare environments need to go.

There is no direct evidence that masking or vaccinating reduces spread and families should decide for themselves.

No mandates. No mandates. No mandates.

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Lenore Shafer](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** No more!  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 1, 2022 12:21:36 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

No more masks and no more mandatory shots.  
Enough is enough.

Citizen of Oregon.

Sent from my iPhone Lenore :)

**From:** [Zondra Runberg](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** NO to mask and CoV2 vaxx requirements  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 1:04:25 PM  
**Attachments:** [Pierpont-Why-mandated-vaccines-are-pointless-final-1.pdf](#)

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Public Health Policy Maker for Oregon,

See attached research and documentation below showing that vaccination and mask policies have not changed the incidence of COVID in public settings, and there are many peer-reviewed studies to show that flus are not prevented by masking.

<https://www.rcreader.com/commentary/masks-dont-work-covid-a-review-of-science-relevant-to-covide-19-social-policy>

Please note it is also a matter of discrimination and equity, which Oregon feigns to care deeply about. Teachers that choose not to take an experimental vaccine should not be treated differently than any other person in the school. By having to wear a mask, they visibly are separated from their peers and it is humiliating and unacceptable.

The only approved vaccine for COVID is Comirnaty, which is not available in the United States. Under the FDA's Emergency Authorization approval, only the trial vaccine is available. It is an ongoing experiment, according to the FDA. Experiments cannot legally be mandated on public employees. There is precedent in a recent military court case for this fact. See below.

<https://www.fda.gov/vaccines-blood-biologics/qa-comirnaty-covid-19-vaccine-mrna>

<https://sharylattkisson.com/2022/06/major-victory-for-a-military-covid-19-vaccine-objector/>

We are losing teachers over this. One friend in particular is a fabulous teacher raising small kids at home, who longs to put her skills to practice in school as a substitute teacher, but feels she cannot because of the discriminatory policies. This cannot be. Please see documentation about the need for more support in schools.

<https://www.opb.org/article/2021/11/23/schools-all-over-oregon-face-behavioral-challenges/>

<https://www.kgw.com/article/news/classrooms-in-crisis-teachers-retiring-resigning-over-disruptive-learning/283-a3932f75-5983-4fcf-89ea-00cbce8ef34e>

Barring and discriminating against many volunteers and substitutes and teachers is no good for kids. It is despicable and must not continue. Especially since masks and these vaccines DO NOT ACTUALLY WORK to prevent disease spread. Lawsuits may come, and you will likely

not win based on this information and much more.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Zondra Runberg

Parent to elementary aged kids in Hillsboro, OR

Friend of teachers

Supporter of real science and research

**From:** [Cass Rackley](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Cc:** [patrick.allen@state.or.us](mailto:patrick.allen@state.or.us)  
**Subject:** OAR 137-001-0070(3). Negative economic impact  
**Date:** Sunday, May 29, 2022 1:25:27 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,

I am in opposition to the permanent mask ruling and covid vaccine requirements in school. These restrictive mandates are detrimental to our economy, education of our youth, and the mental health of many families in Oregon. These mandates and ruling, put strain on families and educators. Some families may never recover from these restrictive rulings.

Please terminate all permanent rulings regarding Covid procedures. Further, grouping other respiratory illness with Covid policies is unreasonable and will only further hurt the families of Oregon.

Thank you,  
Cass Rackley

**From:** [elizabeth finders](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 137-001-0070(3)  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 6:29:56 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please do not continue with the mask and vaccine mandates that ignore our constitutional rights of freedom of choice. You have overstepped your authority and it needs to stop now.  
Thank you,  
Elizabeth Finders

**From:** [Judi Henkle Public](#)  
**To:** [Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-010-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 9:58:41 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please permanently reverse these mandates. They truly have not been effective and have done more harm than good. It is evident over the past 2 years that nothing will prevent. Viruses are here and will continue to be here. Allow natural immunity to occur. We would be far better off if we truly focused on our individual health reducing processed foods, sugar, routine exercise, and adequate sleep. If our immune system functions properly our bodies are better able to provide an ultimate defense. We need to commit to making natural foods for readily available to all.

Thank you,

Judi Henkle

Sent from my iPad

**From:** [Karen Potts Public](#)  
**To:** [Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 1:42:45 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

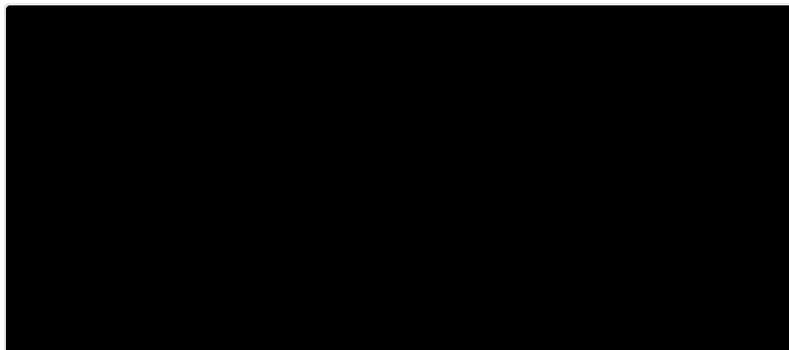
To Oregon Health Authority,

I am writing again to ask you please to not adopt these rules. I have written before but now I write with even more commitment to the truth, and to the cause! I beg of you to consider taking some steps to help the public become healthier not just be the money lining the pockets of big Pharma!!

It is not months or years ago anymore! We have lots of new evidence that says not only do masks not work but they are damaging to ones health!! Adults and children! We also have evidence of the may injuries and deaths that have occurred because of these vaccines! See VAERS DATA on the CDC web site! And it has been shown to give only 1% of the actual injuries or deaths because many folks to not know about it, and it is arduous to report on the site!!

But if you have some time please look at the link below to see the evidence on masks...

[Letter to the Oregon Health Authority](#)



**Letter to the Oregon Health Authority**

Margaret Anna Alice

On the Proposed Adoption of a Rule Requiring Masks to Be Worn in Indoor Spaces in Oregon (OAR 333-019-1025)

nk you for your time, and please do the right thing for your fellow man!

Sincerely,  
Karen Potts

Tha

-

**From:** [TGM](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015 OAR 333-019-1030 argument against continued masking and vaccination requirements.  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 12:10:58 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Sirs:

Re: Masking

Cloth and surgical masks have been found in many studies to be ineffective; damaging to social and mental development skills in children; capable of spreading skin disease; disfiguring and creating oxygen deprivation in all subjects

Re: vaccination requirements

Vaccine protection has been found to be fleeting at best, and totally ineffective at preventing the disease or transmission As for omicron, this disease is so mild and SO MANY PEOPLE HAVE ALREADY HAD IT that this continuing pursuit of boosters is more likely to create a higher possibility for disease from either ADE or overwhelming the immune system in a detrimental fashion.

At this point in time, it would be best to treat it as a seasonal flu as the mortality rate in younger and healthy people is practically negligible. And a good deal of immunity has already been conferred through natural immunity.

Deborah Mysiewicz  
former publisher of BioEngineering News

Sent with [ProtonMail](#) secure email.

**From:** [Rita Lapp](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015 & 333-019-10310  
**Date:** Friday, June 3, 2022 4:49:34 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

As a citizen of Oregon, I am asking you to please repeal both of these rules and permit Oregonians to dictate for themselves whether to mask or vaccinate. We have lived with COVID-19 (and other viruses) long enough to make those decisions for ourselves and our families without the government enacting and enforcing broad rules that do not take individual circumstances into consideration.

Respectfully Submitted,

Rita Lapp  
Resident of Forest Grove

**From:** [francine ... Public](#)  
**To:** [Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015 | OAR 333-019-1030 | OAR 137-001-0070(3)  
**Date:** Thursday, May 12, 2022 6:18:04 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

While the following rules, "OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools" and "OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff" are not presently being enforced, their very existence means they can be evoked at any time. I am thoroughly opposed to such rules and feel they should be entirely withdrawn or, at the very least, amended to become 'recommendations' with no infringements on individual choice.

In addition, OAR 137-001-0070(3) should also be withdrawn or amended to allow business establishments to decide what they wish to require of their employees and customers.

Masks do not block transmission but they do cause psychological damage as well as skin problems and breathing issues especially in youngsters and small children. There is also evidence that children born into a society where people's faces were masked have had a great deal of difficulty learning how to speak because they could not see people's mouths nor did they see people smile. Many are now in speech therapy. Think about that.

The so called vaccines have, by virtue of the ongoing boosters and CV19 positive hospital admissions of the vaccinated, shown they are not effective in prevention but they have been proven to be the source of a multitude of deaths and an array of injuries to a hundreds of thousands of adults and children around the world. I doubt you are unaware of the hundreds of athletes who suffered (some fatal) heart attacks during while engaged in their sport.

I have researched a few studies and papers indicating these injections are not true vaccines but genetic experiments. In any case, they should have been withdrawn as soon as the proof-of-harm data began to arrive let alone accumulate. It is unconscionable that these are still being recommended.

**As such you MUST in good conscience either amend any such rules to allow personal choice or withdraw all rules that pertain to mandated/required masking and injections.**

If you believe they work then by all means get vaccinated, get boosted and wear your mask. As such you should feel safe from everyone else. However, if you are still

afraid, then clearly you do not trust these injections. In either case, common sense and 2 + years of data clearly indicate that we are within our rights to reject rules that force people and children to wear masks and submit to experimental injections.

Thank you for your consideration.

**francine lowenberg**

**Talent, OR 97540**

**From:** [Jane Herb](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 11:38:54 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To whom it may concern:

OHA has no authority to mandate medical treatments (including masking or vaccinations) for anyone in Oregon. The vaccinations were and are under emergency use authorization only, and there is not enough long-term evaluation to determine if these are safe. The State must not force medical treatments of any kind on people, especially when the State knows nothing of each individual's health status. This is dangerous, and may cause disastrous harm on the people of Oregon.

I respectfully request that these OARs be repealed and removed.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Jane Herb  
Keizer, OR

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 10:34:55 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Sir or Madam,

Please cancel the mask mandate. My wife works in Amity Schools. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] It also really hinders interaction with students. She works with special needs students and they need to see the faces of their instructors and be able to respond to visual cues.

As for the mandate to get vaccinated, this should be a personal choice and you are just going to run off good educators that the state sorely needs if you force this issue. Not to mention that long term you will face lawsuits and it will get overturned anyway.

-Eric Wagner  
Sheridan OR

**From:** [Amie Johnson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 10, 2022 1:41:12 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To whom it may concern,

I would like to remind you that We The People never ever voted you into office!! We had no choice due to the fact that the installed governor made you think that you could control us. You need to realize that you have zero control over us!! Stop making "rules" thinking that you have control over us, We The People! You like to think that you can control the people....well guess again!!

I will start by letting you know that there is no statutory law that requires We The People to obey your rules! This rule is a clear violation of our Inalienable Rights. The U.S. Constitution recognizes that certain universal rights cannot be taken away by you, as they are beyond the control of the government, being naturally given to every individual at birth, and these rights are retained throughout life.

You stating that We The People, have to receive a "vaccine" which goes against the Nuremberg Code, which is international law! #1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make and understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonable to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment. The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests up each individual who initiates, directs, or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegate to another with impunity.

This being said, this "vaccine" has been approved for emergency use only!! Therefore, you being OHA, have no laws on your side to enforce We The People to follow any of your "rules". These are rules that you made up to try to control us. I highly recommend you reverse every

"rule" that you have written. I will also suggest that every one of you step down from your positions ASAP. We will dissolve OHA due to the fact that you make your "rules" based on lies and propaganda. We The People will not comply ever!!!!

Signed,  
Amie, American Patriot

**From:** [Melissa Lapp](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 3, 2022 4:02:07 PM

---

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,

Please repeal both of these rules, and allow Oregonians to dictate for themselves whether to mask or vaccinate. We have lived with COVID-19 (and other viruses) long enough to make those decisions for ourselves and families, without the state of Oregon enacting and enforcing broad rules that do not take individual circumstances into consideration.

Respectfully,

Melissa Lapp  
Citizen of Sherwood, Oregon

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [jennifer Adishian](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 2:02:02 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

May 31, 2022

Public Health Division Rules Coordinator at Oregon Health Authority,

Re: OAR 333-019-1015 Masking required in schools

OAR 333-019-1030 Vaccine requirement of teachers and staff

I am asking for you to amend OAR 333-019-1015 and remove the mask mandate in all schools in Oregon. This decision should be made by the families not the government.

In regards to OAR 333-019-1030. I am asking this rule to be repealed. This rule is punitive and it is time for OHA to remove the permanent vaccine rule currently restricting who can work and volunteer in Oregon schools.

Thank you for your consideration,

Jennifer Adishian

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Cc:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Oar 333-019-1015 and oar 333-019-1030 repeal both  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 2:43:06 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

## Hello

Both of these administrative rules are already obsolete. When you consider how long it takes to craft and pass a bill they should be carefully worded so that they can stand the test of time. Daily more investigations, studies and tests are proving that masks are more a problem than a solution. Ditto for the jabs. We still do not have a proper ingredients list so that we The inherent citizens of this democracy can make an informed choice.

Please get rid of both oar 333-019-1015 and oar 333-019-1030.

Thank you

suzia aufderheide

Ashland oregon

40 plus year resident

## Invitation for Public Comment on Oregon Administrative Rules

Under the Administrative Procedures Act, the Oregon Health Authority (OHA), Public Health Division has received petitions to amend [OAR 333-019-1015](#), Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal [OAR 333-019-1030](#), COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

Sent from my iPad

**From:** [Aimee Stevens](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Saturday, May 21, 2022 7:22:53 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am writing to ask for you to amend OAR 333-019-1015 so that Masks in school will never be mandated again. The damage this ridiculous mandate did to my 3 children (ages 7, 12 and 14) has been extensive and probably irreversible. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

OAR 333-019-1030 needs to be flat out repealed. Science has proven that natural immunity FAR OUTWEIGHS immunity received by vaccination. As an active volunteer in the school system prior to covid, it has been devastating being banned from volunteering. The schools have been BEGGING for parent volunteers, but I cannot help them because of my vaccine status.

Both rules are unconstitutional. Please do right by the informed citizens of the State of Oregon and amend and repeal these "mandates". This is your chance to prove to the public you are not as corrupt as we think you are.

Thank you,  
Aimee Stevens

**From:** [Sarah Jewett](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 17, 2022 12:10:36 PM

---

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

In regard to these “rules” - Oregon has been losing good teachers and staff by the THOUSANDS ...students are depressed and leaving our state by the thousands ... is this your goal ????

Please stop destroying our state and torturing our children with this nonsense.

Thousands will stop paying taxes and already have - school districts have already received millions of dollars on “Covid funding” by following these draconian masking rules - We stand for bodily autonomy and it is NOT up to any health “authority” to control what anyone does with their body - on it or on it.

Stop this tyrannical nonsense NOW.

Segregation by medical choice will not be permitted by the majority - only Communist Marxist’s behave this way ....

"Masking Requirements in Schools"

and

petitions to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 "Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff".....

Where is your handler? We’d like to have a word or two with your handlers.

Stop this nonsense and do your actual duties ...

Cc: Project Veritas

**From:** [Erin Hoffman](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Monday, May 16, 2022 3:58:22 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am submitting public comment for both of the above Administrative Rules. As a high school teacher and parent I am asking that BOTH rules be repealed. Masking is essentially ineffective for healthy people at preventing infection and it is detrimental to learning and social growth in students. Vaccine requirements will put undue pressure on hiring and has already caused many to leave education at a time when there is already a shortage of school employees.

At one point in the pandemic these things may have seemed like a solution, but now with new therapeutics and multiple layers of immunity in the community, plus a better understanding of who is at risk, mask & vaccine mandates are no longer appropriate.

Erin Hoffman

**From:** [David Meador](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 11, 2022 7:14:24 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I strongly recommend that Oregon Health Authority repeals OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030. Both masking and vaccinations have been shown to be ineffective at best in slowing the spread of Covid, and there is plenty of evidence to indicate that those actions are harmful at worst. There is no certifiable reason to keep either rule in place, and to maintain them goes beyond reason.

Please listen to the science, and listen to the people of Oregon.

David Meador  
[REDACTED]

[Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPad](#)

**From:** [Katherine Green](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 7:44:37 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

OHA Public Health Division  
Administrative Rules Coordinator  
800 N.E. Oregon St., Suite 930  
Portland, Oregon 97232

Dear Coordinator,

Thank you for your email and the opportunity to comment, once again, upon OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030, the first concerning mask mandates in schools, and the second concerning Covid-19 vaccines mandates for school employees.

At this time, nearly three years since the original cases of SARS-COV-2 in Wuhan, China, we have learned much concerning this particular virus, its dangers, its IFR, (infection fatality rate,) successful and unsuccessful treatment strategies, and transmissibility. Additionally, we have found to our everlasting shame that the response in the United States and other "first world" nations led to the highest death rates in the world.

Masking, lockdowns, failures to check Vitamin D levels, failure to officially recognize and promote multiple successful early treatment strategies discovered by different doctors working "in the trenches" to help the ill and the suffering, while dubious, expensive and toxic protocols were pushed through financial rewards and full indemnification by governmental entities for utilizing these poor, and often lethal procedures and treatments, finally culminated in the roll-out, (after months of forced lockdowns, business closures, deaths from not applying early treatments, school closures, etc.,) of highly experimental, fully indemnified, biologics inaccurately labeled vaccines, (as they do not meet the legal parameters of such,) which provide neither protection from infection, nor protection from transmission of SARS-COV-2. Instead they are described as providing protection, for the recipient only, from mild to moderate Covid-19. They were not tested for success against severe Covid, or death, nor were they tested on pregnant women, or for their overall effects on human health. This has proven a deadly set of governmental choices, leading to deaths and harms on a scale never seen before in our nation.

VAERS, the Vaccine Adverse Reporting System has now recorded over 1.2 million injuries and tens of thousands of deaths from the Covid shots. A Harvard Pilgrim Health Study, commissioned by HHS, 2010, Lazarus, et al, determined that 1% of vaccine injuries are actually reported to VAERS. And recent studies by McCollough and Rose find the current underreporting factor to be at a minimum of 41 times. These have proven to be the most toxic products ever rolled out, in history. Life Insurance companies are reporting a 40x increase in death, from non-covid causes, in the working age class of 18-65. This is unheard of. Every country that has a population which has received 3+ Covid vaccines is showing higher levels of SARS-COV-2 than in unvaccinated nations, and in the uninjected. VAIDS, (Vaccine Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome,) is appearing in some individuals.

Pathologists are sounding the alarm as they watch severe, unusual, highly aggressive cancers explode and see strange, extremely large blood clots in the bodies of the deceased. Women are

reporting menstrual problems, decidual casts from the uterus, infertility, spontaneous abortion, and still births, as well as difficulties nursing. Myocarditis in boys and men following the Covid 19 shots are in the news, as is the huge uptick in cardiac problems, heart attacks and deaths in professional athletes. Stroke and heart attacks have now taken the lives of many prominent individuals, shortly after Covid Injections, as have thrombocytopenia, leukemia, brain tumors, and other fast moving forms of cancer.

Given these facts coupled with the full indemnification provided to the manufacturers, no one has a legal or moral right to force these products on anyone. To do so violates both common sense and human decency. Failure to recognize natural immunity in the Covid recovered is another tremendous red flag. Studies now show that those with natural immunity are 27x better protected than those with artificial vaccine induced immunity, which actually increase your risks of Covid for the first two weeks post treatment, and again raises your risk again, after 3 to 6 months. Again, I will reiterate, mandating such a dangerous and ineffective product should be a criminal offense. Products under EUA may not, by law, be mandated. All the shots available in the United States are still under EUA, hence the many states which have prohibited their forced use.

In reference to the mandates for the masking of children in schools, in Oregon, again, this is a faulty health directive which does not lower Covid risk for the children, (who are already at very, very, very, low risk, statistically zero, risk of death, from SARS-COV-2,) and for whom forced masking is particularly dangerous. Children have been profoundly negatively impacted by Oregon's health policies, and will continue to be harmed at very serious rates if mask mandates resume. I refer you to the studies in England, Scotland and Wales, (Brown University., Deoni, Beauchemin, Volpe, and D'Sa,) demonstratively proving developmental harms in school children from face masks and other Covid-19 measures, the 2018 study by F. Blachere, W. Lindsley, et al, in which health care workers surgical masks were considered as "personal bioaerosol samplers," and were found to harbor and collect influenza virus, or the two 2020 meta analyses which reported no reduction, or very slight reduction in transmission of respiratory viruses through mask wearing, T. Jefferson, M. Jones, et al MedRxiv, 2020, April 7, and J Xiao, E. Shiu, et al, Centers For Disease Control, 2020, May, or the recent meta study across Europe which demonstrated no lower Covid 19 rates for mask wearing nations as opposed to those countries not masking, but did show a mild correlation with increased overall death rates and face mask usage. (<https://www.cureus.com/articles/93826-correlation-between-mask-compliance-and-covid-19-out>)

The masks themselves contain fine fibers, toxic chemicals, and are perfect breeding ground for disease. They interfere with speech and communication, create isolation and fear, and are proven to build up carbon dioxide at the mouths and noses of our precious kids. (Harald Walach, Stefan Hockertz, Environmental Research, volume 212, part D, September 2022, 113564.) All of the above are dangerous and harmful. Again a poor public policy causing more harm than the virus itself. If you need more information I refer you to Margaret Anna Alice and her Substack letter to OHA. <https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/letter-to-the-oregon-health-authority?s=r>

In the end, masks do not prevent Covid-19 and do come with substantial risks and harms to those forced to wear them to go to work or attend school. I urge the Oregon Health Authority to do further research, if the facts are not yet sufficiently clear to them. Once you have looked at the information and quality studies on both the vaccines and the masks as responses to Covid-19, dropping both OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030 will be your inevitable choice. Oregonians have fled this state because of Governor Brown's and OHA's poor policies, which are harming both adults and children. Let's actually follow the science now, instead of politically motivated "health care" recommendations and mandates, or ever more recklessly,

those actions and rules which only serve the agenda of greedy pharmaceutical companies who are looking to increase their market shares, client base and continue their profiteering on human disease, pain, suffering and death.

Sincerely,

Katherine Green  
May 31, 2022  
Ashland, Oregon

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 11:28:57 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please repeal these mandates. All Oregonians need to be able to use their own good judgement.

Sincerely,  
David & Mary Carrillo  
Silverton, OR

**From:** [Amber Moran](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR -333-019-1015 and OAR 333-01901030  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 4:51:59 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Public Health Coordinator,

As a health care provide, mother and grandmother, I am adamantly opposed to requirements regarding masking children and employee vaccination status in schools.

[REDACTED]

She is uncertain if she will be able to continue in her chosen profession.

Please give Oregonians the respect they deserve and allow them to make their own medical and health decisions! The trends show us that neither masking or vaccinating control the spread of the virus.

Lastly, we know children are not in danger of death or long-haul disease, and over 75% of them already have natural immunity. Let's be forward thinking and stop forcing the same outdated protocols that don't work!

In health,

Amber Moran

[REDACTED]

**From:** [Craig Connors](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015 Masking and OAR 333-019-1030 Vaccines  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 1:18:15 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,

In order to move forward with this process please provide the scientific proof showing that masking is effective in prevention of transmission and also that it doesn't cause harm. It is clear from the science that is available regarding masking that this method doesn't work for reducing transmission of respiratory viruses. It is also clear that many harms are caused by masking regarding health and social interactions. Where there is potential for harm, there must be choice. We the people are not going to submit to overreaching government dictates. As a teacher and a parent and a patriot, I say no to any mandates that are not constitutional.

Also, please provide proof that the vaccines are causing more benefits than harms. There is overwhelming evidence that the Covid-19 vaccines are causing harm on a scale never before seen from a medical intervention.

I say no to OAR 333-019-1015 Masking and OAR 333-019-1030 Vaccines.

Thank you,  
Craig Connors

**From:** [jeff wilson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015, 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 6:08:39 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

**STOP THE MANDATES, we all know they have ZERO to do with  
HEALTH and everything to do with CONTROL..... Stop your Complicity  
with the Evil Agenda....  
The complicit will be held accountable.**

**Jeff Wilson**

[REDACTED]  
**Mapleton, OR**

**From:** [Tod Hunt](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Cc:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015, 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 3:57:28 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Members of the Oregon Health Authority,

I support amending OAR 333-019-1015 and repealing OAR 333-019-1030. There is clearly overwhelming evidence now that mandatory masking for school kids causes much more harm than it prevents. It is my firm belief that the members of our community, especially parents, have a thorough understanding of the risk / reward on the mask and vaccine rules and the inconsistencies of the requirements and actual application are significantly at odds with the reality. If peer reviewed studies were examined and openly shared with the public, the evidence would show that there is little to no protection from a virus employing a paper, cloth or even an N-95 mask. I seriously doubt you will get any support from the public on the resumption of a mask mandate again and if a mandate is called out for student vaccination, there will be a strong pushback from the community at large to oppose it.

Note my comments represent my opinion, not necessarily the opinion of the Medford School Board.

Thank you.

Thomas (Tod) Hunt  
Director, Medford School Board

**From:** [Matt](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015, 1030  
**Date:** Monday, May 30, 2022 11:17:27 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Requiring a vaccination for employment is discrimination and a HIPAA violation. What's next? Are we going to ask applicants for health history before employment? Will employers be allowed to discriminate someone with HIV/AIDS?

Wearing a mask is a personal decision. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] After lifting mask in school, she has improved in learning and speech.

--

[REDACTED]

**From:** [Shaelyn Schneider](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools; and OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 10:50:17 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To whom it may concern,

I am opposed to mask mandates and vaccination requirements in our schools, due to their severe negative impacts on the health and well-being of our students, staff, and greater community.

Thank you,  
Shaelyn Schneider  
Salem, OR

**From:** [Miriam](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools; and petition to repeal OAR 333-019-1030,  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 10:17:13 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Masks do not protect. Virus particles can easily pass through the large holes of the mask material.

Masks are a device of a totalitarian government to separate people who are hiding their full selves and thereby destroy community.

Masks destroy the normal emotional and physical development of a child.

Miriam Reed  
Ashland, OR

**From:** [D.C](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 10:27:40 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

**As a physician and concerned parent, I request that you please repeal OAR 333-019-1030 . These vaccines are showing to have negative efficacy and are hurting people more than helping them. It is inhumane to continue this practice. If not stopped immediately, you are contributing to the demise of our people and our well being.**

In the same vein, **please repeal OAR 333-019-1015**, Masking Requirements in Schools. There is no scientific evidence that masking prevents transmission of viral disease. There is evidence that it hurts people as they have less oxygen and more rebreathing of carbon dioxide, contributing to lower oxygen of the brain. This is detrimental to learning. Also, when masked, the lack of ability to read lips for younger children is detrimental to learning.

Masking also contributes to poor social communication and more isolation and fear. This is detrimental to our society as a whole.

Please stop this madness and contribute to the betterment of society and not the destruction.

Sincerely,  
Dr. Deborah Sie  
Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

**From:** [Sandy Bielen](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools, OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff  
**Date:** Saturday, May 28, 2022 10:59:55 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello-

Please take a look at the following links. The Science is clear - mandates don't work, masking doesn't work. No one will comply if you bring back the mask mandate. No one wants any more vaccines. Do the right thing delete OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools, and OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff. it is irrelevant.

<https://gh.bmj.com/content/7/5/e008684>

[https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=4118566](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4118566)

Get [Outlook for Android](#)

**From:** [Marina Summer](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015, OAR 333-019-1030 comments  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 5:36:39 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am 100 percent against mask mandates and vaccine mandates in the school.  
Please remove them immediately.

Teachers should not have to share their personal medical information with their employer. Teachers who have medical and religious exemptions have been treated horribly by their districts. They had to wear special masks (violating medical privacy) and were not allowed to eat or drink all day in the presence of anyone. They were discriminated against based on medical conditions and religion. Shame on OHA.

Please remove both mask and vaccine mandates immediately.

Marina Ray  
Portland, Oregon

**From:** [jenna wadsworth](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015, OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 6:15:01 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Good day!

I'm writing this afternoon to urge you let parents, students, and our doctors decide whether or not a mask is necessary in a school setting. Two years ago masks made sense, as the science was coming in and we were learning about CoVid, it made sense. Now the science is in and masks don't make sense. The signs of healthy societies are that we learn to evolve and make decisions to benefit our children and help our community thrive. These mandates are not helping us, and only causing more distrust in public offices, the last thing we need right now.

Next I urge you to also allow individuals and their doctors to decide whether a CoVid vaccine is right for them. There is absolutely no way you can offer informed consent if you're coercing school teachers and staff into a shot that doesn't slow the spread OR prevent infection. Again, as the more science comes in, more and more people are losing faith in governing bodies who are ignoring human rights and current data.

Thank you for your time!

Jenna Wadsworth

--

///

**Jenna Wadsworth**

Holistic Health + Essential Oils

**From:** [David LaFlamme](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015, OAR 333-019-1030, OAR 137-001-0070(3)  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 10:12:06 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To whom it may concern,

It is very clear that masking, mandatory vaccination should be completely ended in all Oregon schools for all students and staff. All rules need to be made to reduce or eliminate negative economic impact on Oregonians.

Thank you for taking sensible and appreciate actions with regard to these rules.

Sincerely,

David Laflamme  
Bend, OR

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Tivona](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015, OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, May 20, 2022 6:18:47 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Allowing choice is the only option in a free society. My body, my choice. People who want to risk illness by not wearing a mask should be free to do so. They will suffer the consequences, if there are any.

Thank you,  
Tivona Johnson

--

Sent with Tutanota, enjoy secure & ad-free emails.

**From:** [Vickie Ryder Public](#)  
**To:** [Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015. OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Saturday, May 28, 2022 9:34:05 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

## Public Health Division Rules Coordinator

Please amend OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

Oregon has been hurt by the mask and vaccine requirements. Too many excellent employees lost their jobs putting themselves and their families in a financial bind and causing businesses to be short staffed. Many businesses have closed because they couldn't find employees. Many schools are short staffed. Nobody won by enforcing the mask and vaccine mandates!

People wore mask and still got covid, people were vaccinated and still got covid. Covid is with us! We need to learn to live with it and stop what didn't work, the mask and vaccine requirements.

Please end these requirements. Let qualified people get back to the jobs they are best qualified to do, let parents volunteer in schools, let children breathe fresh air, not the recycled air in their masks.

Sincerely,  
Vickie Ryder

[REDACTED]  
Medford, OR

**From:** [DeAnne Hayes](#)  
**To:** [publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us](mailto:publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1015; OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 7:55:41 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED] Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To whom it may concern:

I do not believe it is the right of any person or entity, government or unelected, to coerce and force any other person to wear a mask, or to take a shot, especially an experimental one that has not stood the test of time and also has had an exponential number of side effects and deaths related to it. My own son [REDACTED] since he was forced to take the first shot. I urge you to dismiss OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030 on the grounds that they are unconstitutional and violate each citizen's God-given right to life and liberty. It's a slippery slope when we lose our bodily autonomy. The detrimental effects of extended mask use on people, especially children, is outlined in a research paper by the NIH. Remember children learn best when they can see and read faces while people talk, and when they have appropriate oxygen levels.

Thank you,

DeAnne Hayes

**From:** [Amanda Amundson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1030 Public Comment  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 24, 2022 1:24:43 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom it May Concern,

As a parent of elementary aged children, I strongly oppose COVID-19 vaccination requirements for teachers and school staff, as well as visiting/volunteering parents. I am also strongly opposed to masks being required in school settings. Both of these will influence whether or not I put my children in public school again or decide to homeschool them.

Thank you for your consideration,  
Amanda Amundson

**From:** [Jamie Shepard](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1030, OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Monday, May 9, 2022 6:51:08 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To whom it may concern,

I am writing to ask that OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030 both be repealed the teachers shouldn't continue to be forced to take a shot that has been proven not to be safe for all. Those who wanted it have taken it. The masks are done stop forcing things that don't work or help. These teachers and students don't deserve this. Also parents who want to volunteer shouldn't have to be vaccinated either stop pushing stuff on people that don't want it or don't agree with it or trust it. If it worked then people would be so afraid of it or worried of the outcome. That shot has caused more issues than its helped.

**From:** [Joan](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR 333-019-1030; OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Thursday, May 12, 2022 4:51:34 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Good afternoon,

As there has been a request to post public comment regarding the reconsideration of the above "mandates", I am contacting with my comment. While I have nearly zero faith that your department is bringing this forward in good faith based on what I KNOW about the department, I would be remiss in my constitutional duties if I withheld comment for your failings.

There is absolutely no reason to continue this charade, other than to maintain fear & control & power over the people of Oregon. The only reason for your department to force this on people again is to, once again, push the corrupt agenda over the voting term. It is so blatantly obvious the game you & the person acting as governor are playing. You seem to be well aware that none of your agenda is wanted or welcomed in this state. Your behavior over the last 2+ years has been absolutely shameful, abhorrent, & perverse!

You would do well to listen to the cries of the people of Oregon this time around. I have inside knowledge about what happened during the last round. There were FAR MORE people begging to be heard AGAINST masking & jabbing than for it. There is absolutely ZERO scientific support to continue this farce! To do so is to invite an uprising you are not prepared to behold. This is not a threat. This is a fact. The people are sick & damned tired of the lies, corruption, & power hungry insanity of this entire administration from the (p)Resident of this country all the way down to our local sheriffs.

ENOUGH IS ENOUGH!!!!!!

Joan Mellies  
Assistance of Counsel  
Notary Public

[REDACTED]

**From:** [Sarah Jewett](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR nonsense - Nope Nope Nope  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 17, 2022 1:36:29 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Rules aren't Laws - we will NOT comply - en mass...

You all need to be fired ....evil

- **OAR 333-019-1015, 1030: Masking requirements in schools; vaccination requirements for teachers and school staff - Effective January 28, 2022**
  - [Permanent Administrative Order PH 10-2022](#)
  - [Hearing Officer Report](#)
  - [January 24, 2022 Public Rulemaking Hearing](#)
  - [January 24, 2022 Public Rulemaking Hearing Transcript](#)
  - [Public Health Order Rescinding School Indoor Masking Requirements](#)
  -

Evil .....

**From:** [Adrian Currier](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR public comments  
**Date:** Friday, May 20, 2022 1:12:25 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hi, I'm writing to comment on the proposed amendment to OAR 333-019-1015 and the petition to repeal OAR 333-019-1030. There is an abundance of [evidence](#) showing that masks are ineffective and can actually cause harm. And the [evidence](#) is clear that children have effectively zero risk of serious complications from COVID-19. Our public health measures should follow the science, especially when the measures being taken have been so harmful to society and to children in particular. Please consider what I have shared.

**From:** [Rita Wiggin](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR rules  
**Date:** Sunday, May 29, 2022 7:57:36 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Concerning the 3 rules up for May 31st deadline for comment,

I would very much like these rules to be repealed  
OAR  
333-019-1030  
333-019-1015  
137-001-0070

I do not believe these rules were made with a majority vote from the people, nor supported by the people. They should be immediately taken out of OAR.

I do not think that I should constantly have to take my time to fight “rules” that are not in the best interests of a sovereign person in a free country. Something is very wrong. And, it needs to change.

Rita Wiggin

**From:** [Tami Ju](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR's  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 12:34:07 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I'm regards to **OAR 333-019-1015**, Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal **OAR 333-019-1030**, I strongly recommend that mask and Covid vaccine requirements for children in school be repealed. The data shows clearly that Children are not at high risk for Covid reactions if infected and recover quickly building antibodies against Covid that out perform vaccination. Also, making children wear masks all day is causing a myriad of issues including but not limited to; respiratory infections, breathing issues, infections from the plastics and bacteria formed in the masks due to long use. Social problems, etc.

These children are being wrongfully treated by these mandates and will suffer long term issues if the are allowed to continue.

Thank you,  
Tami Ju

[REDACTED]  
Salem, OR 97302

[REDACTED]  
Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Diane Beck Public](#)  
**To:** [Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OAR-333-019-1015; OAR-333-019-1030  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 10:41:16 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Regarding OAR-333-019-1015 and OAR-333-019-1030, I would like you to know that my husband and I (along with our children) absolutely OPPOSE permanent (and/or temporary) mask mandates and the requirements for teachers and staff to be vaccinated. I don't think I need to explain why, since if you follow the actual science, it's illogical to place these requirements on the public.

Thank you  
Diane Beck  
[REDACTED]

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Dean Scrutton](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OARs 333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030 Public Comments  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 6:46:09 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear OHA,

For the 2022-23 school year, it is time to move on and accept Covid as endemic. Our kids deserve a normal school year without restrictions or anxiety that has been caused. No mask mandates, no cohorts, no vaccine requirements. There are many other states who have been doing this without issue, it is time for you to adapt.

Thanks! Dean

**From:** [Douglas](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OHA rules on Masks and Vaccines  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 8:02:08 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Regarding the following:

*Under the Administrative Procedures Act, the Oregon Health Authority (OHA), Public Health Division has received petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.*

*In accordance with state law, OHA is inviting public comment on the rules, including whether options exist for achieving the rule's substantive goals in a way that reduces the negative economic impact on businesses. OAR 137-001-0070(3)*

Please eliminate all of these OHA rules on masks and vaccines. Masks dont work and the vaccines are too dangerous for a less than 1% mortality illness.

Douglas

**From:** [Denise Seith](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OPPOSE masking in schools and Covid vaccine requirements  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 6:01:40 PM  
**Attachments:** [no need for vaccine.png](#)

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Public Health Division Rules Coordinator,

Please know that I very much OPPOSE masking in schools and Covid vaccine requirements for school staff. Refer to the attachment. This is a very small but powerful example of WHY it doesn't matter if a person is vaccinated or not -- people can still get Covid despite vaccines AND boosters, and can end up hospitalized. The attachment speaks for itself -- this week's worth of info tells it all and is representative of those hospitalized in Oregon. The numbers change a bit, but the same conclusion is shown in those numbers week after week after week. The EVIDENCE is clear that vaccines and boosters do NOT stop Covid. The labeling on every box of masks clearly states it does not guarantee protection against Covid or any other virus. If masks worked, Covid would be far behind us after 2 years. Based on this evidence, you must see that requirements are ridiculous and place undue burdens on everyone -- both those who enforce them and those who endure them.

Thanks for your time,

Denise Seith  
Dallas, Oregon

Under the Administrative Procedures Act, the Oregon Health Authority (OHA), Public Health Division has received petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff. You are invited to submit written comments on the above referenced rules. Comments may be filed before 5:00 p.m. PDT on June 10, 2022, to the Public Health Division Rules Coordinator at [publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us](mailto:publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us). Comments received after the deadline will not be considered.

**From:** [Lindsay Buoy](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** OPPOSED TO MASKS/VACCINE MANDATES IN SCHOOLS  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 12:30:22 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Thank you for taking the time to read my email today. I am writing to you as a concerned parent to fight for our children and their freedoms. My son last year, during the masking during school, made a comment about a mask taking away freedoms to a teacher, and got as a response, "no, that's not true". If it weren't, he would be able to remove his mask at any time. The schools hands were tied because of the mandates that you, the State, imposed on them and threatening to fine them.

I am very much opposed to the mask-mandate that our state has put on the children. The death rate of Covid is less than 1% for ages up to 18. And that's IF they contract it. They have a 99.99 percent chance of survival. They are not spreading it to adults and the kids that have contracted it, got it from adults, not other children. There have been MULTIPLE studies on this. And the "science" that you guys like to quote, proves it.

Have any of you looked at a child's mask after a long day of wear? Especially in elementary schools? They are DISGUSTING! I have more of an issue with the bacteria and growth inside of those things at the end of the day, than Covid infecting my kid. The University of Florida, did a study of 6 masks, 5 contained a host of bacteria. Three of the masks were contaminated with dangerous pathogens. The 11 dangerous pathogens found were responsible for Pneumonia, Tuberculosis, Meningitis and Sepsis, Food poisoning from E. coli, Diphtheria, Lyme disease and UTI's. Then, masks are mandated again and everyone says "okay". The study confirmed, 60% enhanced irritability, 53% had headaches, 50% difficulty concentrating, 49% less happiness, 44% reluctance to go to school, and 38% impaired learning and drowsiness or fatigue 37%. These numbers are HUGE. Especially when you go back to that 99.99% chance of survival. This is not about "health and safety". If it were, masks wouldn't be considered.

Children, especially in elementary school read emotions and see facial features instead of a person as a whole. This is huge in their learning processes, as well as effecting their mental health and no one seems to care. In October of 2020, Germany had a study on about 25,000 kids in masks done. They figured the average wear time was only 4 ½ hours. My son, had to wear one about 9 hours a day for school and after school as you imposed this ridiculous mandate on them for daycares as well. And being in Oregon, with fires in the summer, and rain in the winter, they weren't permitted to go outside and have those mask breaks. I have seen pictures, and I KNOW you all don't wear them for that long, yet you impose it on children.

[REDACTED], this made it extremely worse. Not to mention the constant nose bleeds he would get from these. I, for one, am SICK and TIRED of my son coming home from school crying because they hate it so much. He is definitely not the same. I'd rather take that 99.99% chance with Covid over that! Oregon law, ORS 339.288 (h) prohibits any restraint that impedes, or creates a risk of impeding, breathing. So please help me understand why there is even a conversation about wanting to put masks on our children?!

This also brings me to my next point. As a parent, it should be my choice as to whether or not my child receives the COVID-19 vaccine as well and now there's talk that you guys want to make us put this crap that is NOT safe and effective, especially children and ESPECIALLY boys! Myocarditis IS a

thing, and it's been shown over and over again having strong adverse reactions in children. It should not be up to an elected or appointed official to make medical decisions for the families in my school district, county or state.

The purpose of the Oregon Department of Education and our public school system is to successfully educate our children and prepare them for their future. Their objective is not to make health-related decisions for the children of Oregon.

The risk of contracting COVID-19 for children is relatively low, with most infected children only showing mild illness, according to the Mayo Clinic. The risk for hospitalization for children who contract COVID-19 is even lower, at 1% according to the OHA. The risk of side effects from the vaccine in children under the age of 12 are relatively unknown, but some early studies are showing heart-related issues, which is extremely concerning. Some countries like Sweden even stopped offering certain COVID-19 vaccinations because of potential vaccine side effects.

I encourage you to allow parents to make the choice that is best for their child and personal values regarding COVID-19 vaccinations rather than imposing one-size-fits-all mandates.

You guys have ignored the actual science and data in regards to the masks and how detrimental it is to their physical and mental health, but please don't ignore it anymore. And do NOT ignore the science and data with the vaccine either! It is imperative that we let kids use their immune systems as they were intended. We are a free America and should not have this enforced on our children. They are our future. As a parent, we are willing to take that 99.99% survival rate risk. Do not enforce!!

Thank you again for your time, and I truly hope that this does NOT go through.

Sincerely,

Lindsay D. Buoy

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** ORA 333-019-1015 and ORA 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 8, 2022 9:40:55 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/cdc-refuses-to-post-the-fix-to-its-mask-study/>

Now I challenge the CDC directly and its Director Dr. Rochelle Walensky to do the right thing by publishing new research by Chandra and [Høeg \(LANCET\)](#) **that debunks their (CDC's) recent mask study that is being used as a key study driving mask policy today.** They have a unique moment to show some leadership and to understand much better research methods than the pseudoscience the CDC puts out on a routine basis.

Some back history to table up my key challenge to the CDC and Walensky. A CDC study by Budzyn et al. published in the MMWR on October 1st 2021 ([Pediatric COVID-19 Cases in Counties With and Without School Mask Requirements — United States, July 1–September 4, 2021](#)), reported that “Counties without school mask requirements experienced larger increases in pediatric COVID-19 case rates after the start of school compared with counties that had school mask requirements (p<0.001).”

--

Sent with Tutanota, enjoy secure & ad-free emails.

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** ORA 333-019-1015 and ORA 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 3:26:21 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear OHA,

RE : ORA 333-019-1015 and ORA 333-019-1030

I am not sure HOW many studies/references/citations you need to prove that masks and the current vaccine DO NOT PREVENT infection, transmission, etc., but here are just a few.

Some of this information is from 2020, it's not like it's new. Try to move into an informed, unpolitical place where you are putting people first.

From pubmed.gov via the NIH  
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9062939/>  
excerpts

In fact, some very good studies suggested that the **masks actually spread the virus** by giving people a false sense of security and other factors, such as the observation that people were constantly breaking sterile technique by touching their mask, improper removal and by leakage of infectious aerosols around the edges of the mask. **In addition masks were being disposed of in parking lots, walking trails, laid on tabletops in restaurants and placed in pockets and purses.**

Within a few **minutes of putting on the mask, a number of pathogenic bacteria can be cultured** from the masks, putting the immune suppressed person at a high risk of bacterial pneumonia and children at a higher risk of meningitis.[16] A study by researchers at the University of Florida cultured over **11 pathogenic bacteria from the inside of the mask worn by children in schools.**[40]

**It was also known that children were at essentially no risk of either getting sick from the virus or transmitting it.**

**In addition, it was also known that wearing a mask for over 4 hours (as occurs in all schools) results in significant hypoxia (low blood oxygen levels) and hypercapnia (high CO2 levels), which have a number of deleterious effects on health, including impairing the development of the child's brain.**[4,72,52]

We have known that **brain development** continues long after the grade school years. A recent study found that **children born during the "pandemic" have significantly lower IQs**—yet school boards, school principals and other educational bureaucrats are obviously

**unconcerned.[18]**

In addition, **it has been proven that the vaccinated asymptomatic person** has a nasopharyngeal titer of the virus as high as an infected unvaccinated person. If the purpose of the vaccine mandate is to prevent viral spread among the hospital staff and patients, then **it is the vaccinated who present the greatest risk of transmission**, not the unvaccinated. The difference is that a sick unvaccinated person would not go to work, the asymptomatic vaccinated spreader will.

CDC: On **June 4, 2020**, the CDC published guidance indicating that masks do not deter the spread of CoVID-19 after as little as fifteen minutes of exposure to someone with symptoms

The Evidence AGAINST Masks  
BIG DATA ANALYSIS OF 25 U.S. STATES  
AND 23 COUNTRIES CONCLUDES, “NEITHER  
LOCKDOWNS NOR MASK MANDATES LEAD  
TO REDUCED COVID TRANSMISSION  
RATES OR DEATHS

Radonovich, L.J. et al., N95 Respirators vs Medical Masks for Preventing Influenza Among Healthcare Personnel: A Randomized Clinical Trial, JAMA. 2019; 322(9): 824–833. doi:10.1001/jama.2019.11645, 2019. <https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2749214>  
“Among 2862 randomized participants, 2371 completed the study and accounted for 5180 Healthcare Workers-seasons. Among outpatient healthcare personnel, N95 respirators vs. medical masks as worn by participants in this trial resulted in no significant difference in the incidence of laboratory-confirmed influenza.”

April 6, 2020. <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.04.01.20049528v1>

Dr. Russell Blaylock, a nationally recognized board-certified neurosurgeon, health practitioner, author, and lecturer warns that not only do face masks fail to protect the healthy from getting sick, but they also create serious health risks to the wearer.

• Dr. Russell Blaylock,: Face Masks Pose Serious Risks to the Healthy. Technocracy News & Trends.  
(posted May 11, 2020) <https://www.technocracy.news/blaylock-face-masks-pose-serious-risks-to-the-healthy/>

## 30 links from **published studies** and resources that show the risks from masks and that **they offer limited if any protection**

1. <https://bmjopen.bmj.com/content/5/4/e006577.full> Cloth masks resulted in significantly higher rates of infection than medical masks,
2. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4420971/> which suggest HCWs should not use cloth masks as protection against respiratory infection. Cloth masks resulted in **significantly higher rates of infection** than medical masks, and also performed worse than the control arm.
3. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/18500410/>
4. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/15340662/>
5. <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT00173017>
6. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/18331781/>
7. <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-018-35797-3>
8. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31479137/>
9. <https://bmjopen.bmj.com/content/5/4/e006577#T1>
10. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/21477136/>
11. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28039289/>
12. <https://bmjopen.bmj.com/content/5/4/e006577.long>
13. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/20584862/>
14. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22188875/>
15. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31479137/>
16. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27531371/>
17. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29855107/>
18. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29678452/>
19. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25806411/>
20. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/23108786/>
21. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25858901/>
22. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/5333967/>
23. <https://academic.oup.com/annweh/article/54/7/789/202744>

24. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27531371/>
25. <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41591-020-0843-2>
26. <https://vimeo.com/424254660>
27. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D0t84p6H4XA>
28. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19216002/>
29. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/j.1750-2659.2011.00307.x>
30. <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/disaster-medicine-and-public-health-preparedness/article/testing-the-efficacy-of-homemade-masks-would-they-protect-in-an-influenza-pandemic/0921A05A69A9419C862FA2F35F819D55>

--

Sent with Tutanota, enjoy secure & ad-free emails.

**From:** [Olivia Webb](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Oregon Health Authority: Mandate Repeal  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 6:33:00 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To the Oregon Health Authority:

I am writing in support of the petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools and to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

The emergency authority usage that was provided has expired, therefore these rulings should no longer be in place. This was a temporary ruling that should never have become permanent, especially without any metric goals (i.e. hospitalizations, cases, deaths, vaccinations) to be achieved in their renewal. There is no longer any reason to sustain these rulings.

Teachers, students and families have had their lives overturned in the past two years as they navigated through a pandemic. More and more mandates contributed to the confusion and chaos by creating division based on vaccination status. Due to this, incredible, hardworking teachers and staff full of integrity, love, and compassion we're stripped of their careers. Bend La-Pine, as well as many schools throughout the state and country have been advocating for the care and comfort of students while simultaneously pulling people they love out of the school system — teachers and staff who showed up for them day in and day out, checked in on them daily, taught them through online classes, and truly cared for them during the turmoil of COVID-19. It's an insult and disrespect to those students to continue to keep these people out of their schools.

In 2020, Bend La-Pine Interim Superintendent, Lora Nordquist stated: "I am grateful for our students. Your courage, perseverance, creativity and resilience inspire all of us each day. I am grateful for our staff. You have continued to walk alongside our students showing them your compassion when they have needed it most" — these same teachers you were praising during the "hardest journey of [their] professional careers" are now the same teachers who you have ex-communicated from your campuses. It is a shame and embarrassment for these words to be spoken and shared publicly when only a few short months later you so quickly turned a blind eye to their current struggles as they were faced with these continuous mandates.

If these requirements truly were made I attempt to protect the students and keep them safe, they would have never destroyed the one sense of safety they rely on each day: consistency. The truest form of safety for those who's lives have been shaken in the midst of chaos. OHA did their part by contributing to this by abiding by unlawful mandates.

The emergency authority usage that was provided has expired, therefore these mandates should no longer be in place. This was a temporary ruling that should never have become permanent, especially without any metric goals (i.e. hospitalizations, cases, deaths, vaccinations) to be achieved in their renewal.

Hospitalizations due to COVID-19 have dropped. COVID-19 deaths have dropped. COVID-19 cases have dropped. COVID-19 vaccinations have gone up. If this was truly the end goal then both the mask and vaccine requirements should be repealed.

The emergency is over. It is time for Oregon to lift ALL mandates in the classrooms and give back to the students consistent leadership that they need.

Olivia-Anne Webb  
Bend, OR

**From:** [Terry Webb](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Pandemic mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 8:04:53 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To the Oregon Health Authority:

I am writing in support of the petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools and to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

The emergency authority usage that was provided has expired, therefore these rulings should no longer be in place. This was a temporary ruling that should never have become permanent, especially without any metric goals (i.e. hospitalizations, cases, deaths, vaccinations) to be achieved in their renewal. There is no longer any reason to sustain these rulings.

Hospitalizations due to COVID-19 have dropped. COVID-19 deaths have dropped. COVID-19 cases have dropped. And COVID-19 vaccinations have gone up. If this was truly the end goal then both the mask and vaccine requirements should be repealed.

The emergency is over. Lift the mandates.

Terry Webb  
Bend, OR

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Amanda Ward](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Permanent mask and vax  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 12:01:40 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To whom it may concern,

Last I checked we still have rights. This is our God given rights. Not given to us by man. OHA has no right to tell me what goes in my body or over my face. This nonsense needs to end now. Is it "my body my choice" only when it's convenient?

It has been proven over and over again that masks do not work and are unhealthy, and the so called vaccine causes more harm than good.

The people of Oregon, of the United States, have a right to choose to wear a mask or not, and to get vaccinated or not. It's time OHA and the government of Oregon, stops putting in these unlawful rules.

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Emily Parker Public](#)  
**To:** [Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Petition to amend (masking requirements) and repeal C-19 vaccinations for school staff  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 24, 2022 5:55:37 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

May 24, 2022

To: Public Health Division Rules Coordinator - State of Oregon

From: Emily Parker, Retired Special Education Teacher (Bend LaPine Schools)  
[REDACTED] Bend, OR 97702

Re: OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030

To Whom It May Concern:

Please accept this email as my formal request to amend OAR 333-019-1015 (Masking Requirements in Schools) and to repeal OAR 333-019-1030 (COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff).

This will allow individuals to make their own decisions regarding their personal health. Masking does not prevent COVID and even after 4 COVID vaccines, people are still getting Covid, so they are ineffective and should be called "shots" versus vaccines. Most of all, masks and vaccines should not be mandated for school employees. I remain totally opposed to masking requirements and vaccination requirements for teachers and school staff.

Thank you for your kind attention to this matter.

Emily Parker

**From:** [M Hammerson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Petition to Amend 333-019-1015 & 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 11:27:56 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

This is a no-brainer. OHA does not have the authority to mandate medical treatment for anyone. They do not have the authority to dictate a person's religion or sincerely held belief. OHA and Kate Brown, in coordination, have made our schools less able to teach, and our children less able to learn. Our economy has been ruined. People have suffered enough under your tyranny. Leave our teachers and students alone.

I hope everyone involved in harming teachers, students, nurses, doctors, and everyone else over these last 2 years will be held accountable.

Michaela Hammerson

Sent from ProtonMail mobile

**From:** [Coleen Montgomery](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015 and petitions to repeal OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 1:48:26 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am writing in response to the petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015 and repeal OAR 333-019-1030. At this point in the pandemic, I think it is pretty clear that there is no need for a permanent mask mandate. OHA indicated when they made the rule permanent that they would rescind it when it was no longer necessary. That time has come. Masks have been voluntary for several months now and we have had no issues in schools, or anywhere else, due to the lack of mask wearing. Amend the rule now!

It is also abundantly clear that there is no longer a need for vaccine mandates for teachers and school volunteers! It has been made clear that the main reason to get the vaccine is to protect the person from serious illness possibly resulting in hospitalization or death. Since it is obvious that the vaccine DOES NOT prevent anyone from actually contracting Covid, there is no reason to mandate anyone getting the vaccine any longer. The number of people that I personally know who have been double vaccinated as well as boosted and have still gotten Covid (some more than once) is huge. This in itself is a reason that the vaccine should no longer be mandated. If a person does not wish to get the vaccine, whether for religious or other reasons, they should not be punished for that decision. The only person it will potentially hurt is them and that's their decision. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] My daughter is an elementary school teacher and I would like to be able to volunteer in her classroom again but I can't [REDACTED]. This is completely ridiculous! After the last two years of virtual school and then school with masks, students have fallen far behind where they should be academically. By restricting the number of volunteers in the classrooms, you are just making a bad situation worse. The science indicates that it's time to repeal this rule for the sake of our children! Do it now!

Sincerely,  
Coleen Montgomery

**From:** [Angela Lariza](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Please amend OAR 333-019-1015 & repeal OAR 333-019-1030.  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 2:59:33 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am writing in response to the support that is desperately needed to safeguard the wellness and medical freedom of all Oregon school children, their teachers, their parents, and any other supporting staff or volunteer members in their schools.

**OAR 333-019-1015**, Masking Requirements in Schools should be amended.  
**OAR 333-019-1030**, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff should be repealed.

To continue masking individuals at this stage of our understanding of how viruses spread and the scientific data out on mask efficacy, is outrageous. Masking compromises the physiology of the body as well as the mental and emotional state of the human. What can truly be shared and taught if we are hiding our faces?

And to require vaccination of any individual, especially our children, at this stage of our medical and scientific understanding and uncovering of the Covid-19 vaccinations not being safe and effective and absolutely having risks, is unconscionable. Where there is risk, there should always be choice. Bodily autonomy as well as natural immunity needs to be honored and valued.

What would truly foster and nurture the health and well being of our children? To realign our energetic efforts into providing more wholesome quality food at school, increasing the amount of body movement they receive throughout the day, and creating curriculums that get us outside to connect with nature as much as possible.

Our health is a community effort. Mandates for masks and vaccinations are vehicles of division. We need to be supported and united more than ever.

Thank you for reading this, a shift is coming.

--

Take care and be well,  
Angela Lariza

**From:** [Bonnie Cox](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Please amend OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools and repeal OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 7:59:03 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Sir or Madam--

We have all suffered under the onerous rules that Governor Brown put in place during the covid emergency, and time and data have shown that these measures are not effective.

I urge you to amend the masking requirements in schools so that they may no longer be required for students or staff. Masks (cloth, and surgical, as worn) do not prevent transmission of tiny virus particles and lead to a myriad of harms to learning, social connection, communication and the physical health of our children.

Even greater negative impacts have come from the covid vaccine mandate for school staff, health workers, and others. Never before has an experimental vaccine been forced on the public, in order for them to keep their jobs. Shame on Oregon- this requirement should be repealed at once. The covid vaccines have not worked as promised-- they neither prevent transmission nor infection- and they have caused a myriad of unexpected health consequences including death.

Please make these suggested amendments to the OAR's mentioned above. Our beautiful state and our children will be better because of it.

Thank you,

Bonnie Cox  
Hood River, OR

**From:** [Leah](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Please amend OAR  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 9:15:38 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,

I'm writing to amend **OAR 333-019-1015**, Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal **OAR 333-019-1030**, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

Thank you

Leah

**From:** [Leah](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Please amend OAR  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 9:14:59 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,

I'm writing to amend **OAR 333-019-1015**, Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal **OAR 333-019-1030**, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

Thank you,

Leah

**From:** [Dave Kline](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Please lift the mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 8, 2022 6:20:02 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom It May Concern-

I have some opinions on the ODE requirements on required/forced vaccinations.

The mandates are not permission for employers to require any health measures to treat an infection that does little or no harm to our largest populations in public education. It has not been done before and it seems that Oregon had some results that we just delayed. It is overreach to require anyone to be forced to complete a health decision or complete and disclose other "mitigation strategies".

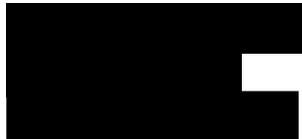
I would like ODE/OHA to lift the mask mandates because it creates so much additional work load for employment. My job is to organize the district and see students educated, not determine health decisions for students, families and employees.

Use some regard and remove the ORS requirements.

--

Go Vikings!

Dave Kline, Superintendent  
Colton School District



---

The information contained within this email is intended for authorized readers with legitimate educational interests and should not be used for purposes outside of the context for which it was intended. This email and the information referenced herein is governed by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA)(20 U.S.C.1232g; 34 CFR Part 99), the federal law that protects the privacy of student education records

(503) 824-3535

---

The information contained within this email is intended for authorized readers with legitimate educational interests and should not be used for purposes outside of the context for which it was intended. This email and the information referenced herein is governed by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA)(20 U.S.C.1232g; 34 CFR Part 99), the federal law that

protects the privacy of student education records.

**From:** [KM](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Please Remove the Mandates  
**Date:** Friday, May 27, 2022 7:16:59 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,

It is clear that this virus is going to do its thing and we have no control over it. What we do have control over is the healthiest methods and practices for our bodies and the vaccine and the masks are not that method. They do not work. Let the people decide the health of their futures by giving them the freedom to choose.

Thank you, Kelly Marcotulli  
Oregon for Safer Technology

**From:** [Aliani Amaya](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** please stop masking & vaccine requirements!  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 4:37:25 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

please! this has gone on way too long. our children's physical and mental health are at stake.  
please amend OAR 333-019-1015 and repeal OAR 333-019-1030! neither masks nor vaccines  
have stopped the spread of covid, which does very little harm to children anyway.  
please!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!  
alice stroud  
oregon resident since 1990

**From:** [Olivia Nelson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public comment 333-019-1030 and -1015  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 17, 2022 2:39:38 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I would like to submit my comment in support of repealing 333-019-1030 and support of amending 333-019-1015.

Thank you,  
Olivia Nelson

**From:** [Chelsea Weber](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public Comment for OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 5:44:42 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To whom it may concern,

I am writing to express my opinion that masks should NEVER be required of school aged children (or anyone for that matter). This should be a choice left up to the children and their parents. I would like OAR 333-019-1015 to be completely removed. OHA is not an elected governing body and should have no say in what we are required to do as citizens.

In addition to this, I would like to comment on OAR 333-019-1030, again, forcing people into a vaccination that we still know very little about is absolutely wrong. This should be a decision the individual makes and should have ZERO influence on their ability to hold a job. I would like OAR 333-019-1030 to be completely removed. AGAIN, OHA is not an elected governing body and should have no say in what we are required to do as citizens.

Chelsea Weber  
Oregon Resident

**From:** [Amber Longiotti](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public Comment on Masking and Vaccinations in Schools  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 12:00:03 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Frankly I cannot believe we are still going through this forced masking and forced vaccination situation. This is the United States of America and the constitution was created to protect it's citizens from this specifically. In case my stance isn't clear, I'm against forced masking and forced vaccination. Leave the choice to your citizens, let them decide if they want to mask or get vaccinated. Children need to breathe and not be stifled by a covering on their faces. Have we not seen enough mental health issues as a result of masking and quarantine? End this tyranny. End forced mandates.

Thank you,  
Amber Longiotti

**From:** [Donna T](#)  
**To:** [publichealthrules@soha.state.or.us](mailto:publichealthrules@soha.state.or.us)  
**Subject:** Public Comment on OAR 333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Monday, May 30, 2022 4:42:53 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.**

Dear Administrative Rules Coordinator, Director Pat Allen, et al,

In accordance with state law and in response to your invitation inviting public comment on the rules pertaining to the petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff, I write to you today to provide my personal comments.

Both of these rulings had public hearings that were overwhelmingly opposed to making these rules permanent and yet the people's voices were completely ignored and the rules were put in place without any consideration for the concerns that were brought up by the Oregon Citizens.

I am attaching the Petitions that I wholeheartedly support that were submitted by Cherylene Strigenberg:

1. Petition to Amend a Rule in the Matter of the Amendment of OAR 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in School submitted by Cherylene Stritenberg.
2. Petition to Repeal OAR 333-019-1030 (Vaccination Requirements) submitted by Cherylene Stritenberg.

And in her words that she so eloquently wrote, I repeat as they were my own:

"I am passionate about things that impact our children and not all children have been represented over the last couple of years. Our children are our future and they have a voice. I refuse to sit back and do nothing when I know there are children within our schools that were adversely impacted by choices that people in authority have made. All under the guise of protecting the most vulnerable we significantly negatively impacted the least vulnerable with repercussions that will be seen for years to come.

There were unknown fears that we now know more about than we did over 2 years ago. We have actual scientific evidence that no longer justifies the extreme measures you initially took. It is now time to bring all sides together taking everything we have learned into consideration. Allowing everyone to make choices that are in their own best interest. We should not be coercing or forcing people to make decisions against their will or in fear of losing their livelihoods. Everyone has equal access to the same options and should be able to make those decisions for themselves. I believe we can come to a compromise that not only protects lives but also could be the start of a path in which we start uniting instead of dividing our state."

Warmest regards,

Donna Torres

*"Life is a magic dance. May you always enjoy the dance" -Donna T*

## **Petition to Amend a Rule**

Director Pat Allen  
of the Oregon Health Authority

In the Matter of the Amendment of OAR  
333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in School

Petition to Amend  
OAR 333-019-1015  
(Masking)

1. Petitioner's name and address is Cherylene Stritenberg, PO Box 973, Shady Cove, Oregon.
2. Petitioner is a Director on the Eagle Point School District 9 School Board.
3. Under OAR 333-019-1015, petitioners' schools are required to utilize universal masks or face coverings as a necessary tool in schools dictated by the State Public Health Director or State Public Health Officer. The effects of universal masking have adverse physiological and psychological effects. There are more scientific studies surfacing showing risks of prolonged masking.
4. Petitioner asserts universal masking is not necessary for asymptomatic persons. Petitioner contends that there should be a symptom-based approach to masking and an emphasis on keeping symptomatic persons out of schools. This process should be detailed in each school's communicable disease plans. Symptomatic persons should have a strategic plan initiated from school districts based on symptoms and severity with guidance for masking. (. i.e., if they return to school with designated symptoms they mask until specific symptoms are gone or CDC's recommended precautions until day 10 whichever comes first.)
5. Petitioner proposes that OAR 333-019-1015 be amended to add criteria under the section in which individuals are not required to wear masks or face coverings if they have no symptoms.
6. OAR 333-019-1015 as petitioner proposes to amend it would read as follows:  
OAR 333-019-1015. Masking Requirements in Schools  
(6) An individual is not required to wear a mask or face covering under section (4) of this rule if the individual is:  
(j) is not showing signs of COVID19 related symptoms.
7. Petitioner has knowledge of persons who may have a particular interest in the proposed amendment of OAR 333-019-1015. This petition is not to be denied without Oregon Health Authority inviting public comment upon the rule based on OAR 137-001-0070.

8. The rule is not unusually or unnecessarily complex, but it is unnecessarily stringent and has financial as well as social emotional costs that include providing masks, monitoring these strategies and adverse effects impeding learning.

9. The rule does not overlap, duplicate or conflict with any state, federal or local regulation that petitioner has identified.

10. Since the rule was first adopted, masking has been lifted and variants have been less severe.

11. It appears that there is a continued need for the rule to protect public safety. However, the justification for keeping the rule stringent is based on the capacity of our hospitals more than the severity of the disease. The rule amendments as set forth would achieve the rule's substantive goals and does not prevent stricter rules from being put in place. In addition, it would reduce the economic, physiological and psychological effects, to our schools across the state.

Wherefore, petitioner requests Director Pat Allen to adopt the proposed amendment to OAR 333-019-1015.

Dated April 27, 2022.

/s/ 

Cherylene Stritenberg

Petitioner

## **Petition to Repeal a Rule**

Director Pat Allen  
of the Oregon Health Authority

In the Matter of the Repeal of OAR  
333-019-1030 COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff

Petition to Repeal  
OAR 333-019-1030  
(Vaccination Requirements)

1. Petitioner's name and address is Cherylene Stritenberg, PO Box 973, Shady Cove, Oregon.
2. Petitioner is a Director on the Eagle Point School District 9 School Board.
3. Under OAR 333-019-1030, petitioners' schools are required to have teachers, school staff and volunteers fully vaccinated or have provided documentation of a medical or religious exception with approval. The impacts of this rule have had adverse effects on staffing and volunteer support within schools. In addition, the vaccination being required does not prevent the disease nor transmission of the disease. This rule doesn't even take into consideration natural immunity after having COVID-19.
4. Petitioner asserts COVID-19 vaccination requirements are not necessary for teachers, school staff, volunteers or children. Petitioner contends that the vaccination does not prevent disease, nor prevent transmission and that promoting healthy eating habits, exercise could have the same outcome in limiting severity of disease with far less potential adverse reactions.
5. Petitioner proposes that OAR 333-019-1030 be repealed so that teachers, school staff and volunteers are not required to be fully vaccinated or have documentation of a medical or religious exception in order to teach, work, learn, study, assist, observe, or volunteer at a school.
6. OAR 333-019-1030 as petitioner proposes to repeal the entire OAR 333-019-1030 effective immediately.
7. Petitioner has knowledge of persons who may have a particular interest in the proposed repeal of OAR 333-019-1030. This petition is not to be denied without Oregon Health Authority inviting public comment upon the rule based on OAR 137-001-0070.
8. The rule is not necessary and is unnecessarily stringent and has exasperated staffing shortages in schools across the state.

9. The rule does not overlap, duplicate or conflict with any state, federal or local regulation that petitioner has identified.

10. Since the rule was first adopted, vaccine efficacy has continued to decline, outbreaks amongst vaccinated have continued to increase even with boosters. Severity of current variants has declined.

11. It appears that there is a continued need for public safety. However, there are other mitigation strategies that can be put in place including increasing education around preventing underlying conditions that are the key contributor to the severity of disease. However, the justification for keeping this rule in place when it does not prevent disease or transmission is not considering the scientific evidence since the rule was implemented. Repealing the rule does not prevent schools from enforcing stricter rules however, it does allow schools to remove a barrier that is exasperating staffing shortages.

Wherefore, petitioner requests Director Pat Allen to repeal OAR 333-019-1030.

Dated April 27, 2022.

/s/ 

Cherylene Stritenberg

Petitioner

**From:** [Emily McIntire](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public comment on OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Monday, May 9, 2022 8:21:01 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Mr. Allen,

I am writing to you in regard to the OAR's listed above.

In regards to masking in schools, it states within the OAR that " 2 of the most important tools the state has to control COVID-19 are vaccination and masking." I would like to beg to differ. Science has shown that masks do not stop the spread of COVID and that vaccinations actually perpetuate the spread of COVID, as people are infected but don't know it. This rule also states that masks and vaccines are to prevent long term complications ( I would like to know the data on how many student age kids have serious long term complications aside from a cough), I would also like to see the data on how many vaccinated students now DO have long term permanent complications from RECEIVING the vaccine. To force young people with their entire lives ahead of them to receive a vaccine that has known complications that are permanent- when their chances of having anything more than a harsh flu, it just seems insane to me that we would push that. Why wouldn't we give our children the best chance they can get? Vitamins! Immune supports? Why are we pushing something that truly isn't working in the way that it was promised and advertised.- check the current data. Masking and vaccines are a choice- Wear the KN95 mask if you are afraid of contracting COVID, and by all means, receive the vaccine. That is all that should matter. It's your body and your choice- this is my body and my choice. Or better yet- This is the children's body- anyone under the age of 18 should not be injected. When they reach adulthood, let them choose.

It also doesn't make sense to me, each year we get flu shots. We don't have to receive all the past year's flu shots to be "protected" from the flu. Why is it that we aren't able to develop the same for this "vaccine?" It seems odd to me and makes me question it all the more.

As with every communicable disease, school is a spreading zone. We have seen from data, that schools have been the most effective at sanitization, hand washing, and social distancing. COVID has not been spread throughout schools.

There is significant data that I am sure that you, Mr. Allen, are more than privy to. I would also like to offer you other information that I know you are also aware of. Our test scores and graduation rates are one of the lowest in the nation. The use of masks and vaccine requirements have alienated amazing teachers and have been such a distraction to children in the school setting that kids are 2 years behind where they need to be. Mental health issues are at CRISIS level.

When COVID 19 becomes the disease that explodes your head within days of contracting- this

would be a different story, but the truth is that it is not.

People need to be free to live their lives. There are alternative schools for each person to choose what is best for their families. It is time to let citizen's make the choice for what is best for them.

Thank you for your time OHA. You do not have any easy job.

Sincerely, Emily McIntire

Connect with us on social media



---

This email may contain confidential information or communication relating to an individual student and as such is a confidential student record under Oregon and/or federal law, and may not be reviewed, distributed, or copied, by any person other than the individual(s) to whom it is addressed. If you are not the intended recipient, please advise the sender by reply email and immediately delete the message without copying or disclosing the contents. All district email is subject to the access and confidentiality provisions of the Oregon law including ORS Chapter192.

**From:** [Barbi Gordon](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public Comment on OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 2:44:53 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am writing to comment on OAR 333-019-1015. I do NOT support masking of children or adults in public schools. This needs to be a free choice for all. There are negative health and emotional effects to wearing masks. There even has been a study on mask wearing published in Medicine in February 2022, authored by German doctor Zacharias Fogen that shows that 1.5 times the number of deaths or approximately 50% more deaths compared to no mask mandates. This is very concerning and this overreach needs to end now. Please end this now.

I also support repealing OAR 333-019-1030. There should be NO requirement for school staff to be vaccinated for COVID-19. This mandate is unconstitutional and takes away free choice for health decisions. These vaccinations are not FDA approved and have caused many ill effects on recipients. This is shown time and again by looking at data from VAERS that this vaccine is unsafe. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention released new data June 3, showing a total of 1,287,595 reports of adverse events following COVID-19 vaccines were submitted between Dec 14, 2020, and May 27, 2022, to the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System(VAERS). This data included a total of 28,532 reports of deaths. Some of the adverse events included, Bell's Palsy, Guillain-Barre syndrome, anaphylaxis, myocardial infarction, and blood clotting disorders, myocarditis and pericarditis. This shows this experimental vaccine is not fit to be given to anyone. Please repeal this vaccine mandate now.

Sincerely,  
Trisha Thompson

**From:** [Trisha Thompson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public comment on OAR 333-019-1015, OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 12:09:49 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

6-9-2022

I am writing to comment on OAR 333-019-1015. I do NOT support masking of children or adults in public schools. This needs to be a free choice for all. There are negative health and emotional effects to wearing masks. There even has been a study on mask wearing published in Medicine in February 2022, authored by German doctor Zacharias Fogen that shows that 1.5 times the number of deaths or approximately 50% more deaths compared to no mask mandates. This is very concerning and this overreach needs to end now. Please end this now.

I also support repealing OAR 333-019-1030. There should be NO requirement for school staff to be vaccinated for COVID-19. This mandate is unconstitutional and takes away free choice for health decisions. These vaccinations are not FDA approved and have caused many ill effects on recipients. This is shown time and again by looking at data from VAERS that this vaccine is unsafe. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention released new data June 3, showing a total of 1,287,595 reports of adverse events following COVID-19 vaccines were submitted between Dec 14, 2020, and May 27, 2022, to the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System(VAERS). This data included a total of 28,532 reports of deaths. Some of the adverse events included, Bell's Palsy, Guillain-Barre syndrome, anaphylaxis, myocardial infarction, and blood clotting disorders, myocarditis and pericarditis. This shows this experimental vaccine is not fit to be given to anyone. Please repeal this vaccine mandate now.

Sincerely,  
Trisha Thompson

**From:** [Renate Garrison](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** public comment on OARs 333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 8, 2022 6:16:17 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I'm submitting the OARs listed in the subject line.

Regarding the vaccine requirement, I think the time for this has come and gone and us no longer needed. Covid is a receding threat in our society and is now being considered by many to be endemic.

The vaccinated population coupled with individuals who have acquired immunity from having COVID recently provides adequate protection and schools should no longer be considered congregate care facilities.

They are not the same as congregate healthcare facilities where individuals are receiving treatment and may have impaired health. These are healthy, active schoolchildren who just happen to gather together in the same building.

Additionally, the vaccine requirement for volunteers does not conform with known science. This requirement requires volunteers to be vaccinated regardless of if they are volunteering indoors or outdoors. The science has proven repeatedly that outdoor transmission is negligible if existent at all.

So, requiring a vaccine for volunteers serving exclusively outdoors, for example a field day, goes against the science.

Additionally, many schools right now are struggling to find volunteers and a requirement like this makes volunteers even more rare. With teachers planning on leaving the profession at a shocking pace this summer, schools are banking on volunteers now more than ever.

Please remove the vaccine requirement.

Regarding the masking requirement, this is another OAR that has had its time and is no longer needed.

Studies have also shown that cloth masks provide inadequate protection. In order for masks to be effective, they would need to be individually fitted. To ensure they are the type that actually provide protection, they would need to be supplied by the school district and fitted by a professional.

Codifying a vague masking requirement ensures that students will come to school in any sort of mask, which may or may not protect them.

Furthermore, there are no n95 or kn95 masks approved for children. Any that are on the market now are counterfeit and have not gone through the industrial testing that authorizes the rating of n95 or kn95. So, finding High filtering masks for children would be near impossible.

As an additional point of evidence, masking teachers and staff reduces students' ability to develop emotional intelligence as they are unable to read nonverbal cues from teachers and peers from behind a mask. This impedes development, leads to regression as well as misunderstandings and fights. We're seeing that in many school districts now.

Please, remove this law. It is no longer needed and was flawed from the beginning.

Thank you,  
Renate

**From:** [Hickman, Kelly](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public Comment  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 7, 2022 1:28:06 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom It May Concern:

This is public comment referencing the following petitions:

OAR 333-19-1015

OAR 333-019-1030

I am supporting the petitioner's amendment request of OAR 333-019-1015, which allows the State Public Health Officer/Department to determine universal masking in our schools. This Rule makes no sense, as it is not necessary for asymptomatic persons and is a huge detriment to the physical and mental health of our children. Strapping a face covering on a completely healthy child, restricting their breathing, and potentially making them ill from rebreathing contaminated air with high bacterial and toxic particulate concentrations along with low O<sub>2</sub> and high CO<sub>2</sub> levels when they are perfectly healthy is ridiculous and overreaching.

I am also supporting the petitioner's to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, which requires teachers, school staff, and volunteers to be fully vaccinated. This needs to be repealed immediately. The overwhelming data that exists where vaccinated individuals are still spreading COVID19, shows the vaccination does not prevent disease or transmission. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The data set just in our community in this regard is astounding. Natural immunity trumps vaccination every time.

In addition, my children attend a private Christian school. The overreach into private religious institutions prevents the nurturing and development of spiritual growth of students. Choosing to enroll and pay privately, in addition to my tax dollars still being used for public school that I do not use, I'm making a statement that my family's freedom of religion in relation to education is more important to me than the financial burden. Having State Public Health Department oversight into a private institution is not acceptable.

Sincerely  
Kelly Hickman

This email (including any attachments) is intended for the designated recipient(s) only, and may be confidential, non-public, proprietary, and/or protected by the attorney-client or other privilege. Unauthorized reading, distribution, copying or other use of this communication is prohibited and may be unlawful. Receipt by anyone other than the intended recipient(s) should

not be deemed a waiver of any privilege or protection. If you are not the intended recipient or if you believe that you have received this email in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete all copies from your computer system without reading, saving, printing, forwarding or using it in any manner. Although it has been checked for viruses and other malicious software ("malware"), we do not warrant, represent or guarantee in any way that this communication is free of malware or potentially damaging defects. All liability for any actual or alleged loss, damage, or injury arising out of or resulting in any way from the receipt, opening or use of this email is expressly disclaimed.

**From:** [Brendon Robar](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public Comment  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 3:59:18 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,

I am writing to oppose masking in schools, and masking anywhere. It should be each person's choice to wear a mask or not.

I am also in opposition to any covid vaccine mandate or requirement in schools. Again, the people should always be able to choose what vaccine they will take.

Masks and vaccines have been shown to be NOT effective against covid. You have doubtless received many other comments with attached studies which show this fact. Read the studies if you are in doubt.

It's time to return the choices to the people. In reality everyone always has a choice, regardless of government rules. Let's just show some acknowledgement of this fact by not pretending to control the fine details of citizen's lives.

Make freedom cool again!

Sincerely,  
Brendon Robar

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public Comment  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 6:54:29 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

## Oregon Public Health Division

- Rachael Banks
- Cara Biddlecom
- Dean Sidelinger
- Nadia Davidson
- Kirsten Aird
- André Ourso
- Timothy Noe
- Collette Young

**I am writing to add to the many voices to demand the repeal of:  
OAR 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in School, and  
OAR 333-019-1030 COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and  
School Staff**

OHA data continues to and consistently shows the high survivability (nearly 100%) of COVID-19 for age group 0-19: <https://public.tableau.com/app/profile/oregon.health.authority.covid.19/viz/OregonCOVID-19CaseDemographicsandDiseaseSeverityStatewide/DemographicDataHosp?publish=yes>. Meanwhile there is no data on the effects of long-term masking of our children, while there is emerging information on its harm.

According to OHA's most recent data report in May 2022, fully-vaccinated individuals account for more than half of the COVID-19 cases.

<https://www.oregon.gov/oha/covid19/Documents/DataReports/Breakthrough-Case-Report.pdf>

### Monthly summary

During the month of May 2022, there were 44,363 cases of COVID-19 reported to OHA. Of these, 21,100 (47.6%) were unvaccinated, 23,246 (52.4%) were vaccine breakthrough cases, and 17 (0%) had an unknown vaccination status. Of all vaccine breakthrough cases in May, 14,506 (62.4%) were fully vaccinated and boosted.

Repeal OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030 immediately.

Tawny Carpol  
Deschutes County

**From:** [cloudkit202 Public](#)  
**To:** [Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public Comment, OAR 333-019-1030, OAR 333-019-1015  
**Date:** Monday, May 30, 2022 3:24:12 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear OHA,

As a member of Wallowa, Oregon, I would not like for the mandate of masks to be placed back in, as a teen that went to school during the "difficult" times, I would say from my personal opinion, I wouldn't want them inputted back again, it was impossible to read and understand people. It was impossible to breathe like normally, not only that, I had difficulties doing PE, not because I was unfit, it was because of the mask, the mask does nothing but harm people, it doesn't do anything because if an entire mask was worn an entire day, the possibility of covid would still be there. If it didn't work for covid, would it work now? Plus, there have been more cases of people that are vaccinated, but yet still get covid, I do not understand what would be the purpose. The masks quite literally affect the person, and give

them a possibility of hypoxia, and also if there was a tutor for a kid, and the tutor was wearing a mask, they wouldn't learn how to pronounce, because the kid cannot see the lips, the kid cannot read what they're saying, or how to move their lips like that to make that word, therefore, making the kid practically unable to learn. They cannot understand what they're saying, and therefore are unable to understand. Also, the people with the disabilities, and cannot hear, or cannot see, cannot understand someone masked, because it sounds like a muffle, it doesn't sound like someone is talking, so therefore, they cannot hear.

Another topic I would like to bring about, it is about unemployed people because of their vaccination status, that is not fair to those who went to college and paid the money they did to get work, and get paid, that quite frankly isn't fair, not only that, the lack of volunteering because of the vaccinations, that isn't fair, it's not okay to do that to someone, that would be segregation, it's actually what people say "They're fighting against", but then they proceed to do that simply because of their medical choice, we don't know if its safe, because there have been reports of people being paralyzed by the vaccine, and the fact that people are unemployed simply for their choice of not getting a vaccine, with or without the vaccine, it doesn't make you completely immune, so what's the difference when the possibility is the same for a vaccinated or unvaccinated person? It doesn't change anything other than possibly hurting the immune

system.. This is what I think is bad about masking people.

Sincerely, V. Riverman.

**From:** [Bonnie Overcash](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public Comment  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 9:18:30 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Good morning,

I am writing to you today to ask that you please end the mask and vaccine requirement for teachers, staff and school volunteers.

The mask mandate has done more harm than good for our children. My children have both struggled while trying to learn with teachers wearing masks and have seen a decline in their grades since having the mask mandate. I could go on and on with a list of reasons why this mandate should be lifted but I am sure you have heard them all. For those who wish to wear a mask, I also support their right to make that decision. Removing the mandate does not take away an individual's right to wear one should they choose to do so.

I am also in support of removing the vaccine requirement for teachers, staff and school volunteers. Again I could go on and on with reasons why I believe the vaccine mandate is wrong but I am sure you have heard all of those reasons as well. Mostly I support an individual's right to choose if they receive a vaccine or not. We have lost educators, staff and volunteers who for one reason or another have not received the vaccine. Again removing the mandate does not take away one's ability to get the vaccine should they choose to do so.

Thank you,

Bonnie Overcash

[REDACTED]

**From:** [Nina Baurer](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public Comment  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 10, 2022 9:33:43 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Under the Administrative Procedures Act, the Oregon Health Authority (OHA), Public Health Division has received petitions to amend [OAR 333-019-1015](#), Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal [OAR 333-019-1030](#), COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

The Covid-19 pandemic is not over. In fact, cases are surging yet again across Oregon. With continued cases come increases hospitalizations and continued disruptions to everyday life. Now is NOT the time repeal these OARs.

School attendance is compulsory in Oregon. Boundary lines are set by the state. Rural schools in Oregon already have a lower rate of Covid vaccination in their communities. There would be a **disparate impact** on students in rural schools if staff vaccines are not required. Students in urban and suburban schools would be better protected against Covid 19 than students in rural schools. That unnecessary discriminatory effect on rural students that would be created by repealing [OAR 333-019-1030](#) is both dangerous and inequitable.

We don't know the future of this virus. We do know that masking is a highly effective tool at slowing the spread of the disease. The disease is still prevalent in our communities and with each variation, infecting more and more children. [OAR 333-019-1015](#) allows health experts to decide if/when masks may be needed to protect students. [OAR 333-019-1015](#) should remain in place, allowing doctors and scientists to determine if masks are needed in the future.

Maintaining these OARs achieves the rule's substantive goals in a without economic impact on businesses, schools or students. Repealing or changing these OARS would have a substantial negative impact on students and communities.

I urge the Oregon Health Authority to keep these rules in place and prioritize geographic equity in healthy schools in Oregon.

Respectfully,  
Nina Baurer

**From:** [Zachary Webb](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public Comment: OAR 333-019-1015 / OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 7:10:32 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To the Oregon Health Authority:

I am writing in support of the petitions to amend [OAR 333-019-1015](#), Masking Requirements in Schools and to repeal [OAR 333-019-1030](#), COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

The emergency authority usage that was provided has expired, therefore these rulings should no longer be in place. This was a temporary ruling that should never have become permanent, especially without any metric goals (i.e. hospitalizations, cases, deaths, vaccinations) to be achieved in their renewal. There is no longer any reason to sustain these rulings.

Hospitalizations due to COVID-19 have dropped. COVID-19 deaths have dropped. COVID-19 cases have dropped. And COVID-19 vaccinations have gone up. If this was truly the end goal then both the mask and vaccine requirements should be repealed.

The emergency is over. Lift the mandates.

Zach Webb  
Bend, OR

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [elizabeth finders](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#); [elizabeth finders](#)  
**Subject:** Public Health Division Rules - NO Mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 2:48:55 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

NO masks that have been proven in many studies to be worthless and often dangerous to health!

NO Mandatory vaccines that are again proven do NOT stop transmission, infection or severity. And have caused large numbers of deaths as listed in VAERS (only 10% of actual per Harvard study)

**1,268,008 reports of adverse events from all age groups following COVID-19 vaccines, including 28,141 deaths and 230,364 serious injuries in VAERS between Dec. 14, 2020, and May 13, 2022.**

The First Amendment in that famous Bill of Rights, if in doubt as to what that means, is about the succinct statement that "The Supreme Court's overturning of Feinberg Law make[s] S.3737 and every other attempt to establish a Thought Police illegal, but it serves as a necessary reminder that **you are public servants—not public masters**, and you have neither a legal nor a constitutional nor a moral right to dictate which information citizens can consume, contemplate, or share."

True for personal health choices as well!!!

Elizabeth Finders RN

**From:** [Jan Main](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public input for:OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 3:44:36 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please amend:

OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools

Masking is not good for kids and has proven very ineffective in preventing transmission of illness. Even though the case number might be up, please don't assume masks are the answer. Covid-19 has little long term effect on healthy kids. Natural immunity is the very best answer.

Please repeal:

OAR 333-0129-1030

There are many, many private studies that now exist on the efficacy and safety of these injections that show that they are anything but safe and effective. All people have bodily authority over what is injected into them, not the government and its agencies.

Janice Main

**From:** [Kathy Small](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#); [Banks Rachael](#)  
**Subject:** Public input on OAR 333-019-1015 and OA4 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 6:15:35 PM

---

Some people who received this message don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To whom it may concern, I support the current litigation to amend OAR 333-019-1015 and repeal OAR 333-019-1030.

There is an abundance of evidence and peer reviewed science/research demonstrating that masking DOES NOT work to stop the transmission/spread of Covid or any aerosolized virus. In addition, all the studies demonstrate that there is mild to severe harm ranging from physical (staph infections, decreased oxygen, increased carbon dioxide, etc.) to emotional, to mental. Please allow masking to be voluntary ONLY. This is one of the reasons so many parents are pulling their children from public education. Anyone that continues to mandate masking on our children which is causing undue harm and stress is actually participating in abuse.

We also have an increasing body of evidence from hospitals to insurance companies and other medical research groups that proves the vaccines do not stop anyone from getting covid or spreading covid. Or, as the CDC and other health bodies later back pedaled(after it was proven it doesn't prevent), in many cases it is not even preventing severe illness or death. Covid transmissions only increased after the roll out of the vaccine. We also have tens of thousands of pages from the Pfizer trial highlighting the actual harm, injury, and death participants experienced. Unfortunately this was covered up by big Pharma, the FDA, the CDC and the NIH. These are facts. Please do your own research and read through these thousands of pages of their trial data. For you to participate in the requirements and/or mandates of vaccination makes you guilty of crimes against humanity.

Kathy Small  
Scappoose, Oregon resident

**From:** [Paula Miller](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public rules on Covid vaccination and masking  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 4:31:44 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Sent from my iPhone pertaining to public comment on OAR 333-019-1015 masking and OAR 333-019-1030 vaccination of students and teachers. Please read:  
[https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/dialogue-with-a-curious-injectee?s=r&utm\\_campaign=post&utm\\_medium=web&utm\\_source=direct](https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/dialogue-with-a-curious-injectee?s=r&utm_campaign=post&utm_medium=web&utm_source=direct)

I am opposing required vaccination Of any person including teachers and students or the required masking of any person by Any governmental agency or authority at any level. These requirements are in direct opposition to the rights given American citizens by the Constitution and the Bill of Rights and given to all by God. drug company Pfizer's own documents/data ruled by federal judge to be released, reveal the horrendous damage to reproduction, destruction of embryos, Birth defects,they cause Inflammation of the heart the RNA acts like tiny razor blades in blood vessels,They breach the blood brain barrier. Insurance carriers are noticing the extreme increase in deaths since the beginning of the vaccination pressure program. Our previously trusted media is owned by very few individuals who are sponsored by the drug companies and act as Couriers of this information on safety and efficacy. Any first year nursing student knows about the dangers of masking how filthy it is and detrimental to health when people breathe back in the carbons they are releasing with each breath. Thousands of physicians and scientists have come out against the vaccine and masking but there is a very large attempt to censor them and not allow their expertise to be expressed. We must do away with these rules in Oregon. I support petitions to that effect.

137-001-0070 The detriment to businesses in Oregon is obvious for all to see. I live in Astoria Oregon the whole downtown is full of empty shops and there are very few tourists anymore. The public has been misled hospitals have been paid to report Deaths as a result of Covid rather than the core morbidities elderly people commonly suffer. Representative Kim Thatcher and others have instituted lawsuits because of this very fact. Citizens are suffering from diminished incomes and destruction of their businesses while big businesses sanction by government flourished. Signed, Paula F Miller



**From:** [Lara Million Public](#)  
**To:** [Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Public Testimony OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 10, 2022 7:04:53 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I support OPTIONAL masking and NO Covid19 vaccine requirements for students, teachers, staff and volunteers.

It makes me sick to my stomach the destruction you have laid upon the good people of this state with your egregious, overreaching policies. It's criminal.

Lara Million

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

**From:** [Suzanne](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** [REDACTED]  
**Date:** Monday, May 23, 2022 10:24:56 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

May 23, 2022

Good day Oregon Health Authority personnel,

I am writing regarding amending OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools; and petition to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers, and School Staff.

The state returned the mask requirement and Covid response to local control on March 14, 2022 – where it should stay. This was a very hard fought for return to local control. Yet the permanent mask mandate stayed in place.

We have been working within the updates to the Resiliency Framework and reiterating how we support every student and family through this transition to ensure that students and staff stay safe during in-person learning.

Masks requirements have been removed from transportation services – buses as well as aviation. With the availability of Vaccines, for those that want them, these should no longer be a requirement of any job position within our school districts in my opinion.

Within my role as an Oregon School Board member, we have requested repeatedly to return control to local districts – that was finally successful in March. We need to keep this control where it belongs – within our local communities.

Sincerely,

Suzanne Messer

Parent of 4 Students in the Oregon Public School System

School Board member

**From:** [Amber Stevens](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Cc:** [Amber Stevens](#)  
**Subject:** re OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 4:14:33 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,

I will keep this very simple. The people spoke prior to this OAR in disagreement. It fell on deaf ears and OHA, despite every single comment being against the OARs, passed it anyway. You work for the public. Don't ask for input if you are going to completely disregard our thoughts. Please remove those rules. We don't need people that don't even know our children overstepping the rights of parents.



**AMBER STEVENS BSN RN LNC**

[REDACTED]

**JOHNSON JOHNSON LUCAS & MIDDLETON**

[REDACTED]

Eugene, Oregon 97401

[REDACTED]

-

-

-

-

**From:** [Andrew Smith](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Cc:** [Health Policy Board Info](#)  
**Subject:** Re: #u# Comment Period Extended: Invitation for public comment on OARs 333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, June 2, 2022 6:35:48 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Greetings OHA:

Thank you for the invitation for public comments on OAR 333-019-1030 & 333-019-1015.

RE: Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff (OAR 333-019-1030)

Yes, your organization wants to reduce the spread of Covid, but at what cost?

Maintaining mandates for all teachers and staff to be vaccinated may further hinder education due to the shortage of teachers in schools. It is a stronger priority right now that Oregon attracts and keep teachers in schools. With mandates, you make teaching undesirable and finding good staff more difficult.

Your organization is overly concerned with “protecting” everyone; the vaccinated, the unvaccinated, the vulnerable, etc. You can not protect everyone from Covid all the time. Allow adults to decide if their children should, or should not, be vaccinated. Vaccination is a personal choice and a private medical matter.

RE: Masking Requirements in Schools (OAR 333-019-1015)

We have already been through this on Thursday, January 20. Over 330 people voiced a strong “no” with no opposition, and no one was for the mask mandate.

Any kind of mask will always hinder breathing, especially for long periods of time where teachers are in school all day. Everyone needs fresh air to breathe.

All masks collect and hold germs. Within a few hours, masks are worthless as they amass a plethora of germs. The mask then becomes a petri dish for bacterial growth. It becomes hazardous and gross to wear.

People are constantly touching their face and masks throughout the day, if not completely removing them and putting them back on, cross contaminating the mask

making it unhealthy to wear.

Herd Immunity

Allow the natural course of people to become sick and beat the virus on their own – as 99% already do. With herd immunity, if someone does get infected by a virus, they are surrounded by enough people who are shielded against infection that the virus has nowhere to go. Covid fails to spread.

The Population Is Not One Entity

Statistics have reported those who are hospitalized with Covid are overweight, obese, &/or diabetic (78%), and the remaining percentage have pre-existing conditions which when exacerbated by Covid causes those hospitalizations. Most people are healthy and will never be hospitalized. Why punish all of society with useless mandates when you already have the data telling you who desperately needs vaccination or other practicing precautions like masks?

We have had enough of societal shutdowns and mandates which have caused more unnecessary fear and panic in the minds of the public that organizations like the WHO, CDC, and OHA have used to scare naive people.

Best Regards,

Andrew Smith

-----  
-----

On Thu, Jun 2, 2022 at 2:09 PM Public Health Rules  
<[PublicHealth.Rules@dhsosha.state.or.us](mailto:PublicHealth.Rules@dhsosha.state.or.us)> wrote:

Good afternoon,

The comment period for the invitation for public comment on Oregon Administrative Rules referenced below has been extended to **5:00 P.M. PDT on June 10, 2022**. If you have already submitted comments, they have been

recorded and don't need to be resubmitted.

Thank you,

**Administrative Rules and Legislative Coordinator**

OREGON HEALTH AUTHORITY

Public Health Division

Office of the State Public Health Director

<http://www.oregon.gov/OHA>

---

**From:** Public Health Rules

**Sent:** Monday, May 9, 2022 2:37 PM

**To:** Public Health Rules <[PublicHealth.Rules@dhsoha.state.or.us](mailto:PublicHealth.Rules@dhsoha.state.or.us)>

**Subject:** #u# Invitation for public comment on OARs 333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030

Date: May 9, 2022

TO: Interested Parties

FROM: Administrative Rules Coordinator  
Oregon Health Authority, Public Health Division

RE: Invitation for public comment on Oregon Administrative Rules

---

Under the Administrative Procedures Act, the Oregon Health Authority (OHA), Public Health Division has received petitions to amend [OAR 333-019-1015](#), Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal [OAR 333-019-1030](#), COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

In accordance with state law, OHA is inviting public comment on the rules, **including whether options exist for achieving the rule's substantive goals in a way that reduces the negative economic impact on businesses.** OAR 137-001-0070(3).

You are invited to submit written comments on the above referenced rules. Comments may be filed before 5:00 p.m. PDT on May 31, 2022, to the Public Health Division Rules Coordinator at [publichealth.rules@dhsoha.state.or.us](mailto:publichealth.rules@dhsoha.state.or.us). **Comments received after the deadline will not be considered.**

Written comments may be mailed to:

OHA, Public Health Division  
Administrative Rules Coordinator  
800 NE Oregon Street, Suite 930  
Portland, Oregon 97232

You may also send comments by fax to: (971) 673-1299.

The agency shall, in writing, within 90 days after receipt of the petition, either deny the petition or initiate rulemaking proceedings. OAR 137-001-0070(4)(c).

Please contact [publichealth.rules@dhsoha.state.or.us](mailto:publichealth.rules@dhsoha.state.or.us) if you have any questions.

**From:** [MB Rosenstiel](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Covid mandates  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 4:11:52 PM  
**Attachments:** [5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf](#)  
[SSRN-id4118566.pdf](#)

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am writing OHA because of these two current rules under discussion related to C19 and our children. Both need to be fully repealed and not allowed to further damage our children, teachers, and school staff due to the mounting recent evidence that clearing indicates the damage being done since their implementation the past 2 years.

I have provided links to research and scientific opinions that debunk the need for Covid vaccines and masking. Please take the time to read these, and others you are sent, before any more draconian mandates are forced on peoples of Oregon!

## Public Health Division - Chapter 333

### 1. Division 19

#### INVESTIGATION AND CONTROL OF DISEASES: GENERAL POWERS AND RESPONSIBILITIES

##### 333-019-1030

Covid vaccination requirements for teachers and school staff

The CDC and FDA have both published the facts that the current Covid vaccines do NOT prevent infection and do NOT prevent the spread of this virus at all. They continue to say the these injections 'might prevent serious illness and hospitalization'. Not only that but the vaccine and it's booster ALL wane to not effective within less than 6 months.

Readily available data today does not support the current rhetoric in any way. Covid numbers are rising, with more among the fully vaxxed and boosted, across the country. Reports of serious adverse events continue at an unprecedented rate, with no other vaccine in history having the horrendous numbers ever. To continue to mandate an unproven EUA only vaccine is not only a crime against humanity, but those who are injured have NO medical care offered them and no help with accessing it or paying for that care.

As the Oregon Health Authority you are responsible for assuring that any medical mandates considered have not passed scientific review, but that there has been enough evidence over time to support use...none of which has happened with Covid vaccines. Matheus were rushed, WARP SPEED, because of theories about the mortal dangers of Covid 19, which have not come to pass with a 99.5% or greater survival rate.

\* <https://human-synthesis.ghost.io/2022/03/07/the-holy-covid-trinity-unravels/>

\* <https://www.verywellhealth.com/study-allergic-reactions-mrna-vaccine-5226066>

\* <https://www.bmj.com/content/376/bmj.o702>

\* <https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf>

## 2. Public Health Division - Chapter 333

### Division 19

### INVESTIGATION AND CONTROL OF DISEASES: GENERAL POWERS AND RESPONSIBILITIES

#### 333-019-1015

#### Masking Requirements in Schools

There is mounting evidence that masks not only do not work at preventing the spread of viruses, but that they have damaged the mental health of our children in schools and at home. Children really rely on facial cues in developing their language skills, and when they cannot see the face of the person they are speaking to they become distraught and fearful of saying the wrong thing and making a mistake. In addition voices are often muffled making it difficult for children to understand what is being said and by whom, leading again to fear of making mistakes. All this leads to children acting out, because they do NOT understand what is happening or being said. They are afraid, pure and simple, and to continue to require any kind of mask mandate is only adding to the mental health damage being done today. The OHA is in business to protect the public, to ONLY mandate those things that have been shown through scientific research and discussions have been shown to improve our lives, not the opposite. It is time to RETHINK what you are doing to our children and society in general.

\* <https://www.bmj.com/content/371/bmj.m4586>

\* [https://www.theepochtimes.com/american-schools-are-harming-kids-by-masking-them-again\\_4485484.html](https://www.theepochtimes.com/american-schools-are-harming-kids-by-masking-them-again_4485484.html)

\* <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.05.18.21257385v2>

Regards,

Mary Rosenstiel DNP

Always stand for freedom. Always advocate for truth and honesty. Never give up hope...

**From:** [Sydney Castleton](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Re: OAR 333-019-1015 and #333-019-1030  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 11:57:06 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

We have been well educated as to how to prevent the spread of contagious diseases. It is well past time to leave the choice of wearing masks and receiving or not available vaccines in the hands of individual citizens. People can and should be trusted with their health management.

Kind regards,

Sydney Castleton DVM

On Wed, May 18, 2022, 8:49 AM Sydney Castleton <[REDACTED]> wrote:

We have been well educated as to how to prevent the spread of contagious diseases. It is well past time to leave the choice of wearing masks and receiving or not available vaccines in the hands of individual citizens. People can and should be trusted with their health management.

Kind regards,

Sydney Castleton DVM

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** RE: OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Sunday, May 22, 2022 1:01:05 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am writing to ask for you to amend OAR 333-019-1015 so that Masks in school will never be mandated again. The damage this ridiculous mandate did to my 3 children (ages 7, 12 and 14) has been extensive and probably irreversible. [REDACTED]

OAR 333-019-1030 needs to be flat out repealed. Science has proven that natural immunity outweighs immunity received by vaccination. As an active volunteer in the school system prior to covid, it has been devastating being banned from volunteering. The schools have been BEGGING for parent volunteers, but I cannot help them because of my vaccine status.

Please do right by the informed citizens of the State of Oregon and amend and repeal these "mandates".

Thank you,  
Rich Stevens

**From:** [Ryan Patterson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Re: public comment OAR 333-019-1015 & OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 3:50:18 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

India Bar Association currently has charged with murder with the covid19 injections. Gates has a history of doing this many times in both India & Africa.

On Tue, May 31, 2022, 12:40 PM Ryan Patterson [REDACTED] > wrote:

Masks cause hypercapnia, hypoxia, and bacterial pneumonia when worn for long periods of time or while doing physical activity. This lowers our body's immune system's ability to defend itself and/or can cause death.

Continuing to make decisions based upon information from those with financial conflicts of interest makes OHA an accomplice to mass murder and the crimes against humanity that have been occurring.

World Economic Forum members such as Bill Gates are funding the CDC foundation, World Health Organization, NIAID, and are profiting from the covid19 injections. OHA has admitted to "working with the Gates foundation" on their website and the doctor's on the OHA vaccine advisory board place of employment (OHSU) has also received funding from Gates. Pfizer and Johnson & Johnson also fund the CDC foundation. Fauci with NIAID owns a partial patent for the Moderna injection and is profiting from the info he provides. Gates also funds many colleges such as the Imperial college of London that came out with the initial scare tactic model projections for covid19. Gates has also boasted his goal in many public interviews stating that he would carry on his father's head of US Nazi Eugenics program by "lowering the population with vaccines." World Economic Forum leader Klaus Schwab funded a "young world leader's" program where he boasts about "infiltrating the cabinets of many governments" with leaders in France, Canada, New Zealand, and UK. Klaus also wrote a book on covid19 called "The Great Reset" where he describes how everyone will be forced to "own nothing and be happy about it" while WEF owns everything including the inside of our bodies.

All this info is public & circulating to the masses...your only fooling yourself & those that watch too much tv at this point if you think you are going to get away with continuing to be an accomplice to mass murder and crimes against humanity.

Its time for you to realize this and take a step in the right direction.

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/letter-california-legislature-say-no-covid-tyranny-bills-ab2098-sb1390-ab1797-sb1464-sb871-sb866-sb1479/5777912>

<https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/letter-to-the-oregon-health-authority?s=r>

[https://pdmj.org/papers/masks\\_false\\_safety\\_and\\_real\\_dangers\\_part4](https://pdmj.org/papers/masks_false_safety_and_real_dangers_part4)

[https://pdmj.org/papers/masks\\_false\\_safety\\_and\\_real\\_dangers\\_part2](https://pdmj.org/papers/masks_false_safety_and_real_dangers_part2)

[https://pdmj.org/papers/masks\\_false\\_safety\\_and\\_real\\_dangers\\_part3](https://pdmj.org/papers/masks_false_safety_and_real_dangers_part3)

[https://pdmj.org/papers/masks\\_false\\_safety\\_and\\_real\\_dangers\\_part1](https://pdmj.org/papers/masks_false_safety_and_real_dangers_part1)

[https://pdmj.org/papers/masks\\_are\\_neither\\_effective\\_nor\\_safe](https://pdmj.org/papers/masks_are_neither_effective_nor_safe)

[https://pdmj.org/papers/vermont\\_mask\\_survey](https://pdmj.org/papers/vermont_mask_survey)

<https://townhall.com/tipsheet/scottmorefield/2021/06/15/a-group-of-parents-sent-their-kids-face-masks-to-a-lab-for-analysis-heres-what-they-found-n2591047>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2599911/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30035033/>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31479137/>

<https://swprs.org/face-masks-evidence/>

<https://swprs.org/the-face-mask-folly-in-retrospect/>

[https://www.amazon.com/clouddrive/share/wFau3I2Fcd3FSdzaDI975G6YLYH4hlpxRT0Ff5xDstm/ipDhTKWITguYm2x\\_brs1Rw](https://www.amazon.com/clouddrive/share/wFau3I2Fcd3FSdzaDI975G6YLYH4hlpxRT0Ff5xDstm/ipDhTKWITguYm2x_brs1Rw)

<https://brownstone.org/articles/more-than-150-comparative-studies-and-articles-on-mask-ineffectiveness-and-harms/>

**From:** [sztelle](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#); [REP Prusak](#); [REP Hayden](#); [REP Salinas](#); [REP AlonsoLeon](#); [REP Campos](#); [REP Dexter](#); [REP MooreGreen](#); [REP Noble](#); [REP Schouten](#); [Rep.SuzanneWeber@oregonlegislature.gov](#); [NIEUBUURT Brian](#); [SCHROEDER Erica](#); [SEN Sollman](#); [REP Sosa](#); [Patrick.Allen@state.or.us](#); [Banks Rachael](#); [COVID-19 OHA Community Engagement](#); [Jennifer.Baker@state.or.us](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Repeal OAR 333-019-1030, "COVID-19" "Vaccination" Requirements for Teachers and School Staff  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 9:07:18 AM  
**Attachments:** [Rescind both OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030 \(Sztelle Submission 5-31-22\).pdf](#)  
[Rescind and revoke both OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030 \(Sztelle Submission 6-10-22\).pdf](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

6.10.2022

Dear Oregon Health Authority and copied legislatures,

Thank you to the Public Health Division or the Oregon Health Authority for permitting extended time for public comment and testimony regarding petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in Schools and to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, "COVID-19" "Vaccination" Requirements for Teachers and School Staff. My request is to rescind all requirements since they are all illegal and cause harm. My request and comments are the same for both rules and I have attached a pdf version of that submission for completeness.

Today I am passing a list of references on both topics for analysis of and links to peer-reviewed studies on both topics, which should lay the foundation for the Oregon Health Authority to rescind and revoke both OAR 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in Schools and to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, "COVID-19" "Vaccination" Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

This list has been compiled by the diligent work of the OR-Children's Health Defense, the Oregon Chapter of the much larger national Children's Health Defense. The national chapter has demonstrated excellence over the years in identifying and helping address children's health issues and the Oregon Chapter, while young, is looking to have the same impact focused at the local level. Their team is excellent and there are many items that they can help guide the Oregon Health Authority in the future with respect to the health and vitality of Oregon's youth. While we now have clear evidence the protocols to protect the population caused grave harm to that same population, the Children's Health Defense team could have guided the OHA much earlier and avoided the scandal of harming the population, since it seems to have been years ahead in understand the impact and lack of efficacy for the alleged "grave danger".

From the OR-CHD:

## ***Science Verifies Masks Cause More Harm than Benefit***

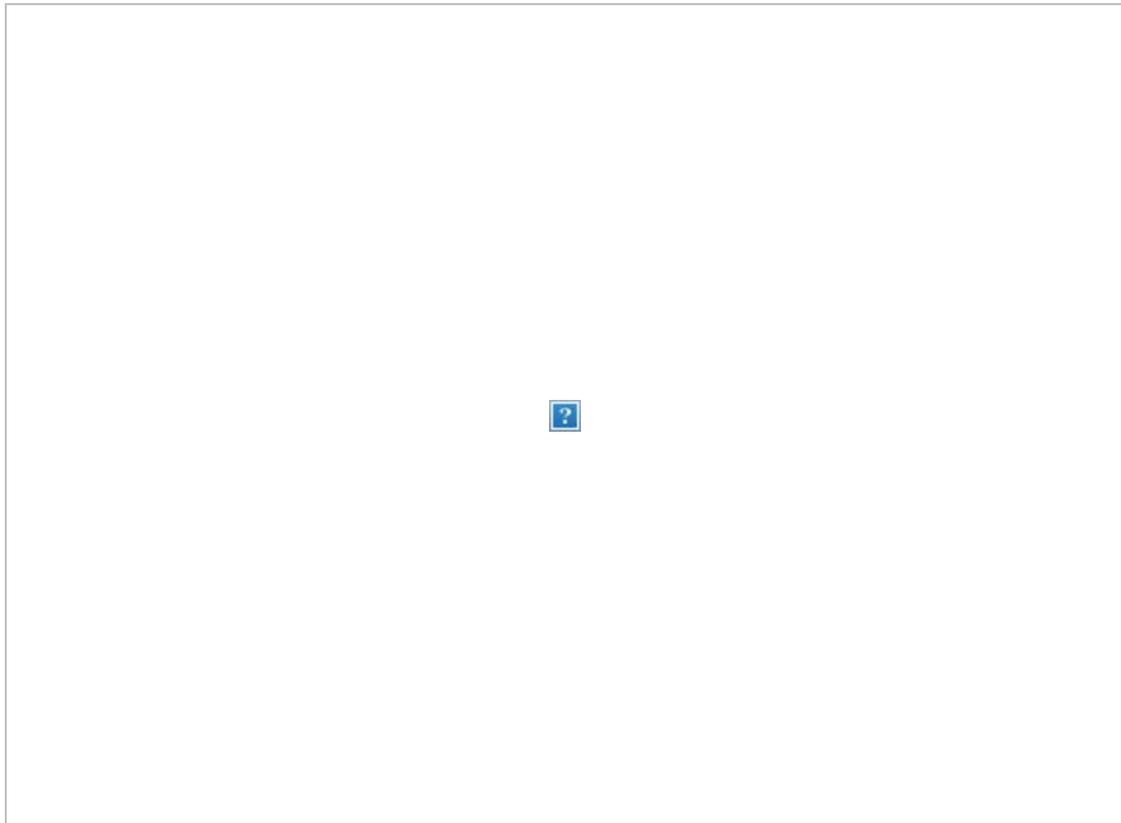
**Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 permanently based upon the following studies:**

[New Study at 'The Lancet' Debunks Widely Cited CDC Study Justifying School Mask Mandates](#)

[Inhaled CO<sub>2</sub> concentration while wearing face masks: a pilot study using capnography](#)

[Carbon dioxide rises beyond acceptable safety levels in children under nose and mouth covering: Results of an experimental measurement study in healthy children](#)

[Correlation Between Mask Compliance and COVID-19 Outcomes in Europe](#)



I will note the dollar amounts referenced paint a vivid picture noted in my prior and attached comments for the Conflicts of Interest. The OR-CHD wears its conflict of interest in its name, defending children, and I am certain, runs on a smaller budget. Please note, I am a member and have donated to both the OR-CHD and national CHD.

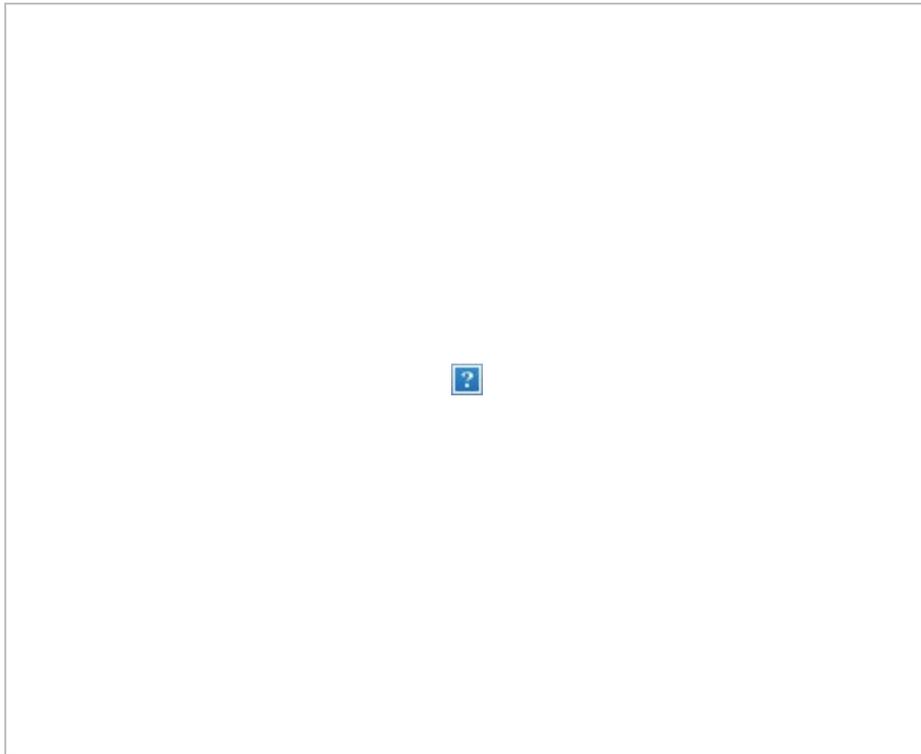
**Covid 19 Shots Cause Excessive Harms and Must NOT Be Mandated**

**Rescind OAR 333-019-1030 permanently based upon the following:**

[Deaths, Injuries and Waning Efficacy: The Latest Bad News on COVID Vaccines](#)

[FDA Panel Recommends Novavax COVID Vaccine Despite Heart Inflammation Concerns](#)

[natural immunity outperforms vaccinated AND vaccinated and recovered](#)



Respectfully submitted,

-Matthew Sztelle, Ph.D.

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

----- Original Message -----

On Tuesday, May 31st, 2022 at 6:50 AM, sztelle <[sztelle@protonmail.com](mailto:sztelle@protonmail.com)> wrote:

Dear Public Health Division of the Oregon Health Authority and elected Senators and Representatives.

Thank you to the Public Health Division or the Oregon Health Authority for permitting public comment and testimony regarding petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in Schools and to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, "COVID-19" "Vaccination" Requirements for Teachers and School Staff. My request is to rescind all requirements since they are all illegal and cause harm. My request and comments are the same for both rules.

Detailed submissions are attached.

Respectfully,

-Matthew Sztelle, PhD

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

**From:** [sztelle](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules;](#) [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Re: Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in Schools  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 9:07:19 AM  
**Attachments:** [Rescind and revoke both OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030 \(Sztelle Submission 6-10-22\).pdf](#)  
[Rescind both OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030 \(Sztelle Submission 5-31-22\).pdf](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

6.10.2022

Dear Oregon Health Authority and copied legislatures,

Thank you to the Public Health Division or the Oregon Health Authority for permitting extended time for public comment and testimony regarding petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in Schools and to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, “COVID-19” “Vaccination” Requirements for Teachers and School Staff. My request is to rescind all requirements since they are all illegal and cause harm. My request and comments are the same for both rules and I have attached a pdf version of that submission for completeness.

Today I am passing a list of references on both topics for analysis of and links to peer-reviewed studies on both topics, which should lay the foundation for the Oregon Health Authority to rescind and revoke both OAR 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in Schools and to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, “COVID-19” “Vaccination” Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

This list has been compiled by the diligent work of the OR-Children’s Health Defense, the Oregon Chapter of the much larger national Children’s Health Defense. The national chapter has demonstrated excellence over the years in identifying and helping address children’s health issues and the Oregon Chapter, while young, is looking to have the same impact focused at the local level. Their team is excellent and there are many items that they can help guide the Oregon Health Authority in the future with respect to the health and vitality of Oregon’s youth. While we now have clear evidence the protocols to protect the population caused grave harm to that same population, the Children’s Health Defense team could have guided the OHA much earlier and avoided the scandal of harming the population, since it seems to have been years ahead in understand the impact and lack of efficacy for the alleged “grave danger”.

From the OR-CHD:

## ***Science Verifies Masks Cause More Harm than Benefit***

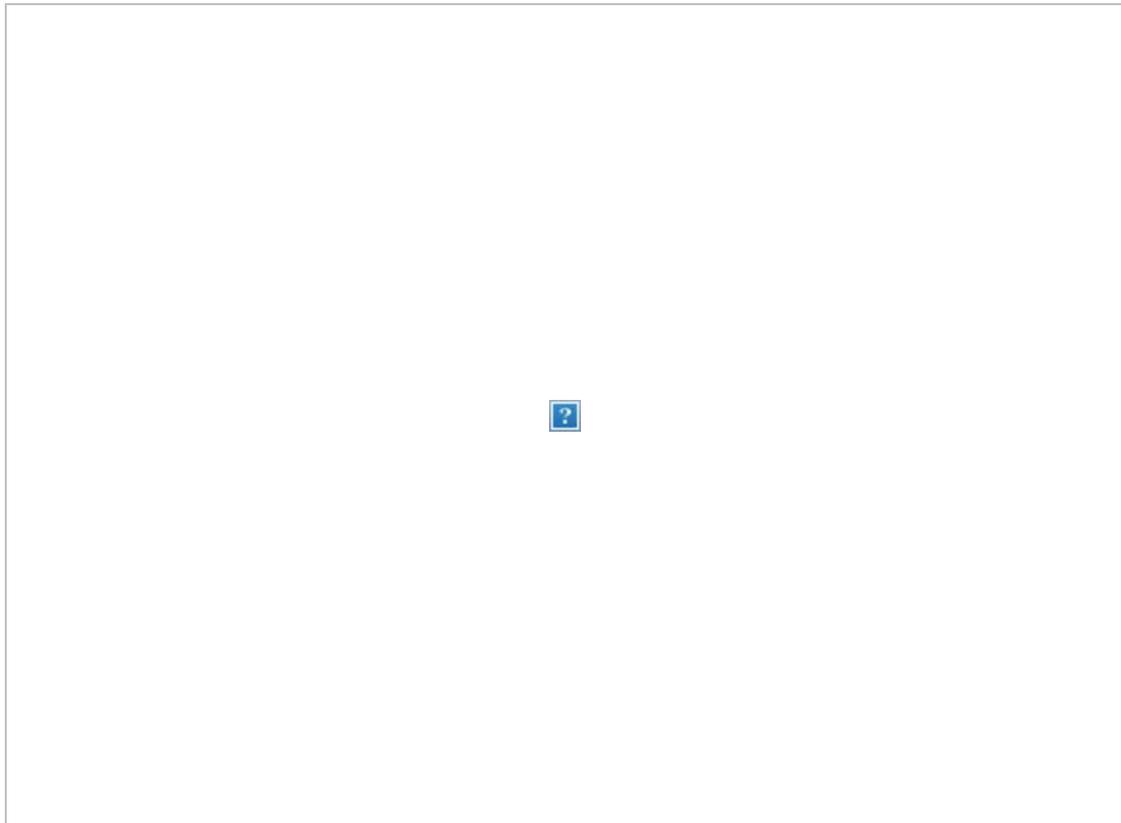
**Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 permanently based upon the following studies:**

[New Study at 'The Lancet' Debunks Widely Cited CDC Study Justifying School Mask Mandates](#)

[Inhaled CO<sub>2</sub> concentration while wearing face masks: a pilot study using capnography](#)

[Carbon dioxide rises beyond acceptable safety levels in children under nose and mouth covering: Results of an experimental measurement study in healthy children](#)

[Correlation Between Mask Compliance and COVID-19 Outcomes in Europe](#)



I will note the dollar amounts referenced paint a vivid picture noted in my prior and attached comments for the Conflicts of Interest. The OR-CHD wears its conflict of interest in its name, defending children, and I am certain, runs on a smaller budget. Please note, I am a member and have donated to both the OR-CHD and national CHD.

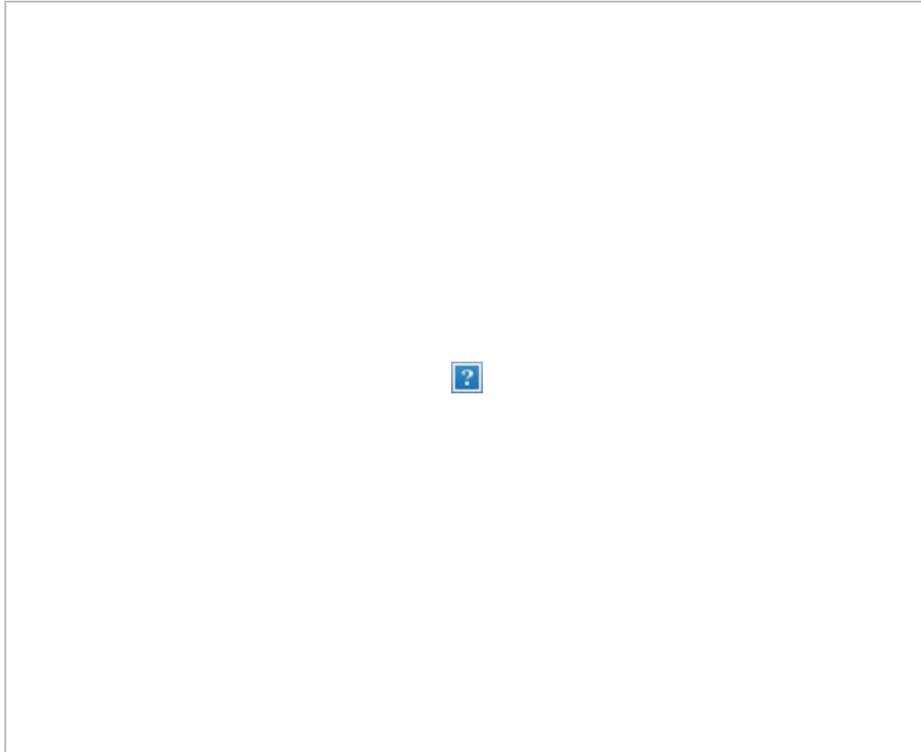
**Covid 19 Shots Cause Excessive Harms and Must NOT Be Mandated**

**Rescind OAR 333-019-1030 permanently based upon the following:**

[Deaths, Injuries and Waning Efficacy: The Latest Bad News on COVID Vaccines](#)

[FDA Panel Recommends Novavax COVID Vaccine Despite Heart Inflammation Concerns](#)

[natural immunity outperforms vaccinated AND vaccinated and recovered](#)



Respectfully submitted,

-Matthew Sztelle, Ph.D.

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

----- Original Message -----

On Tuesday, May 31st, 2022 at 6:50 AM, szstelle <[szstelle@protonmail.com](mailto:szstelle@protonmail.com)> wrote:

Dear Public Health Division of the Oregon Health Authority and elected Senators and Representatives.

Thank you to the Public Health Division or the Oregon Health Authority for permitting public comment and testimony regarding petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in Schools and to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, "COVID-19" "Vaccination" Requirements for Teachers and School Staff. My request is to rescind all requirements since they are all illegal and cause harm. My request and comments are the same for both rules.

Detailed submissions are attached.

Respectfully,

-Matthew Sztelle, PhD

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

**From:** [Judith Anderson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Regarding mask and vaccine mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, May 19, 2022 12:23:35 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I am writing to ask that mask mandates and vaccine requirements be completely repealed, reversed and done away with in Oregon schools. They are unnecessary and harmful to our children on many levels. The vaccines are experimental, dangerous as has been proven and should never have been given to children under any circumstances.

Thank you for considering my plea and acting accordingly. .

Sincerely,  
Judith Anderson

[from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

**From:** [Gregory Murphy](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Regarding OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030.  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 6:52:53 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

**Regarding: OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030.**

**NO MASK REQUIREMENTS and NO VACINATION REQUIREMENTS!!!**

**NO, NO, NO and NO!!!**

**From:** [MK Maley](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove mask and shot mandates  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 11:38:28 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please allow our schools to do their job of educating. Repeal all mask and covid shot mandates now. Our school lost valuable parent volunteers because of these unproven and invasive policies.

Mary K. Maley

**From:** [Earth](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Remove masking and vaccine requirements  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 10, 2022 12:27:55 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I think it has already been demonstrated that a majority of the public is not interested in an agency that is more motivated by politics than by science. And science has clearly shown that all vaccines and masking requirements related to Covid do not work at all, in fact there is growing evidence that they actually cause problems and spread diseases faster.

Currently the public has lost all faith in OHA and more and more people are simply ignoring anything OHA says because OHA has demonstrated they have lost the ability for reasoned decision making. I am asking you to work to restoring the publics confidence in OHA as a minimal agency that works with proven science rather than a political agenda by dropping all requirements or mandates related to covid.

Jereme

**From:** [sztelle](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#); [REP Prusak](#); [REP Hayden](#); [REP Salinas](#); [REP AlonsoLeon](#); [REP Campos](#); [REP Dexter](#); [REP MooreGreen](#); [REP Noble](#); [REP Schouten](#); [Rep.SuzanneWeber@oregonlegislature.gov](#); [NIEUBUURT Brian](#); [SCHROEDER Erica](#); [SEN Sollman](#); [REP Sosa](#); [Patrick.Allen@state.or.us](#); [Banks Rachael](#); [COVID-19 OHA Community Engagement](#); [Jennifer.Baker@state.or.us](#)  
**Subject:** Repeal OAR 333-019-1030, "COVID-19" "Vaccination" Requirements for Teachers and School Staff  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 9:52:51 AM  
**Attachments:** [Rescind both OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030 \(Sztelle Submission 5-31-22\).docx](#)  
[Rescind both OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030 \(Sztelle Submission 5-31-22\).pdf](#)  
[Oregon-HA-March-2021-request-response.pdf](#)  
[Sept-8-2021-CDC-package.pdf](#)  
[OFMF-Disease-Epidemics.pdf](#)  
[Oregon-OHSU-PACKAGE-redacted.pdf](#)  
[OSHA-PACKAGE-redacted.pdf](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Public Health Division of the Oregon Health Authority and elected Senators and Representatives.

Thank you to the Public Health Division or the Oregon Health Authority for permitting public comment and testimony regarding petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in Schools and to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, "COVID-19" "Vaccination" Requirements for Teachers and School Staff. My request is to rescind all requirements since they are all illegal and cause harm. My request and comments are the same for both rules.

Detailed submissions are attached.

Respectfully,

-Matthew Sztelle, PhD

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

**From:** [john moore](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Repeal OAR's  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 10:40:09 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Petition to repeal **OAR 333-019-1015**, Masking Requirements in Schools;  
and petitions to repeal **OAR 333-019-1030**, COVID-19 Vaccination.

John Ickes

**From:** [Kim Smith](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Repeal Vaccine and Mask Mandates for School District staff  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 11, 2022 5:24:05 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Good afternoon,

I'm writing you to open up the discussion about the issue of required vaccination upon our school district staff members (I causing all classified staff) and how it is negatively impacting our children's learning environment.

Since this mandate has gone into effect we have lost countless educators, support staff, administrators, volunteers and classified staff. Due to the lack of staff every bit of the school environment has been effected. The transportation system for schools has an all time low staff level, making it overly difficult to get our children to school. We have a record high need for special educational needs with record low number of support staff to student ratio. This impacts the quality of the learning environment for those in need of SPED and the children in class that are effected by their disruptive behavior.

With the pandemic, we have seen a spike in behavioral complications in all age groups. The problem is that with the vaccine mandates we are not able to offer employment to those who are willing to step up and help. We are turning away qualified staff, teachers, assistants administrators.. the list goes on! We truly are doing a huge injustice to our children and their future by not opening the doors of opportunity to ALL!

Our schools need more support. Our students need more support. Our families need to know that you are doing EVERYTHING possible to make the schools a safer and more habitable learning environment for our children. Until we can see the staff levels increase to a number that actually makes sense and we stop ignoring the issue caused by this vaccine mandate...things will not get better.

Do better!

Sincerely  
Kim Smith  
A concerned Lane County Parent

**From:** [A'Leah Knight](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Repeal  
**Date:** Thursday, May 26, 2022 4:17:09 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

**To Whom It May Concern:**

**Please repeal OAR 333-019-1015 & OAR 333-019-1030. We cannot continue to put these kids in masks and force them to feel isolated and alone.** [REDACTED]

**[REDACTED] Enough is enough. Stop trying to control our kids. They are far less susceptible to covid and usually it affects them very little. Let them make their own choices-let them choose to wear a mask or not.**

**Thank You,**

**A'Leah Knight**

Real Estate Broker

[REDACTED]  
Bend, OR 97703

<https://www.oregon.gov/rea/licensing/Documents/Initial-Agency-Disclosure-Pamphlet.pdf>

[REDACTED]  
License in the State of Oregon





**From:** [Gwen Vilches](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** RESCIND OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 2:27:03 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

[correlation-between-mask-compliance-and-covid-19-outcomes-in-europe](#)  
[Natural Immunity outperforms Covid Vaccine](#)

MEMBERS OF OHA: PLEASE READ THE RESEARCH. YOU ARE MAKING POLICY THAT DOESN'T REFLECT WHAT IS HAPPENING IN REALITY. THE PRACTICE OF SCIENCE ALLOWS YOU TO KNOW WHEN YOU HAVE MADE MISTAKES. WHEN THERE IS NEW EVIDENCE POLICY MUST REFLECT IT!! DO YOUR JOB AS SCIENTISTS. MANY LIVES DEPEND ON IT.

**From:** [Christina Lovell](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 11:32:09 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

[New Study at 'The Lancet' Debunks Widely Cited CDC Study Justifying School Mask Mandates - El American](#)

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.05.10.22274813v1>

[Carbon dioxide rises beyond acceptable safety levels in children under nose and mouth covering: Results of an experimental measurement study in healthy children - ScienceDirect](#)

[Cureus | Correlation Between Mask Compliance and COVID-19 Outcomes in Europe](#)

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/deaths-injuries-waning-efficacy-covid-vaccines/>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fda-novavax-covid-vaccine-heart-inflammation/>

[natural immunity outperforms vaccinated AND vaccinated and recovered \(substack.com\)](#)

<https://www.mdpi.com/1518306>

**From:** [Jeannine Brown](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Cc:** [Brian Brown](#); [Kai Brown](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 11:24:10 AM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Oregon Health Authority,

As a conscientious mother, concerned about the current state of health and well-being of our children in Oregon, I ask you to please review the following research studies and rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030. It is time to listen to the real science. Masks cause more harm than good.

[natural immunity outperforms vaccinated AND vaccinated and recovered](#)

[FDA Panel Recommends Novavax COVID Vaccine Despite Heart Inflammation Concerns](#)

[Deaths, Injuries and Waning Efficacy: The Latest Bad News on COVID Vaccines](#)

Thank you for your time.

Warmly,  
Jeannine Brown

Jeannine Brown, MA  
Cedar Moon Healing Arts  
Shamanic Qigong Classes & Private Qi Healing Sessions

[REDACTED]  
"The way is patterned in Nature."  
~ Lao Tzu

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

**From:** [DENA BARON](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 11:16:31 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

PLEASE rescind these! There is so much proof that these measures are creating so much harm. **Please do the right thing!**

Just a couple of examples in a plethora of data

[https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=CgqQ4&m=ibudl8mK\\_jXtcRw&b=Yaszt7B\\_kGHVViUFZAhbmQ](https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=CgqQ4&m=ibudl8mK_jXtcRw&b=Yaszt7B_kGHVViUFZAhbmQ)  
[https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=CgqQ4&m=ibudl8mK\\_jXtcRw&b=qG8IPhffQa\\_ZNsn97uMKHg](https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=CgqQ4&m=ibudl8mK_jXtcRw&b=qG8IPhffQa_ZNsn97uMKHg)

Thank you for your valuable time here

**From:** [Lauri Bonn](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 10:16:05 AM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom It May Concern and it should gravely concern all of you:

You must rescind OAR 333-019-1015 permanently. OHA, up until early 2020, stated on your website that children's faces must never be covered. Get a conscience and do the right thing! The following studies are only a small amount of the growing evidence against these horrific mandates:

**[New Study at 'The Lancet' Debunks Widely Cited CDC Study Justifying School Mask Mandates](#)**

**[Inhaled CO<sub>2</sub> concentration while wearing face masks: a pilot study using capnography](#)**

**[Carbon dioxide rises beyond acceptable safety levels in children under nose and mouth covering: Results of an experimental measurement study in healthy children](#)**

Sincerely,

Lauri Bonn  
Extremely concerned grandmother and world citizen



Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

**From:** [Alan Robinson](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 6:55:01 AM  
**Attachments:** [image.png](#)

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

## Science Verifies Masks Cause More Harm than Benefit

You must rescind OAR 333-019-1015 permanently based upon the following studies:

- [1. New Study at 'The Lancet' Debunks Widely Cited CDC Study Justifying School Mask Mandates](#)
- [2. Inhaled CO<sub>2</sub> concentration while wearing face masks: a pilot study using capnography](#)
- [3. Carbon dioxide rises beyond acceptable safety levels in children under nose and mouth covering: Results of an experimental measurement study in healthy children](#)
- [4. Correlation Between Mask Compliance and COVID-19 Outcomes in Europe](#)

**Covid 19 Shots Cause Excessive Harms and**

# Must NOT Be Mandated

You must rescind OAR 333-019-1030 permanently based upon the following:

- [1. Deaths, Injuries and Waning Efficacy: The Latest Bad News on COVID Vaccines](#)
- [2. FDA Panel Recommends Novavax COVID Vaccine Despite Heart Inflammation Concerns](#)
- [3. Natural immunity outperforms vaccinated AND vaccinated and recovered](#)
- [4. World Data Covid Vaccine Injuries & Deaths Report 7/6/22](#)

WORLD DATA COVID-19 VACCINE INJURIES AND DEATHS REPORTS 7/6/22		
	TOTAL INJURIES REPORTED	TOTAL DEATHS
UK-YELLOW CARD	1,496,682	2,161
EMA-EudraVigilance	4,416,778	45,316
TGA-AUSTRALIA	128,978	878
VAERS-USA	2,161,981	28,532
	TOTAL 8,204,419	TOTAL 76,887

CHILD COVID VACCINE INJURIES UK-TELEGRAM

LATEST DATA OF INJURIES AND DEATHS REPORTED TO UK YELLOW CARD, EMA EUDRAVIGILANCE, TGA AUSTRALIA, VAERS USA AS 07/06/22

**From:** [Mary](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 6:25:11 AM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

## **Science Verifies Masks Cause More Harm than Benefit**

**You must rescind OAR 333-019-1015 permanently based upon the following studies:**

- [1. New Study at 'The Lancet' Debunks Widely Cited CDC Study Justifying School Mask Mandates](#)**
- [2. Inhaled CO<sub>2</sub> concentration while wearing face masks: a pilot study using capnography](#)**
- [3. Carbon dioxide rises beyond acceptable safety levels in children under nose and mouth covering: Results of an experimental measurement study in healthy children](#)**
- [4. Correlation Between Mask Compliance and COVID-19 Outcomes in Europe](#)**

## **Covid 19 Shots Cause Excessive Harms and Must NOT Be Mandated**

**You must rescind OAR 333-019-1030 permanently based upon the following:**

- [1. Deaths, Injuries and Waning Efficacy: The Latest Bad News on COVID Vaccines](#)**

**2. FDA Panel Recommends Novavax COVID Vaccine Despite Heart Inflammation Concerns**

**3. Natural immunity outperforms vaccinated AND vaccinated and recovered**

**4. World Data Covid Vaccine Injuries & Deaths Report 7/6/22**

WORLD DATA COVID-19 VACCINE INJURIES AND DEATHS REPORTS 7/6/22		
	TOTAL INJURIES REPORTED	TOTAL DEATHS
UK-YELLOW CARD	1,496,682	2,161
EMA-EudraVigilance	4,416,778	45,316
TGA-AUSTRALIA	128,978	878
VAERS-USA	2,161,961	28,532
	<b>TOTAL 8,204,419</b>	<b>TOTAL 76,887</b>

CHILD COVID VACCINE INJURIES UK-TELEGRAM

LATEST DATA OF INJURIES AND DEATHS REPORTED TO UK YELLOW CARD, EMA EUDRAVIGILANCE, TGA AUSTRALIA, VAERS USA AS 07/06/22

**From:** [Danny Gregg](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 4:04:51 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear **Public Health Rules Coordinator**,

Please, based on the following studies and evidence, do the right thing and rescind these misguided protocols.

[\*\*New Study at 'The Lancet' Debunks Widely Cited CDC Study Justifying School Mask Mandates\*\*](#)

[\*\*Inhaled CO<sub>2</sub> concentration while wearing face masks: a pilot study using capnography\*\*](#)

[\*\*Carbon dioxide rises beyond acceptable safety levels in children under nose and mouth covering: Results of an experimental measurement study in healthy children\*\*](#)

[\*\*Correlation Between Mask Compliance and COVID-19 Outcomes in Europe\*\*](#)

And these as well:

[\*\*Deaths, Injuries and Waning Efficacy: The Latest Bad News on COVID Vaccines\*\*](#)

[\*\*FDA Panel Recommends Novavax COVID Vaccine Despite Heart Inflammation Concerns\*\*](#)

[\*\*natural immunity outperforms vaccinated AND vaccinated and recovered\*\*](#)

Thank You Very Much, Sincerely, Daniel Gregg Ashland,  
Oregon....Peace !!



**From:** [Tony Oliver](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 12:59:42 AM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

---

# Covid 19 Shots Cause Excessive Harms and Must NOT Be Mandated

---

[\*\*Deaths, Injuries and Waning Efficacy: The Latest Bad News on COVID Vaccines\*\*](#)

[\*\*FDA Panel Recommends Novavax COVID Vaccine Despite Heart Inflammation Concerns\*\*](#)

[\*\*natural immunity outperforms vaccinated AND vaccinated and recovered\*\*](#)

□

---

---

# Science Verifies Masks Cause More Harm than Benefit

---

[\*\*New Study at 'The Lancet' Debunks Widely Cited CDC Study Justifying School Mask Mandates\*\*](#)

[\*\*Inhaled CO<sub>2</sub> concentration while wearing face masks: a pilot study using capnography\*\*](#)

[\*\*Carbon dioxide rises beyond acceptable safety levels in children under nose and mouth covering: Results of an experimental measurement study in healthy children\*\*](#)

[\*\*Correlation Between Mask Compliance and COVID-19 Outcomes in Europe\*\*](#)

**From:** [James Ferreira](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 12:58:22 AM  
**Attachments:** [image.png](#)

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Proof.

<https://www.cureus.com/articles/93826-correlation-between-mask-compliance-and-covid-19-outcomes-in-europe>

[https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=9bTU4&m=ibudI8mK\\_jXtcRw&b=2FVdsfCIeJV.8tivQu0pkg](https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=9bTU4&m=ibudI8mK_jXtcRw&b=2FVdsfCIeJV.8tivQu0pkg)

[https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=9bTU4&m=ibudI8mK\\_jXtcRw&b=Yaszt7B\\_kGHVViUFZAhbmq](https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=9bTU4&m=ibudI8mK_jXtcRw&b=Yaszt7B_kGHVViUFZAhbmq)

[https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=9bTU4&m=ibudI8mK\\_jXtcRw&b=.tYOIXi8tYxn0PVC7OfBLA](https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=9bTU4&m=ibudI8mK_jXtcRw&b=.tYOIXi8tYxn0PVC7OfBLA)

[https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=9bTU4&m=ibudI8mK\\_jXtcRw&b=cOKeU2oj25kVRUIeC\\_BRqg](https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=9bTU4&m=ibudI8mK_jXtcRw&b=cOKeU2oj25kVRUIeC_BRqg)

WORLD DATA COVID-19 VACCINE INJURIES AND DEATHS REPORTS 7/6/22		
	TOTAL INJURIES REPORTED	TOTAL DEATHS
UK-YELLOW CARD	1,496,682	2,161
EMA-EudraVigilance	4,416,778	45,316
TGA-AUSTRALIA	128,978	878
VAERS-USA	2,161,981	28,532
	<b>TOTAL 8,204,419</b>	<b>TOTAL 76,887</b>

CHILD COVID VACCINE INJURIES UK-TELEGRAM

LATEST DATA OF INJURIES AND DEATHS REPORTED TO UK YELLOW CARD, EMA EUDRAVIGILANCE, TGA AUSTRALIA, VAERS USA AS 07/06/22



**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 7:29:26 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Masks DON'T WORK, to slow spread, to protect, can do harm, how much more do you have to have?

<https://elamerican.com/the-lancet-debunks-cdc-study-school-mask-mandates/>

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.05.10.22274813v1>

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S001393512200891X>

<https://www.cureus.com/articles/93826-correlation-between-mask-compliance-and-covid-19-outcomes-in-europe>

<https://or.childrenshealthdefense.org/home-page/letter-to-the-oregon-health-authority-by-margaret-anna-alice/>

[https://docs.google.com/presentation/d/1ivTgWKDAbi0LWBAu8Yfqmr9kF8LKO4kcZe5MUg-L9zE/edit#slide=id.g13266649c7a\\_1334\\_124](https://docs.google.com/presentation/d/1ivTgWKDAbi0LWBAu8Yfqmr9kF8LKO4kcZe5MUg-L9zE/edit#slide=id.g13266649c7a_1334_124)

--

Sent with Tutanota, enjoy secure & ad-free emails.

## [natural immunity outperforms vaccinated AND vaccinated and recovered](#)

The contents of this email message and its attachments are intended solely for the addressee(s) hereof. This email transmission may be confidential and it may be subject to privilege which protects communications between intended parties. If you are not the named addressee, or if this message has been addressed to you in error, you are directed not to read, disclose, reproduce, distribute, disseminate or otherwise use this transmission. Delivery of this message to any person other than the intended recipient(s) is not intended in any way to waive privilege or confidentiality. If you have received this transmission in error, please alert the sender by reply e-mail. We request that you immediately delete this message and its attachments, if any. UNAUTHORIZED INTERCEPTION PROHIBITED BY FEDERAL LAW (18 U.S.C 2510-2522).

FURTHER TAKE NOTICE -- E-mail is an informal means of communication of limited reliability. No agreement or binding signature, express or implied, is authorized or intended by the above message unless expressly stated. Formal communications warrant handwritten signatures.

**From:** [TruthSayer, DAOM, L.Ac., Dip.OM, LMFT](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 10:41:10 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Actually we didn't need new studies, OSHA already had the studies and the info on masking prior to the pandemic. Politically OSHA was forced to change it's posted information and policies. NIH had studies also prior to the pandemic. Masks have never been used to prevent spread of a virus because it has always been known to entirely useless to prevent spread. A virus is too small. This is very very old news.

Re Masks:

<https://www.cureus.com/articles/93826-correlation-between-mask-compliance-and-covid-19-outcomes-in-europe>

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S001393512200891X>

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.05.10.22274813v1>

<https://elamerican.com/the-lancet-debunks-cdc-study-school-mask-mandates/>

<https://drtrozzi.org/2021/12/21/more-than-150-comparative-studies-and-articles-on-mask-ineffectiveness-and-harms/>

Re Vaccines:

<https://boriquagato.substack.com/p/natural-immunity-outperforms-vaccinated?s=r>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fda-novavax-covid-vaccine-heart-inflammation/>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/deaths-injuries-waning-efficacy-covid-vaccines/?eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=e3e1c40c-059d-46ef-aed9-74d068e4f1cb>

TruthSayer, DAOM, L.Ac., Dip.OM, LMFT  
Diplomate in Oriental Medicine(NCCAOM)  
President Emeritus California State Oriental Medical Association  
Acupuncture . Herbs . Psychotherapy  
[Transcendental Medicine](#)





**From:** [Kathy Coffey](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 10:05:11 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Do not do damage to our children. Stop this madness.

## [\*\*Deaths, Injuries and Waning Efficacy: The Latest Bad News on COVID Vaccines\*\*](#)

Kathy Coffey  
Portland, Oregon

**From:** [Chris Mayou](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 10:01:20 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Masks have NOT proven to be effective. It's time for choice. It's time to let the kids breathe freely.  
Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030

*Chris Mayou*  
[REDACTED]  
*Silverton, OR 97381*

**From:** [Amy Barton](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 7:15:13 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

# Carbon dioxide rises beyond acceptable safety levels in children under nose and mouth covering: Results of an experimental measurement study in healthy children

Author links open overlay panel [HaraldWalach](#), [HelmutTraindl](#), [JulianePrentice](#), [RonaldWeikle](#), [AndreasDiemer](#), [AnnaKappes](#), [StefanHockertz](#)

[Show more](#)

Add to Mendeley Share Cite

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2022.113564>

[Get rights and content](#)

Under a Creative Commons [license](#)

[Open access](#)

## Abstract

Nose and mouth covering (NMC) has been made compulsory for children in many countries during the Covid-19 pandemic. We wanted to determine the average CO<sub>2</sub> levels in inhaled air with NMC in children between age 6 and 17. We used short term measurements under surgical masks and FFP2 masks according to European norm EN 149, compared to baseline in an experimental, intra-individually controlled study over 25 min. CO<sub>2</sub> content was measured every 15 s using an automated dual-wavelength infrared CO<sub>2</sub> measurement device (G100, Geotech, Leamington Spa, UK) over 25 min in a short-term experimental setting, with children seated. After baseline measurement children were provided with two types of commonly worn NMC: surgical masks and FFP2--masks in randomized sequence for 3 min each. We kept ambient CO<sub>2</sub>-levels below 1000 parts per million (ppm) through frequent ventilation. We measured breathing frequency and pulse as potential physiological moderator variables. Forty-five children, 25 boys, 20 girls, with a mean age of 10.7 years (standard deviation 2.6) were measured. We measured 13,100 ppm (SD 380) under surgical mask and 13,900 ppm (SD 370) under FFP2 mask in inhaled air. A linear model with age as a covariate showed a highly significant effect of the condition ( $p < 1 \cdot 10^{-9}$ ). We measured 2,700 ppm (SD 100) CO<sub>2</sub> at pre-baseline and 2,800 ppm (SD 100) at post-baseline, a non-significant small difference. Appropriate contrasts revealed that the change was due to the masks only and the difference between the two types of masks was small and not significant. Wearing of NMC (surgical masks or FFP2- -masks) raises CO<sub>2</sub> content in inhaled air quickly to a very high level in healthy children in a seated resting position that might be hazardous to children's health.

## Graphical abstract



[Download : Download high-res image \(251KB\)](#)

[Download : Download full-size image](#)

[Previous article in issue](#)

[Next article in issue](#)

## Keywords

Covid-19 Face masks Children Carbon dioxide Breathing CO<sub>2</sub> Randomized study

## 1. Introduction

Since the WHO has alarmed the world to the SARS-CoV2 pandemic in March 2020 most governments tried to stop the spread of the novel **corona** virus. Many governments have made the wearing of nose and mouth covering (NMC), or face masks, compulsory for children in school. The evidence-base for such a procedure to prevent infection is mixed. Two recent systematic reviews studying different types of NMC, such as surgical and FFP2/N95 respirators reach the conclusion that wearing face

masks does not prevent infections by influenza virus, which is very similar to SARS-CoV2 ([Jefferson et al., 2020](#); [Xiao et al., 2020](#)). Some data support the wearing of NMC in general contexts, but practically none for children ([Kappstein, 2020](#)). A review of non-randomized studies concludes that a significant benefit cannot be excluded ([Chu et al., 2020](#)). However, the first pragmatic randomized study comparing the suggestion to wear NMC in public with no recommendation found that the effect is small and not significant ([Bundgaard et al., 2020](#)): Of 6.000 participants 42 or 1,8% were infected in the experimental group, and 53 or 2,1% in the control group. When comparing those that actually did wear the masks the effect was even smaller. A recent comprehensive review concluded that the effects of facemasks for preventing the spread of SARS-CoV2 is robustly documented by for a work context ([Herby et al., 2022](#)). Positive effects of NMC for preventing infections in community settings are likely small and probably only useful in high incidence environments and only if included in a comprehensive strategy ([Kisielinski et al., 2021](#); [Matuschek et al., 2020](#); World Health Organization (WHO), 2020). Robust results that the wearing of NMC, especially by children, would help prevent the spread of SARS-CoV2 did not exist when we started to embark on the planning of this study during early 2021.

Against this background the question whether NMC increases carbon dioxide in breathed air is becoming important. The first large scale German survey in parents and children, the Co-Ki-study of the University Witten/Herdecke using data of 25,930 children has shown that children report side effects frequently ([Schwarz et al., 2021](#)): 68% of parents report that their children have problems. Most frequently they report irritation, tension and stress (60% of parents report this), headaches (53%), difficulties concentrating (50%), fatigue and sleepiness (30%). It is possible that a high content of carbon dioxide in inhaled air might be causal for those symptoms and complaints. Wearing of NMC is associated with headache in health care workers ([Ong et al., 2020](#)), which is also one of the side effects of mask wearing according to WHO guidance (World Health Organization (WHO), 2020). Short term exposure to carbon dioxide contents of 1.000 ppm is associated with decline in concentration and cognitive problems ([Azuma et al., 2018](#)).

The normal content of carbon dioxide in breathed air in the open is about 0.04 vol % (i.e. 400 parts per million/ppm). 0.2 vol% or 2,000 ppm are acceptable for closed rooms according to the German federal environmental office ([Umweltbundesamt, 2008](#)). This is at the same time the cut off for children and pregnant women, which is considered safe ([Umweltbundesamt, 2008](#)).

Maximum concentration at the work place for healthy adults during 8 h of work and 40 h per week as a time-weighted average is considered 0.5 vol% or 5,000 ppm. This limit is accepted in many countries, for instance in Germany ([Institut für Arbeitsschutz der Deutschen Gesetzlichen Unfallversicherung, 2021](#)) or in the United States ([Centers for Disease Control and Prevention \(CDC\), 2019](#)).

To the best of our knowledge there are no solid peer-reviewed data on carbon dioxide concentration in inhaled air under NMC, especially for children. There are two studies that measured end tidal CO<sub>2</sub> pressure (PetCO<sub>2</sub>) in children wearing face masks using capnographs. One study measured 47 healthy children for 60 min, with and without exertion ([Lubrano et al., 2021](#)). While there were no significant changes, PetCO<sub>2</sub> fell by 0.5 mm Hg in the younger children and by 1 mm Hg in the older children after mild exertion. The other study measured 106 children over a period of 45 min using two different masks and a scheme of mild exertion. They found a rise in PetCO<sub>2</sub> by 3.2 mm Hg, which is a clinically relevant standardized mean difference (d) of one standard deviation in a resting condition, and a rise by 3.8 mm Hg under slight exertion, equivalent to an effect size of  $d = 1.3$  ([Goh et al., 2019](#)). While the outcome parameters were clinical safety limits which were not violated and physiological distress signals which were not seen, this study shows that physiological parameters change. But none of the studies measured the actual carbon dioxide content in inhaled air under a face mask. Ing. Dr. Traindl, coauthor of this study, has made some pilot measurements in 3 persons and found 3–5% CO<sub>2</sub> in the accumulated air in the dead space volume under NMC (30,000–50,000 ppm). One of these volunteers was a 13-year old child, and here CO<sub>2</sub>-concentrations were steadily measured at 3.4–5.0 vol% (34,000–50,000 ppm) ([Traindl, 2020](#)). Measuring the dead space volume of the face mask allowed to estimate the CO<sub>2</sub>-concentration in inhaled air. This yielded an estimate of 0.8–1.3 vol % (i.e. 8,000 to 13,000 ppm) of CO<sub>2</sub> in inhaled air. A team from South-Tyrol/Italy conducted measurements in November 2020 in 24 volunteers using different types of NMC and clarified discrepancies to a study that had been conducted by the official government of the autonomic region in Bolzano ([Oberrauch et al., 2020](#)). The results reported by Oberrauch are considerably higher than those reported by the government. This is obviously due to the fact, that the governmental working group of the region of Bolzano had subtracted the environmentally measured carbon dioxide values from measures of CO<sub>2</sub> under the masks, which led to an artificially lowered result. The data of the South Tyrolian study ([Oberrauch et al., 2020](#)) regarding the influence of different types of NMC on CO<sub>2</sub>-content of inhaled air range from 3,143 ppm for baseline without mask to 7,292 ppm (0.7 vol%) with surgical masks and 15,000 ppm (1.5 vol%) with FFP2 masks. These were results with adults and a few children.

This is the reason why we wanted to measure in a well-controlled, experimental study in volunteer children carbon dioxide content in inhaled air with and without different types of NMC to find out whether raised values are found under different conditions and how CO<sub>2</sub> content changes in inhaled air under NMC.

## 2. Method

### 2.1. Participants

Participants were children at school age, whose parents have shown interest in the study and were willing to give consent for their children to participate. Children also gave their own consent. The children were healthy, free from infections or neurological diseases, had no psychological disorders that would produce problems while wearing a face mask and had no medically indicated exception from the compulsory NMC mandate for school children that was effective in Germany at the time of measurement.

Participation was strictly on a volunteer basis and no remuneration was given. An informed consent and information leaflet for children was presented and informed consent of children and their parents was sought. The study was approved by the Ethics Committee of the University Witten/Herdecke (Registration Number 22/2021).

### 2.2. Design and measurements

#### 2.2.1. Design and outcome measure

The design of the study was an intra-individually controlled experiment, i.e. a study where each person acts as his or her own control and is measured under each condition in randomized sequence. It started with a baseline measurement before experimental measures without NMC. After the baseline, children wore a surgical mask and a FFP2 mask in randomized, balanced order. Finally, it was concluded with a post-baseline measurement after the experimental measurements with NMC.

The main outcome was the carbon dioxide content of the inhaled air, both under normal conditions without mask (baseline, post-baseline), and under NMC condition. We also measured the CO<sub>2</sub>-concentration in mixed inhaled/exhaled air and exhaled air.

#### 2.2.2. Method of measurement

We measured in a short-term experimental protocol the CO<sub>2</sub>-concentration in inhaled air in the facial area without NMC and under NMC. Our goals were to.

- measure the CO<sub>2</sub>-concentration under different NMC
- see whether CO<sub>2</sub>-concentration in inhaled air would be increased by the accumulation of CO<sub>2</sub> in the dead space volume of the face mask, and thus to
- measure the CO<sub>2</sub>-concentration both in inhaled and exhaled air
- find out whether the CO<sub>2</sub>-concentration under NMC would be different from baseline and if so, if the measured CO<sub>2</sub>-concentration would violate accepted safety norms.

The method of measurement followed the prescriptions of the European Norm EN 149 for the measurement of respiratory protective devices ([Deutsches Institut für Normierung, 2009](#)). We used a tube that conducted the air from a probe to the analyzer with a delay of approximately 20 s. This time delay was taken into account, when defining different phases for the analysis of the measurements. The measurement of the specific air of interest, for instance inhaled air only, was started manually by a physician who observed the breathing pattern of the child and triggered the pump only, when a breathing cycle started, for instance inhalation, and stopped the pump, when it finished. The measurement tube was fixed to the upper lip of the child between nostril and mouth using a flexible band that was adapted to the head size of the child about 1,5 cm distant from the nostril, and remained in place throughout the measurements. The measurements lasted approximately 25 min for each child. Apart from time for preparation, 3 min measurement were taken for baseline carbon dioxide in inhaled air without face mask. Nine minutes measurement for each type of mask were allowed, 3 min for measuring carbon dioxide content under the face mask in joint inhaled and exhaled air, 3 min for measuring carbon dioxide during inhalation and 3 min during exhalation.

For the acquisition of the baseline, carbon dioxide during inhalation without mask was measured. The measurement of the respective breathing phases was initiated by a medical doctor (RW) who observed the breathing patterns of the child carefully, and triggered the aspiration mechanism, a pump that is integrated in the measurement device, once the target phase (inhalation, exhalation) began and ended the measurement, when the target phase was over. This assured that only the particular type of air that was intended for measurement, for instance inhaled air only for 3 min, was collected in the measurement tube and forwarded to the measurement sensor.

During the first 3 min under the face mask the mixture of inhaled and exhaled air that collects under the mask (called “joint air”) was measured. Then, after a 30 s waiting period to allow for the adaptation of the system to the new measurement, CO<sub>2</sub> was

measured exclusively during inhalation for another 3 min. And, after a second measurement break of 30 s, CO<sub>2</sub> was measured exclusively during exhalation. At the final minute of each NMC-measurement block, pulse and breathing frequency were measured, as well as blood oxygenation. The face mask was changed, which took around another 30 s and the same sequence as before was carried out (see e-Fig. 1 in the Supplement for a sample measurement protocol).

While the sequence of masks was counterbalanced and randomized, the sequence of the measurements for one condition was always CO<sub>2</sub> content in joint air first, then inhaled and finally exhaled air.

Each child was provided with a fresh set of masks. Masks by different producers were used randomly to cover an adequate and practical range of masks used in the community and to avoid any potential producer bias (see e-Table 1 in the Supplement).

### 2.2.3. Instrumentation

The inhaled air was measured with a G100 CO<sub>2</sub> incubator analyzer, (Geotech, Leamington Spa, UK). This device measures CO<sub>2</sub> content of the air via dual wavelength infrared measurement every second. The specifications of the instrument are given in Table 1 and can be found in the data sheet and the operating manuals (<http://www.ybux.eu/wp-content/uploads/2018/09/Geotech-G100-Datasheet.pdf>; [https://www.apc.co.nz/site/associatedprocess/G100\\_G110\\_G150\\_Manual.pdf](https://www.apc.co.nz/site/associatedprocess/G100_G110_G150_Manual.pdf); <http://www.tridinamika.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/12/ADM-operating-manual.pdf>; all accessed on 22nd Sept 2021).

Table 1. Requirements for the measurement of carbon dioxide content in breathed air and comparison with the specifications of the G100 analyzer used.

Empty Cell	Requirements	Instrument Specification G100
<b>Measurement range (full scale)</b>	0 - 5 vol%	0 - 20 vol% (0–200,000 ppm)
<b>Accuracy</b>	±0.1 vol%	±1% of measurement range after calibration; at calibration 5.0 vol% the device has a accuracy of approximately 0.1 vol%. In the calibration certificate with a 2.5 vol%-certified gas an accuracy of 0.064 vol% is confirmed. Display-accuracy: 0.1 vol%
<b>Response time</b>	1–2 s	The response time of the CO <sub>2</sub> sensor is approximately 1 s. The response time of the whole system – from the tube-opening to the sensor – is dependent on the length of the tube and was less than 20 s in our case

Conversion factor: 1.0 vol% = 10,000 ppm.

The CO<sub>2</sub>-content of ambient air was measured with a second, independent device.

(PCE-CMM 10 by PCE). CO<sub>2</sub> content was always kept well under 1,000 ppm or 0.1 vol %. The specifications of this device can be found in the data sheet ([https://www.pce-instruments.com/deutsch/messtechnik/messgeraete-fuer-alle-parameter/arbeitsschutzmessgeraet-pce-instruments-arbeitsschutzmessgeraet-pce-cmm-10-det\\_5890067.htm](https://www.pce-instruments.com/deutsch/messtechnik/messgeraete-fuer-alle-parameter/arbeitsschutzmessgeraet-pce-instruments-arbeitsschutzmessgeraet-pce-cmm-10-det_5890067.htm); accessed 22nd Sept 2021). They are presented in Table 2.

Table 2. Requirements for the measurement of ambient carbon dioxide concentration and comparison with the specification of the PCE-CMM 10 measurement instrument.

Empty Cell	Requirements	Specification of PCE-CMM 10
<b>Measurement range (full scale)</b>	400 ppm–2,000 ppm (0.04–0.2 vol%)	400 ppm–5,000 ppm (0.04–0.5 vol%)
<b>Accuracy</b>	Ca.50 ppm	+ (5% + 50 ppm) between 400 und 2,000 ppm Display-accuracy: 1 ppm

It should be noted that our measurement set-up is similar to that used by the technical gauging of norm values by the German Office of Standards for technical norms of FFP masks (DIN EN 149) ([Deutsches Institut für Normierung, 2009](https://www.din.de/de/standards/normen-und-richtlinien/2000-2999/2999/din-en-149)). Results of such measurements have led to the current work-place regulations that allow the wearing of FFP2 masks only for 75 min, after which a break of 30 min is required, exactly because the CO<sub>2</sub> content collects in the mask and the exchange of air is not good enough

due to the resistance of the material.

While the measurement apparatus for measuring ambient air is specifically designed for this purpose with a measurement range between 0 and 5,000 ppm, the apparatus used for measuring CO<sub>2</sub> under the mask is designed for a higher measurement range (0–200,000 ppm).

The measurement equipment we used is medically certified to measure gases in medically relevant contexts, such as incubators. It has a sensitivity range and a precision that is sufficient for our purpose of CO<sub>2</sub> measurement. The measurement range of this apparatus is between 0 and 20 vol%. As the system has a response delay of 1 s, which rises to 20 s if a measurement hose is attached, we took care of this. We only measured one type of gases at a time, for instance inhaled air. By manually controlling the type of air that was pumped to the measurement sensor during the respective phases, we could make sure that only the type of air that was intended for measurement was directed to the measurement sensor. By disregarding data of a 30 s duration between those phases we allowed for the system to adapt and to make sure that only the type of air intended for a particular measurement phase was considered. We averaged data across phases and types of air to control for individual and time variance.

### 2.3. Protocol and deviations

The measurement protocol was published in advance and is available at the Open Science Foundation platform at [https://osf.io/yh97a/?view\\_only=df003592db5c4bd1ab183dad8a71834f](https://osf.io/yh97a/?view_only=df003592db5c4bd1ab183dad8a71834f).

There were the following deviations from the original protocol which were due to simplifications and time restraints: The experimental measurements were approximately 18 min in length instead of 15. The blood oxygenation measurements were not carried on after the measurements of the first children had revealed that blood oxygenation never dropped below 98% and was nearly always at 99%, making this variable superfluous. We did not carry out measurements of temperatures and of the breathing volume, as we did not expect reliable results with a face mask. Also, anticipated measurements of the breathability of the material were not done, as these were initially intended for “community masks” which were not used.

### 2.4. Controls, randomization and quality assurance

Blinding was considered unnecessary, as the measurements are objective. Measurements were conducted exclusively with calibrated and producer-certified apparatuses. The measuring engineer has ample experience in using the apparatuses and has conducted a pilot study of carbon dioxide under masks and piloted all procedures extensively. He is a court-certified, oathbound authorized expert for the measurement of the burden of indoor air with carbon dioxide and methane. Data were documented in real time by written documentation and data capture via the instruments used (data tracing, screen snap shots). Although the device took measures every second, we used only measurements every 15 s, because this assured that the whole period of one experiment of 25 min duration could be documented on one screen (see [e-Fig. 1](#)). The data of one sequence of 3 min measurement (i.e. joint air, inhaled air, exhaled air, 12 to 15 measurements per sequence) were then averaged for statistical analysis.

The breathing through the fabric of the mask changed the breathing rhythm in some participants. They either inhaled or exhaled more deeply or both, or had a flatter and quicker breathing pattern. Our measurement design allowed for the smoothing of these changes through averaging across the periods (see Supplement, Figure e–1 for a typical measurement pattern).

The sequence of masks was randomized and randomization was stratified by age of children (below and above age 10). Randomization was conducted using [randomizer.org](https://www.randomizer.org). Two sets of random numbers were prepared, for children up to 10 years of age and older. A coin toss decided whether even or odd numbers meant first surgical or first FFP2 masks. Accordingly, cards with the sequence written on it were put in sealed opaque envelopes with sequential numbering of the child and the age category written on it.

Hygiene rules were followed according to regulations. Personnel was tested to be free of SARS-CoV2.

### 2.5. Statistics – power analysis

#### 2.5.1. Power analysis

We based our analysis on existing data ([Oberrauch et al., 2020](#)). We assumed that we will measure 3,000 ppm (or 0.3 vol%) CO<sub>2</sub> at baseline (inhaled air without mask), i.e. a value which is slightly above current accepted norms because 1000 ppm was expected to be ambient air and a higher value was expected because exhaled CO<sub>2</sub> remains in traces in the vicinity of the face for a while. Thus, this is a conservative estimate. We assumed further that masks will produce values between 5,000 ppm and 12,000 ppm CO<sub>2</sub> in inhaled air. The table of raw-data from ([Oberrauch et al., 2020](#)) allowed us to calculate the mean for CO<sub>2</sub>-content of breathed air without masks as 3,143 ppm, with surgical mask of 7,292 ppm, as well as a standard deviation of 2,500 ppm for surgical masks, and 1,000 ppm for no masks. This results in standardized mean differences (calculated with the

larger SD for a conservative estimate) of  $d = 1.6$ . In order to secure such a strong effect with 90% power 7–9 children would have been sufficient per comparison, i.e. 18 children altogether. We used a safety factor of 2 and aimed at 40 to 50 children to be included.

### 2.5.2. Handling of missing data and data treatment

There were few missing data. In some cases, children stopped their experiment early and were not willing to allow for a post-measurement baseline. Such missing values were not interpolated. Sometimes a phase of measurement, for instance inhalation under surgical mask, was shorter than other phases, or those of other children. However, in each and every case, there were enough data to calculate a phase-specific average. Data were averaged over each of the phases (baseline, mask 1 joint mixed air, mask 1 inhalation, mask 1 exhalation, mask 2 joint mixed air, mask 2 inhalation, mask 2 exhalation, baseline post).

### 2.5.3. Statistical analysis

The statistical analysis used a linear model with a within-subjects factor, called time-factor, or “time” for short. As the mask-type was counterbalanced, a check was run whether there was a sequential effect using a simple  $t$ -test and visual inspection. There were no differences between the sequences, and hence the sequence was not entered into the model as categorical predictor. Preconditions of linear modeling were checked and met. Since some of the children were not able or willing to stay until the post-baseline measurement, this was discarded from further analysis, because the missing data would have reduced power. There was no numerical and statistical difference between the baseline and the post-baseline (see e-Fig. 2 in the Supplement). Correlations of predictors such as age, breathing frequency, pulse frequency, ambient CO<sub>2</sub> levels were inspected via scatterplots. The only potential predictor was age which was negatively correlated with CO<sub>2</sub> content of inhaled air, i.e. the CO<sub>2</sub> in inhaled air content was larger for younger children, and this was used as a covariate in the linear model (See Fig. 1). All analyses were calculated using Statistica Version 13.3.



[Download : Download high-res image \(637KB\)](#)

[Download : Download full-size image](#)

Fig. 1. Scatterplot of CO<sub>2</sub> content in inhaled air under FFP2 mask vs. Age with locally weighted scatterplot smoother to demonstrate approximate linearity.

## 3. Results

Forty-five children or their parents called in to participate in the study. Due to organizational restraints – the experiment was tightly timed – and because after three days 45 participants, the figure stipulated in the protocol, were measured, we stopped recruitment. No child was excluded because of a medical condition or exclusion criteria. Children were included in sequential order as they called in for the study. The mean age was 10.73 years (standard deviation 2.63; range 6–17). Twenty children were girls, 25 were boys.

Results are presented in Table 3. Fig. 1 presents the correlation scatterplot of carbon dioxide under FFP2 masks vs. age.

Table 3. CO<sub>2</sub> values (vol %) under different conditions: means, (standard deviation), [95% confidence intervals], median, minima and maxima, n); \* - main outcome.

Empty Cell	Mean (SD)	Median	Minimum	Maximum
<b>Baseline Pre (n = 45)</b>	0.270 (0.110) [0.230; 0.300]	0.230	0.1	0.630
<b>Baseline Post (n = 39)</b>	0.280 (0.100) [0.250; 0.320]	0.260	0.1	0.520
<b>*Inhaled Surgical Mask (n = 45)</b>	1.300 (0.380) [1.200; 1.430]	1.300	0.580	2.550
<b>*Inhaled FFP2 (n = 45)</b>	1.400 (0.370) [1.300; 1.500]	1.370	0.6	2.500
<b>Joint Exhaled and Inhaled Surgical Mask (n = 45)</b>	2.650 (0.490) [2.500; 2.800]	2.750	1.30	3.40
<b>Exhaled Surgical Mask (n = 44)</b>	3.850 (0.680) [3.640; 4.00]	4.100	1.800	4.750

<b>Joint Inhaled and Exhaled FFP2 mask (n = 45)</b>	2.700 (0.400) [2.600; 2.800]	2.750	1.70	3.400
<b>Exhaled FFP2 (n = 45)</b>	3.850 (0.550) [3.700; 4.00]	4.000	2.600	5.20
<b>Ambient Air CO<sub>2</sub> Content</b>	0.075 (0.003) [0.070; 0.075]	0.075	0.070	0.080

Conversion factor: 1.0 vol% = 10,000 ppm.

The linear model over time, i.e. the intra-individual sequences, with age as covariate is presented in [Fig. 2](#).



[Download : Download high-res image \(585KB\)](#)

[Download : Download full-size image](#)

Fig. 2. Average carbon dioxide content (vol%) in inhaled air during baseline (no mask) and after 6 min breathing under a surgical and a FFP2 mask; results of a linear model with age as covariate.

Linear modeling with age as a significant covariate (covariate age:  $F = 5.6$ ;  $p = .022$ ; partial  $\eta^2 = 0.11$ ; interaction age\*time:  $F = 4.09$ ;  $p < .02$ ; partial  $\eta^2 = 0.08$ ) revealed a strong effect of condition ( $F = 32.9$ ;  $p < 1 \cdot 10^{-9}$ ; partial  $\eta^2 = 0.43$ ). Contrasts showed that the effect is due to the difference between baseline and both masks jointly. Contrasts between the two types of masks were not significant ( $F = 2.38$ ;  $p = .13$ ). Residuals were normally distributed and the linearity assumption was met. Linear models of the other carbon dioxide measures - in exhaled air, in joint inhaled and exhaled air and an average of all three - reveal the same pattern of very steep rise from baseline and no difference between the two types of masks, with FFP2 masks showing slightly higher values and were all highly significant. [E-Fig. 3](#) represents this pattern from the data in [Table 1](#) as a Box-and-Whisker-Plot.

There were no significant effects in breathing frequency and in pulse, although a slight increase both in breathing frequency and pulse was visible ([e-Table 2](#)). Oxygen saturation of the blood remained always at 98–99%.

## 4. Discussion

The primary goal of this study was to find out, whether children breathing under a face mask – a surgical mask and an FFP2 mask – would be exposed to carbon dioxide levels in inhaled air beyond those assumed safe under current regulations in Germany. We deliberately used a still setting in which children were not exposed to any physical or mental workload that would increase their demand on oxygen supply. Even under conditions of sitting still for approximately 18 min with NMC, we measured strong increases in the carbon dioxide of the inhaled air under the face mask. The increases were numerically large and statistically highly significant. The results were very robust. Thus, carbon dioxide is accumulated in the mask and is inhaled back. This increases carbon dioxide in inhaled air under NMC to levels that violate accepted safety norms for carbon dioxide. We were clearly able to distinguish between carbon dioxide content in inhaled air, in exhaled air, and in the joint inhaled and exhaled air which speaks to the validity of our results.

Our findings have been corroborated since by a different research group that used measurement tubes inserted into the noses of adults ([Rhee et al., 2021](#)). These findings support the potential causal link between symptoms, such as headaches and fatigue ([Ong et al., 2020](#); [World Health Organization \(WHO\), 2020](#)), and raised carbon dioxide content in inhaled air under NMC. To our knowledge there are no other measurement studies that would invalidate or contradict our data.

### 4.1. Limitations

Limitations of our data can be considered the fact that we only measured sedentary children. Because of time restraints we could not conduct a more extended measurement with various conditions, such as physical exercise, or relaxed reading. Instead, all children were just measured seated. While some of them brought a book and read during the measurement, others simply observed the experiment. Further work might consider a more extended period of measurement time, real life monitoring or measurement after exertion. Also, long term measurements after prolonged mask-wearing after a full school day should be instantiated to see whether oxygen saturation of the blood is affected long term, which was not affected during the short period of our experiment.

Our baseline measurements were comparatively high, although the ambient CO<sub>2</sub> content was kept well under 0.1 vol % and was on average 750 ppm. This is due to the fact that we measured on the face, between upper lip and nostril, and exhaled CO<sub>2</sub> lingers on in traces until the next inhalation, producing higher measurements. As we were interested in CO<sub>2</sub> content of inhaled air under

NMC this elevated baseline value exerts a conservative effect, decreasing potential differences. Hence, it cannot invalidate our findings.

Another point for potential critique is that we could only exploit every 15th measurement that the apparatus provided. This was due to the fact that we used screen capture as a safe and visual method of capturing the data, as it allowed for immediate feedback about the behavior of the measurement device, and the screen size had to be resized to allow all measurements in one display. But as can be seen from the sample screen ([e-Fig. 1](#)) the measurements reached stability very soon and a higher sampling frequency of measurements would have produced more stability if anything. But as already those measurements which we took gave very stable results, this limitation does in no way invalidate our results. It would have clearly been better to use both methods in parallel but this was impossible for logistical and technical reasons.

Other potential confounders were clarified in pilot measurements, such as the potential suction or pressure during breathing that might produce errors. These pressures were measured beforehand with a high-resolution [manometer](#) that showed maximally 5 Pa pressure changes. Furthermore, the sensor of the G100 makes sure that the air transported to the sensor is always of sufficient volume, as the flow rate is 100 ml/min. If the pressure and the volume had been too low an error message would have resulted, which never occurred. Another potential measurement error could have been the reaction time of the medical doctor operating the pump. However, this potential error is quite irrelevant. The mean duration of inspiration was 1.36 s. Assuming a delay of 0.2 s in operating the pump when inhalation starts or ends, this would result in a transfer of a volume of about 0.33 ml of air. The delay at the initial phase of the inhalation will result in 0.33 ml of air less that is pumped out of the dead space volume to the sensor, i.e. a reduction in CO<sub>2</sub>. But the same will occur at the end of the inhalation phase, where about the same amount of air that is potentially part of the exhalation will be pumped to the sensor. Thus, these two errors average out. Altogether, this amounts to a potential error of 0.15 vol %, which is nearly one order of magnitude smaller than the changes we found. Hence, errors are not a sufficient explanation for our findings.

Along the same lines one might argue that the actual inflow of CO<sub>2</sub> is not continuous but follows a pattern, whereby initially a higher carbon dioxide content is re-inhaled, while at the end of an inhalation cycle more oxygen and thus less carbon dioxide will come in. Hence one would have to model the sinusoidal variation of the CO<sub>2</sub> content in the air. While this is technically speaking correct, it was not possible to model such a more complicated pattern with the data we have. Also, we think that this will introduce only a slight error, as mentioned above, and that averaging across the whole phase is a robust and valid procedure. Even if one were to use this argument to reduce the measured CO<sub>2</sub> values, as indicated in the previous paragraph, we would still see CO<sub>2</sub> values that are much too high.

One might argue that after each exhalation the CO<sub>2</sub> content of the air under the face mask is much higher and hence the actually measured CO<sub>2</sub> content at the beginning of the next inhalation phase is an underestimation of the true inhaled CO<sub>2</sub> content because of the limitation of the air flow in the instrument. While this might be theoretically an issue, we do not think that this is a large effect. First, we always discarded the first 30 s of measurement during the new phase to get rid of such artifacts. Second, if such an artifact had befallen our measurements, it would mean that our results are systematically underestimating the true CO<sub>2</sub> content and would in truth be higher than they already are. For all practical purposes, this would not make much difference.

#### 4.2. Explanations

One explanation of our results is the accumulation of air loaded with CO<sub>2</sub> in the dead space volume of the mask. Exhaled carbon dioxide gets trapped there and mixes with freshly inhaled air. Because of the geometry of the mask one can assume that the dynamics of the turbulence leads to a mixing of exhaled and inhaled air. This has been confirmed in several studies ([Butz, 2005](#); [Rhee et al., 2021](#)). Thus, when inhaling under NMC the CO<sub>2</sub> trapped in the mask mixes with incoming air. However, the fresh air is coming in mainly at the margins of the mask, depending on its form and fit. Our results tally comparatively well with the findings by Oberrauch and colleagues ([Oberrauch et al., 2020](#)): While we found 1.4 vol % CO<sub>2</sub> in median with FFP2 masks, Oberrauch found 1.5 vol %. Our results with surgical masks are around 1.3 vol %, while Oberrauch found 1.15 vol % with community masks made of textiles, and a group of volunteers that ranged from 7 to 80 years of age. Also, the recent study by [Martellucci et al. \(2022\)](#), who used capnography and measured below the lips, i.e. measured the mixed air, found very similar results for FFP2 masks: in children, the mean CO<sub>2</sub> content inhaled under FFP2-masks was 12.847 ppm (range 10.774–14.920). As these authors measured the turbulent mixture of air, which can be assumed to be more turbulent in surgical masks, their measurement of CO<sub>2</sub> under surgical masks is lower than ours. We measured the inhaled air directly, while Martellucci and colleagues calculated the inhaled CO<sub>2</sub> content. It should be noted that the measurements of the DIN EN 149 norm define 1.0 vol % as upper limit for adults ([Deutsches Institut für Normierung, 2009](#)).

In addition, it is very reasonable to assume that in younger children the dead space volume of the mask is larger than in older children, due to the comparatively smaller size of their faces compared to the size of the face mask. Consequently, we can assume that the mask collects more CO<sub>2</sub> in younger children than in older children. This hypothesis seems a reasonable additional potential explanation, which would, however, have to be ascertained by measurements. Also, younger children usually have a higher respiratory rate, which increases the amount of CO<sub>2</sub> inhaled, according to the data of [Martellucci et al. \(2022\)](#). Breathing

volume increases with age. Thus, the ratio of dead space volume to breathing volume changes with age, such that it is larger in younger children and smaller in older children. These potential factors can make it plausible, why we see a larger amount of inhaled CO<sub>2</sub> in younger children than in older children (see [Fig. 1](#)), which produces a clear negative linear correlation between age and CO<sub>2</sub> content in inhaled air. This is also corroborated by our “Back to the Envelope Calculation” (see below). Thus, the fact that in younger children the inhaled carbon dioxide content is higher is both an indirect validation of our measurement and a worrying signal. For younger children the continuous exposure to high carbon dioxide contents that exceed safety limits by a factor of 8–12 is very worrying.

One might wonder, why the difference between FFP2 masks and surgical masks is very small and not statistically significant. We assume that this has to do with a combination of the dead-space volume, which is larger in FFP2 masks, the geometry of the masks, the different head-size of the children and the fact that the fresh air enters via the fringes in surgical masks. The combination of these factors likely leads to the fact that the actual dead space volume of air available for breathing is comparatively similar. This might explain, why there is little difference between the masks. But only precise turbulence analyses could actually inform us better. Our study only aimed at measuring the CO<sub>2</sub> content of inhaled air under masks, not at elucidating causal processes.

#### 4.3. Back-to-the-envelope calculation

Using some approximations, measurements of Xu and colleagues ([Xu et al., 2015](#)), knowledge of breathing volume, and our results one can calculate the expected CO<sub>2</sub> concentration under FFP2 masks in a “back-to-the-envelope” calculation and compare these with the measured results. The CO<sub>2</sub> concentration in the dead space volume of the face masks (joint inhaled and exhaled air) is between 1.62 and 3.42 vol %. The dead space volume is around 100 ml ([Xu et al., 2015](#)). The breathing volume of children is around 7 ml/kg ([Marcus et al., 2002](#)). The CO<sub>2</sub> concentration of ambient air near the face is about 0.3 vol % as measured in our study. Using these parameters one can calculate expected CO<sub>2</sub> concentration and compare it with measured concentrations. We have done this with 10 randomly chosen participants of various ages and with differing values of CO<sub>2</sub> concentration and present these calculations in [e-Table 3](#) in the Supplement. The calculations agree with the measurements quite well, and by the same token our assumption that the measured CO<sub>2</sub> concentrations in inhaled air under face masks reflect the rebreathing of accumulated CO<sub>2</sub> in the dead space volume is strengthened.

#### 4.4. Comparison of our results with legal norms and other studies

A value of 5000 parts per million (ppm) or 0.5 vol percent of CO<sub>2</sub> is considered the maximum exposure level of the German healthy-at-work regulations for adult workers during the day, as a time-weighted average over 8 h per day and 5 days per week ([Institut für Arbeitsschutz der Deutschen Gesetzlichen Unfallversicherung, 2021](#)). Similar norms exist in the USA, UK and other European Countries (Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), 2019). For children and other persons not actively working, lower norms are recommended ([Tappler et al., 2017](#); [Umweltbundesamt, 2008](#)). Such regulations state that CO<sub>2</sub> concentrations over 2000 ppm (i.e. 0.2 vol %) are “not acceptable” ([Umweltbundesamt, 2008](#)).

We measured between 13,000 and 13,750 ppm of CO<sub>2</sub> in median in inhaled air under surgical and FFP2 masks, which is by a factor 6 higher than the 2000 ppm that is already deemed “inacceptable” for indoor air which is identical to inhaled air by the German Federal Environmental office. This limit of 2000 ppm of CO<sub>2</sub> is by a factor 5 higher than the CO<sub>2</sub> content in normal air (400 ppm). What we measured is an average value of inhaled air during 3 min of measurement and after 6 min of wearing each mask. It is safe to assume that later measurements would have not produced lower values, although it would be interesting to learn what longer time monitoring would result in.

Children under normal conditions in schools wear such masks often for hours. This high content of CO<sub>2</sub> in inhaled air may explain why in a survey in more than 25,000 children 68% of the parents report impairments and problems (such as irritability, headache, difficulty concentrating, less happiness, reluctance to go to school/kindergarten, malaise, impaired learning and drowsiness or fatigue) ([Schwarz et al., 2021](#)). Most of them can be understood as consequences of elevated CO<sub>2</sub> levels in inhaled air, which might lead to functional and physiological impairments ([Institut für Arbeitsschutz der Deutschen Gesetzlichen Unfallversicherung, 2021](#)). Similar findings were reported by health workers that had to wear N95 face masks due to Covid-19 regulations ([Ong et al., 2020](#)).

Two studies in children wearing NMC did not find clinically relevant altered end tidal CO<sub>2</sub> pressure ([Goh et al., 2019](#); [Lubrano et al., 2021](#)). One of them, however, found a relevant change of 3.2 mm Hg, or 3.8 mm Hg respectively, after 45 min wearing NMC. No study evaluated long-term breathing physiology.

A transcutaneous measurement study in medical personnel wearing surgical masks for 30 min confirmed that surgical masks lead to a re-inhalation of carbon dioxide and to an elevated partial pressure of CO<sub>2</sub> which is not compensated by altered breathing patterns ([Butz, 2005](#)). Although we did see occasionally changed breathing, overall breathing frequency did not change during our experiment. A recent study using transcranial Doppler monitoring found increased end-tidal CO<sub>2</sub> pressure

under N95 respirator masks in health care workers that could be relieved by a special powered air purifying system ([Bharatendu et al., 2020](#)). This study shows that such masks do indeed change physiological parameters. While the goal of this study was to demonstrate the effect of a specially powered air purifying system, such systems are complex, expensive and in fact developed for special contexts such as health care workers in high-risk settings.

A recent review summarizing 109 experimental studies, 44 of them quantitatively, concluded that there was ample evidence for adverse effects of wearing face masks ([Kisielinski et al., 2021](#)). They are prone to induce what is now called mask induced exhaustion syndrome (MIES) with headache, fatigue, dizziness as its main symptoms, similar to what Schwarz and colleagues found ([Schwarz et al., 2021](#)). Our findings are in support of this and can explain why: Even after a short period of time carbon dioxide rises under the mask to unacceptable levels. This is because the fabric prevents free exchange of air and because of the dead-space volume of the masks which collects the exhaled CO<sub>2</sub> and provides it for re-inhalation mixing it with fresh air entering the mask through the fabric and from the fringes of the mask. The process is illustrated in [e-Fig. 4](#).

A recent meta-review summarized evidence of 16 randomized controlled trials and 16 meta-analyses studying effects of face masks in the community ([Liu et al., 2021](#)). 14 of 16 studies show no effect, and 8 meta-analyses are critical or unresponsive, while 8 present cautious conclusions. The review itself concludes that data are not convincing. To our knowledge no further measurements studies exist measuring carbon dioxide content in inhaled air in children. It should also be noted that some of the more frequently cited studies in support of face masks are modeling studies that start from unplausible assumptions of close proximity to a viral load of a patient who is deadly ill ([Bagheri et al., 2021](#); [Ueki et al., 2020](#)), a situation that is hardly ever realistic in community settings or for children, for that matter.

We did not see any change in blood-oxygenation, which was measured non-invasively using optical methods. This is likely due to the short time frame of our measurements. This was long enough to demonstrate the rise of CO<sub>2</sub> in the inhaled air, but not to see a change in blood oxygenation. It would be interesting to produce such measurements after prolonged wearing of face masks and when actual symptoms are reported, which we did not see.

## 6. Conclusion

In conclusion we have produced experimental data that show that carbon dioxide content in inhaled air rises on average to 13,000 to 13,750 ppm no matter whether children wear a surgical or an FFP2 mask. This is far beyond the level of 2,000 ppm considered the limit of acceptability and beyond the 1,000 ppm that are normal for air in closed rooms. This estimate is rather on the low side, as we only measured this after a short time without physical exertion. Decision makers and law courts should take this into consideration when establishing rules and guidance to fight infections.

## Sponsoring

This is an investigator initiated study. There is no external sponsoring, and all members of the study team worked free of charge. MWGFD e.V., a public charity, has organized this study and covered essential expenses only, such as travel expenses.

## Data sharing

Data will be provided publicly after acceptance at [https://osf.io/yh97a/?view\\_only=df003592db5c4bd1ab183dad8a71834f](https://osf.io/yh97a/?view_only=df003592db5c4bd1ab183dad8a71834f) and until then for reviewers or on reasonable request.

## Author contribution statement

HW is the guarantor of the study. He wrote the protocol, analyzed the data and wrote the first draft of the paper. RW is one of two medical consultants of the study. He generated the idea, helped organize the study and contributed to data collection, interpretation of the results and writing. JP was one of the originators of the study, helped organize it, helped with data collection and contributed to writing and interpreting the data. AD is the second medical consultant. He helped collecting the measurement data and contributed to protocol writing and writing of the paper, as well as to interpreting the data. HT is the measurement engineer. He provided the technical expertise and collected the measurement data. He produced the original data and helped with data preparation. He also contributed to interpreting and writing. AK organized the locale for the study, supervised the children and their parents, managed the recruitment process and contributed to data collection, as well as interpretation of the data and writing. SH is the senior author. He was one of the initiators of the study, provided immunological and general scientific expertise, contributed to organization, data collection, interpretation of the data and to writing.

## Ethics statement

The study was conducted according to the regulations of Helsinki, was submitted to the ethics committee of the University

Witten/Herdecke, which approved it under Reg. Nr 22/2021. All children participated at their own free will and could withdraw from the experiment at any time and gave written informed consent, as well as their parents, if children were under age 16.

## Funding

Funding for this study was provided by MWGFD e.V., which sponsored the measurement apparatus for Dr. Traindl and paid for his travel.

## Role of the funding source

MWGFD e.V. is a public charity that relies exclusively on donations by members of the public. Some of the authors (RW, AD, HW) are members of MWGFD, but the charity itself did not influence design or conduct of the study. This was exclusively developed by the authors in their role as academic researchers, practicing doctors or oathbound engineer. The study protocol was primarily developed by HT, who is unaffiliated with MWGFD, as per the declaration of authors' statement.

## Declaration of competing interest

The authors declare the following financial interests/personal relationships which may be considered as potential competing interests: Helmut Traindl reports financial support was provided by MWGFD. Harald Walach, Ronald Weigl and Andreas Diemer are members of MWGFD

**From:** [Amy B.](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 7:14:29 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear OHA Public Health Rules:

Please immediately Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030:

### **COVID-19 shots increase heart attack risk by 25% in youth**

At the conclusion of the inquest regarding the woman's death, assistant coroner Alison McCormick stated, "I give the narrative conclusion that her death was caused by acute myocarditis, due to recent [Covid-19 immunization](#)."

[Myocarditis](#) is a recognized adverse effect of mRNA COVID-19 shots and one that has been named in other deaths.

Dr. Neil Singh Dhalla, a CEO of a major health clinic, fell asleep four days after he got a COVID-19 booster shot — and died from a [heart attack](#).

The autopsy stated myocarditis. He was only 48 years old and had never had heart problems in his life. In another example, epidemiologists confirmed that [two teenage boys](#) from different U.S. states died of myocarditis days after getting the Pfizer shot.

Both had received second doses of the shot. In a study that examined the autopsy findings, it's reported that the "myocarditis" described in the [boys' deaths](#) is "not typical myocarditis pathology":

"The myocardial injury seen in these post-vaccine hearts is different from typical myocarditis and has an appearance most closely resembling a catecholamine-mediated stress (toxic) cardiomyopathy. Understanding that these instances are different from typical myocarditis and that cytokine storm

has a known feedback loop with catecholamines may help guide screening and therapy.”

An astounding study published in [Scientific Reports](#) further revealed that calls to Israel’s National Emergency Medical Services (EMS) for cardiac arrest and acute coronary syndrome increased more than 25% among 16- to 39-year-olds from January 2021 to May 2021, compared to the same time period in 2019 and 2020.

The researchers evaluated the association between the volume of the calls and other factors, including COVID-19 shots and COVID-19 infection, but a link was only found for [the shots](#):

“[T]he weekly emergency call counts were significantly associated with the rates of 1st and 2nd vaccine doses administered to this age group but were not with COVID-19 infection rates.

“While not establishing causal relationships, the findings raise concerns regarding vaccine-induced undetected severe cardiovascular side-effects and underscore the already established causal relationship between vaccines and myocarditis, a frequent cause of unexpected cardiac arrest in young individuals.”

### **COVID shots weren’t tested on pregnant women**

The U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and Pfizer attempted to hide COVID-19 shot clinical trial data for 75 years. “When I saw that, that’s when I got very vocal and said fraud has occurred. How do I know that? They won’t show us the clinical data,” former [Blackrock portfolio manager](#) Edward Dowd said.

This should be a red flag for all Americans.

Now that a lawsuit forced the FDA to release thousands of the documents, data about what they were trying to hide is coming out. Among the revelations is evidence that Pfizer deliberately excluded pregnant women from COVID-19 shot trials.

So how did they make the recommendation that the [shots are safe and effective](#) for [pregnant women](#)? This was based on a 42-day study involving 44 rats.

What's more, a Pfizer-BioNTech rat study revealed the shot more than doubled the incidence of preimplantation loss and also led to a low incidence of mouth/jaw malformations, gastroschisis (a birth defect of the abdominal wall) and abnormalities in the right-sided aortic arch and cervical vertebrae in the fetuses.

A Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) sponsored study that was widely used to support the U.S. recommendation for [pregnant women](#) to get injected “presents falsely reassuring statistics related to the [risk of spontaneous abortion](#) in early pregnancy,” according to the Institute for Pure and Applied Knowledge (IPAK).

When the risk of miscarriage was recalculated to include all women injected prior to 20 weeks gestation, the incidence was seven to eight times higher than the original study indicated, with a cumulative incidence of miscarriage ranging from 82% to 91%.

Also buried in one of the documents is the statement, “Clinical laboratory evaluation showed a transient decrease in lymphocytes that was observed in all age and dose groups after Dose 1, which resolved within approximately one week ...”

What this means is Pfizer knew that in the first week after the shot, people of all ages experienced transient [immunosuppression](#), or put another way, a temporary weakening of the immune system, after the first dose.

### **Pfizer and FDA knew vaccines were not ‘safe and effective’**

“It looks to me — this is not an overstatement from what I’ve seen — that this was a clinical trial that by August 2021, Pfizer and the FDA knew was failed, [the vaccines were not safe and effective](#),” said investigative author Naomi Wolf. “That they weren’t working. That the efficacy was waning ... and that they were seriously dangerous. And they rolled it out anyway.”

Regarding the shots for pregnant women, Wolf said, in an interview with Stephen

Bannon on “War Room,” that a spike in severe adverse events among pregnant women coincides with the rollout of COVID-19 shots.

U.S. Department of Defense (DOD) whistleblowers datamined the DOD health database, revealing significant increases in rates of [miscarriage and stillbirths](#), along with cancer and neurological disease, since COVID-19 jabs rolled out. “This is honestly one of the wors[t] things I’ve ever, ever seen in my 35 years as a reporter,” [Wolf said](#).

Not only does IPAK’s data show COVID-19 injections prior to 20 weeks are unsafe for pregnant women, but 12.6% of women who received it in the third trimester reported Grade 3 adverse events, which are severe or medically significant but not immediately life-threatening.

Another 8% also reported a fever of 38 degrees C (100.4 degrees F), which can lead to [miscarriage or premature labor](#).

Young children are also developing [severe hepatitis](#) and nobody knows why.

COVID-19 shots have been linked to cases of [liver disease](#) and liver damage following [the shots](#) has been deemed “plausible.”

### **Confirmed: COVID shots affect menstrual cycles**

It’s clear that there are many unknowns about how COVID-19 shots affect pregnancy and reproduction, including their effects on [menstrual cycles](#). Women around the globe have reported changes in their menstrual cycles following COVID-19 shots, and health officials have tried to brush off the reports or label them all as anecdotal.

But a study published in *Obstetrics & Gynecology* — and funded by the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development (NICHD) and the National Institutes of Health’s (NIH) Office of Research on Women’s Health — confirms an association between [menstrual cycle length and COVID-19 shots](#).

Clinical trials for COVID-19 shots did not collect data about menstrual cycles

following injection, and the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) does not actively collect menstrual cycle information either, making it difficult to initially determine whether the shots were having an effect.

Anecdotal reports on social media, however, are numerous and, according to the study, “suggest [menstrual disturbances](#) are much more common ...”

The Obstetrics & Gynecology study involved 3,959 individuals between the ages of 18 and 45 years. Those who had not received a COVID-19 shot noted no significant changes in cycle four during the study compared to their first three cycles.

Those who received COVID-19 shots, however, had [longer menstrual cycles](#), typically by less than one day, when they received the shots. The longer cycles were noted for both doses of the injection, with a 0.71-day increase after the first dose and 0.91-day increase after the second dose.

While the researchers described the change as not clinically significant, meaning it’s not notable from a health standpoint, there were some women who experienced even greater menstrual changes, particularly those who received two shots in the same menstrual cycle.

These changes included a two-day increase in cycle length and, in some cases, changes in cycle length of eight days or more.

### **Pfizer shot only 12% effective in children**

Adding insult to injury, research conducted by the New York State Department of Health shows the dismal reality about the effectiveness of [COVID-19 shots in children](#).

From Dec. 13, 2021, to Jan. 24, 2022, they analyzed outcomes among 852,384 children aged 12 to 17 years, and 365,502 children aged 5 to 11 years, who had received two doses of the shots.

Effectiveness declined rapidly among 5- to 11-year-olds, falling from 68% to just 12%.

Protection against hospitalization also dropped, from 100% to 48%. Among 11-year-olds alone, [vaccine effectiveness](#) plunged to 11%.

The lackluster response was blamed on the dosage discrepancies among the age groups, as 5- to 11-year-olds receive two 10-microgram Pfizer shots, while 12- to 17-year-olds receive 30-microgram shots.

In the younger age group, the shots provided [almost no protection at all](#).

And it's not only children who are affected by the shots' rapidly waning effectiveness.

COVID-19 booster shots also lose effectiveness rapidly, with protection plummeting by [the fourth-month post-shot](#). One CDC-funded study involved data from 10 states collected from Aug. 26, 2021, to Jan. 22, 2022, periods during which both [delta](#) and [omicron](#) variants were circulating.

Visits to emergency rooms and urgent care facilities, as well as hospitalizations, among people seeking medical care for COVID-19, were analyzed. The study did not include milder COVID-19 cases, for which no medical attention was sought.

While initially vaccine effectiveness against COVID-19-associated emergency department or urgent care visits and hospitalizations was higher after the booster shot, compared to the second COVID-19 injection, [effectiveness waned](#) as time passed since vaccination.

Within two months of the second COVID-19 shot, protection against the emergency department and urgent care visits related to COVID-19 was at 69%. This dropped to 37% after five months post-shot. The low effectiveness five months after the initial shot series is what prompted officials to recommend a booster dose — and the third shot “boosted” effectiveness to 87%.

This boost was short-lived, however. Within [four to five months post-booster](#), protection against the emergency department and urgent care visits decreased to 66%, then fell to just 31% after five months or more post-booster.

Considering the adverse effects and lack of effectiveness, many have called for an immediate withdrawal of the shots.

IPAK believes the data are already compelling enough to withdraw the shots for vulnerable populations, including [pregnant and breastfeeding women](#), children and those of child-bearing age.

Janci Chunn Lindsay, Ph.D., a prominent toxicologist and molecular biologist who works with M.D. Anderson Cancer Center-Houston spoke at the CDC's Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices meeting held on April 23, 2021, and also called for "[all gene therapy vaccines](#)" to "be halted immediately due to safety concerns on several fronts," including fertility.

**From:** [seth blowers](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 12:58:33 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

## **Rescind OAR 333-019-1015**

[https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=CAJJ4&m=ibudI8mK\\_jXtcRw&b=Yaszt7B\\_kGHVViUFZAhbmQ](https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=CAJJ4&m=ibudI8mK_jXtcRw&b=Yaszt7B_kGHVViUFZAhbmQ)

[https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=CAJJ4&m=ibudI8mK\\_jXtcRw&b=.tYOIXi8tYxn0PVC7OfBLA](https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=CAJJ4&m=ibudI8mK_jXtcRw&b=.tYOIXi8tYxn0PVC7OfBLA)

## **Rescind OAR 333-019-1030**

permanently based on the following:

[https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=CAJJ4&m=ibudI8mK\\_jXtcRw&b=cOKeU2oj25kVRUIeC\\_BRqg](https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=CAJJ4&m=ibudI8mK_jXtcRw&b=cOKeU2oj25kVRUIeC_BRqg)

Sincerely,

Seth Blowers

**From:** [Sarah Brown](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 12:55:12 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom It May Concern,

Our children are our future. If we continue to force masks and other unwanted and completely unnecessary, reckless medical interventions upon them, I ask you, what does our future look like?

Based on actual scientific data, provided here in the following links, I demand that you rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030.

[https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=C1KZ4&m=ibudI8mK\\_jXtcRw&b=Yaszt7B\\_kGHVViUFZAahbmQ](https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=C1KZ4&m=ibudI8mK_jXtcRw&b=Yaszt7B_kGHVViUFZAahbmQ)

[https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=C1KZ4&m=ibudI8mK\\_jXtcRw&b=.tYOIXi8tYxn0PVC7OfBLA](https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=C1KZ4&m=ibudI8mK_jXtcRw&b=.tYOIXi8tYxn0PVC7OfBLA)

[https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=C1KZ4&m=ibudI8mK\\_jXtcRw&b=2FVdsfCIeJV.8tivQu0pkg](https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=C1KZ4&m=ibudI8mK_jXtcRw&b=2FVdsfCIeJV.8tivQu0pkg)

[https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=C1KZ4&m=ibudI8mK\\_jXtcRw&b=A185PsLWhC5sawvMP79W5A](https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=C1KZ4&m=ibudI8mK_jXtcRw&b=A185PsLWhC5sawvMP79W5A)

[https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=C1KZ4&m=ibudI8mK\\_jXtcRw&b=qG8IPhffQa\\_ZNsn97uMKHg](https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=C1KZ4&m=ibudI8mK_jXtcRw&b=qG8IPhffQa_ZNsn97uMKHg)

<https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?>

[l=CIKZ4&m=ibudI8mK\\_jXtcRw&b=sH\\_5VBqHqCVEREM1ArCBCw](https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=CIKZ4&m=ibudI8mK_jXtcRw&b=sH_5VBqHqCVEREM1ArCBCw)

[https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?](https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=CIKZ4&m=ibudI8mK_jXtcRw&b=cOKeU2oj25kVRUIeC_BRqg)

[l=CIKZ4&m=ibudI8mK\\_jXtcRw&b=cOKeU2oj25kVRUIeC\\_BRqg](https://clicks.aweber.com/y/ct/?l=CIKZ4&m=ibudI8mK_jXtcRw&b=cOKeU2oj25kVRUIeC_BRqg)

Thank you for your time and attention to these delicate and alarming matters.

Sincerely,

Sarah R Brown

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

**From:** [Chris Douglas](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 12:47:36 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

## [Inhaled CO<sub>2</sub> concentration while wearing face masks: a pilot study using capnography](#)

## [Carbon dioxide rises beyond acceptable safety levels in children under nose and mouth covering: Results of an experimental measurement study in healthy children](#)

## [Deaths, Injuries and Waning Efficacy: The Latest Bad News on COVID Vaccines](#)

## [natural immunity outperforms vaccinated AND vaccinated and recovered](#)

Christina Lakey

**From:** [Kris DiPaola](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 12:24:58 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Public Health Rules Coordinator:

Please immediately rescind permanently both OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030. Masks do not work, and there is no doubt about the harms they cause. Masks have never worked to prevent respiratory illness, that is why we have never used them for past flu seasons. Tens of thousands of industrial hygienists and doctors have publicly called out the CDC on this issue, citing the established science in this field and noting the CDC recommendations are inconsistent with the technical and medical literature.

<https://globalcovidsymposium.org/wellness/the-mask-studies-you-should-know>

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/27-page-rebuttal-letter-from-8-industrial?s=r>

The CDC recommendations exaggerate the benefits, while ignoring the limitations and harms, especially for children and the general population. At least 22.3% [67.7% of 33%] of the CDC child developmental milestones in place for ~18 years, were moved from a younger age to an older age in February 2022. One must conclude the CDC, rather than acknowledging the harms being done to

children's development by their COVID policies, including masking, is simply moving the goalposts for what constitutes normal child development rather than admitting and moving away from failed policies. <https://www.cdc.gov/ncbddd/actearly/milestones/index.html>

These shots do not work and are more harmful than all other vaccines in history combined, and these are with conservative and biased numbers. It can't be denied, everyone knows that the vaccinated are getting Covid, and the lie that they prevent serious injury is blatant false propaganda backed by no actual science - <https://www.economist.com/graphic-detail/covid-pandemic-mortality-risk-estimator>

Please do the right thing.

Many thanks -  
Kris DiPaola

**From:** [jennifer brusewitz](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 12:21:51 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To the Public Health Rules Coordinator:

Children do not readily acquire SARS-CoV-2, spread it to other children or teachers, or endanger parents or others at home. In the rare cases where a child contracts Covid virus it is very unusual for the child to get severely ill or die.

The authors of a [new Lancet research paper](#) state "To date, there have been no randomized controlled trials of mask requirements in children. All analyses of the effectiveness of school mask mandates have relied on observational studies. The Centers for Disease Control in the U.S. have released multiple observational studies suggesting that school mask mandates significantly reduce case rates. However, there have also been numerous additional US and international observational studies finding no significant effect of school mask mandates on pediatric cases."

Here is a listing of over [150 studies](#) that demonstrate the ineffectiveness of masking as a way to reduce spread of the virus.

And there are physical [harms](#) as noted by researchers. Masks are also remarkable for contributing to learning impairments, as noted by educators and described in this [research article](#).

Please reinstate logic and ethics to your governance.

Sincerely,  
Dr. Jennifer Brusewitz

[REDACTED]

Portland OR 97213

**From:** [Marsha Henry](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Monday, June 13, 2022 12:27:53 PM  
**Attachments:** [COMMENTS REGARDING OAR 333-019-1015 M HENRY.docx](#)  
[COMMENTS REGARDING OAR 333-019-1030 M HENRY.docx](#)

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Attached are comments regarding OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030.

Thank you  
Marsha Henry  
5 [REDACTED]

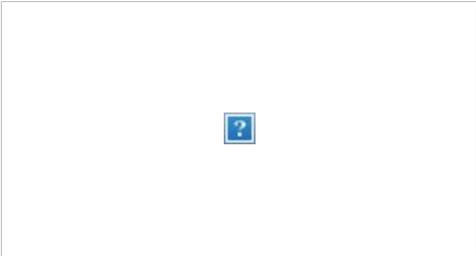
**From:** [Karen Jorgenson Murphy](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** RESCIND OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Thursday, June 9, 2022 11:30:10 PM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Public Health Rules Coordinator,

It is time to rescind OASR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030 permanently. The science is clear. Masks do not work and do more harm than good: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S001393512200891X>



Carbon dioxide rises beyond acceptable safety levels in children under nose and mouth covering: Results of an experimental measurement study in healthy children

Nose and mouth covering (NMC) has been made compulsory for children in many countries during the Covid-19 pandemic. We wanted to determine the average...

[www.sciencedirect.com](http://www.sciencedirect.com)

Furthermore, we have not even begun to bear witness to the full extent of the harms caused by the Covid vaccines. The Covid vaccines MUST NOT be mandated. Too many healthy people have already died suddenly from random heart attacks (I personally know of at least fifteen), had brain bleeds and aneurysms (I know of five), experienced strokes, have new neurological disorders and cancer, have experienced miscarriages, etc. How many more must be seriously injured or must die before we wake up to the reality of what has transpired because of these shots and because of mandates?

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/deaths-injuries-waning-efficacy-covid-vaccines/?eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=e3e1c40c-059d-46ef-aed9-74d068e4f1cb>



## Deaths, Injuries and Waning Efficacy: The Latest Bad News on COVID Vaccines

Considering the mounting evidence of adverse effects and lack of effectiveness, some physicians and health agencies are calling for the immediate withdrawal of the COVID-19 vaccines.

[childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org)

Sincerely,  
Karen Murphy, Ph.D.

**From:** [Amy B.](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 7:33:34 PM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Two relatively recent studies along with data presented on the website of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) suggest that the effectiveness of COVID-19 vaccination in children is low to begin with and wanes rapidly to statistical insignificance. Moreover, the data is suggestive that vaccine effectiveness (VE) in children becomes *negative* within several months since receipt of the second dose.

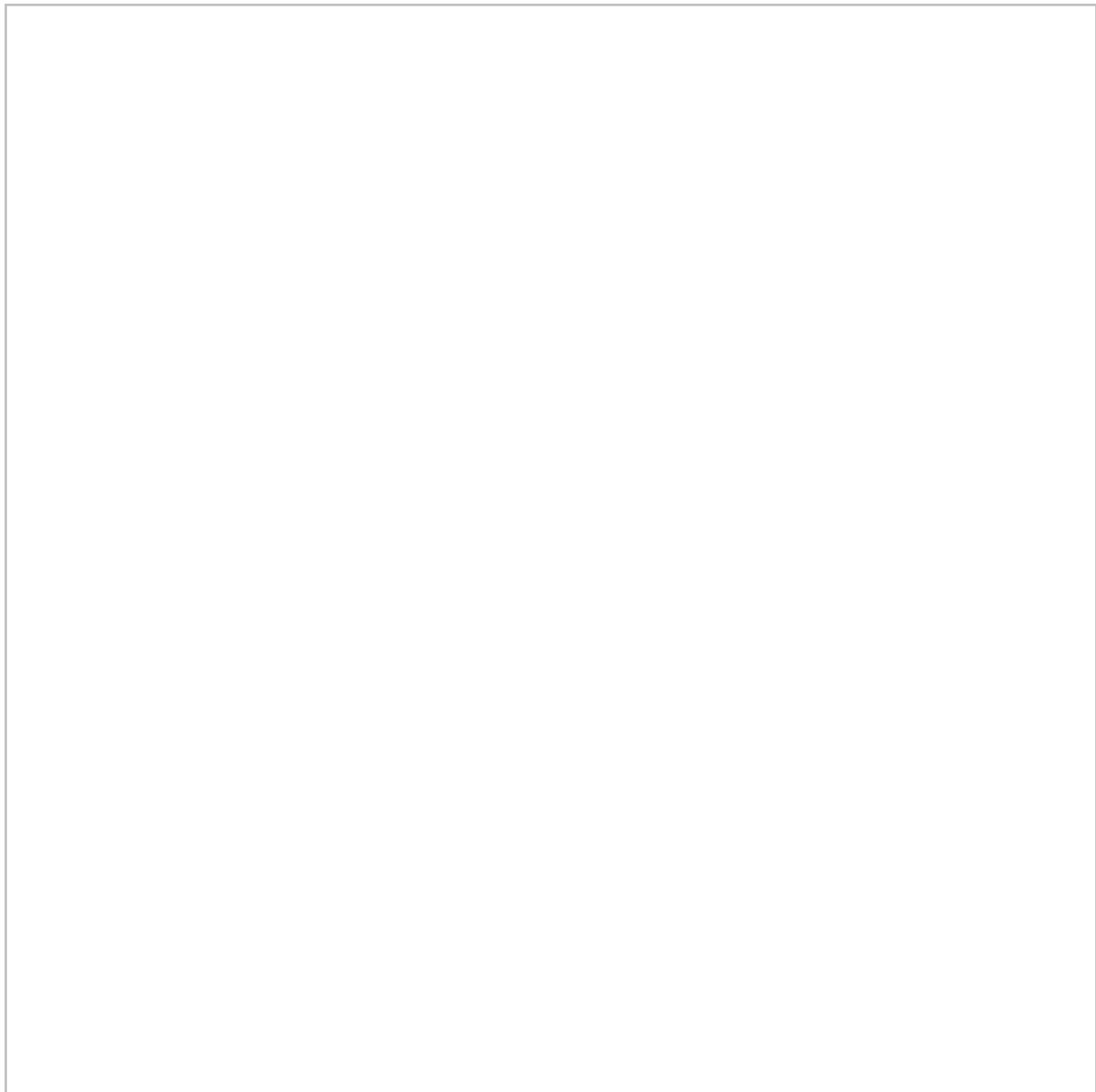
Researchers from the New York State Department of Health published a [study](#) on the preprint server *medRxiv* on February 28 noting that the evidence for vaccine effectiveness in children, particularly those aged five to eleven, was “limited”. So, they aimed to provide data to inform policymaking.

“During Omicron variant predominance,” the authors concluded, “VE against infection declined rapidly” for young children in the state of New York, “with low protection by one month following full-vaccination.”

Comparing COVID-19 cases during January between unvaccinated and vaccinated children, they estimated initial vaccine effectiveness for children aged twelve to seventeen to be 76 percent, but this dropped to below 50 percent *after just five weeks* since receipt of the second dose.

Moreover, for young children (aged five to eleven), they observed a drop from 65 percent to just 12 percent after only one month.

Thereafter, their estimate indicated significantly *negative* effectiveness for this age group, as shown in Figure 2 of their paper: by 35 to 41 days, VE reached negative 10 percent, and by 42 to 48 days, it reached negative 41 percent.



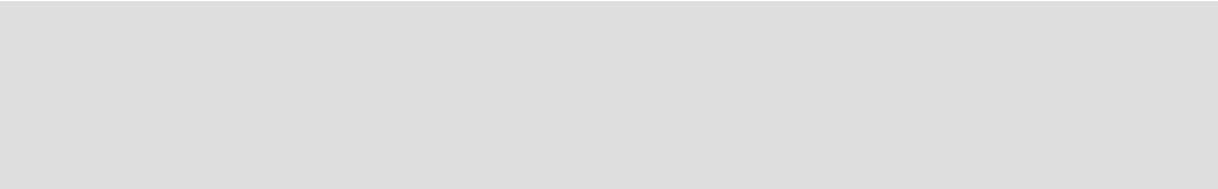
The researchers also estimated vaccine effectiveness against hospitalization and concluded that, for adolescents, despite rapid loss of sterilizing immunity (meaning protection against infection), there was “sustained protection against severe disease.”

However, it is arguable whether it is appropriate to describe this protection as “sustained” when it dropped from 94 percent to 73 percent after just two months.

Additionally, for younger children, vaccine effectiveness against hospitalization lost statistical significance within the same time frame.

Curiously, the authors offered no comment about the observed negative effectiveness against infection for the latter age group in the main body of their paper; instead, they relegated their reaction to a footnote, stating that “Negative VE values observed in later timepoints likely reflect estimator instability and/or residual confounding, as opposed to true relatively-increased risk for those vaccinated.”<sup>[1]</sup>





While it is possible that the observed negative effectiveness is a statistical artifact, as they suggest, the researchers' assertion that this was "likely" is speculative. It is also possible that their data indicate a true detrimental effect of vaccinating young children.

Specifically, their data might reflect the *opportunity cost* of natural immunity. By making a choice to vaccinate an immunologically naive child, parents are choosing to forego the opportunity for that child to experience infection with SARS-CoV-2, the coronavirus that causes COVID-19, and hence to forego acquisition of natural immunity, which, contrary to official disinformation from the CDC, is superior to vaccine-induced immunity.<sup>[2]</sup>

The latter interpretation of the data from New York is reinforced by data from a study by CDC researchers published in *JAMA* (the primary journal of the American Medical Association) on May 13, 2022.

The key conclusion of that study was that, "Among children and adolescents, estimated VE for 2 doses of BNT162b2 [the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine] was modest and decreased rapidly."

The CDC authors, too, noted that, despite the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) having issued emergency use authorization for the Pfizer vaccine for children aged five to eleven on October 29, 2021, and despite the CDC's own recommendation for all eligible children to receive the shots, estimates of vaccine effectiveness against the Omicron variant, which became predominant during December 2021, "are lacking".<sup>[3]</sup>

Relative to unvaccinated children, the CDC researchers estimated initial vaccine effectiveness for children aged five to eleven to be 60 percent; but within two months—the limit of the duration of follow-up for this age group—effectiveness dropped to just 29 percent.

The authors concluded that, just as the FDA had authorized a booster dose for adolescents on January 5, 2022, due to rapidly waning immunity, "Booster doses may be needed to optimize protection against symptomatic infection with the Omicron variant in children 5 to 11 years old as well."

Curiously, the authors offer no comment in the paper—not even a footnote—about their data showing *negative* vaccine effectiveness among children aged twelve to fifteen years by five months since receipt of the second dose. This negative effectiveness, which reached statistical significance at seven months post-vaccination (although climbing back to statistically insignificant negative VE at eight months) is illustrated in Figure 2 of their paper.<sup>[4]</sup>



Coupled with the data from New York, this suggests that, were observational follow-up to continue through seven months for the younger age group, negative effectiveness would be seen for this group, as well.

In fact, [other data from the CDC](#) show that COVID-19 case rates for children aged five to eleven have been *higher* for vaccinated than unvaccinated children since mid-February.

As of February 19, data presented on the “Rates of COVID-19 Cases and Deaths by Vaccination Status” page of the CDC’s website showed a case rate per 100,000 population of 132 for fully vaccinated compared to 121 for unvaccinated children. Since then, case rates have remained higher for fully vaccinated children. As of this writing, the case rate is 77 for the fully vaccinated versus 50 for the unvaccinated.[\[5\]](#)







These data help to explain why the FDA [expanded](#) its emergency use authorization for a booster dose of the Pfizer vaccine to children aged five to eleven on May 17. FDA Commissioner Robert M. Califf declared that a booster dose for this age group is “safe”, but the conclusion that the benefits outweigh the risks does not follow from the available data, which for the purpose of FDA authorization was limited to evaluation of data from an ongoing randomized controlled trial of *the antibody response* to a booster shot—not actual vaccine efficacy—in just 67 children.[\[6\]](#)

The non sequitur fallacy is particularly egregious given the perpetual failure of “public health” officials to consider natural immunity as an opportunity cost of vaccination. The need to do so is all the more urgent in light of the accumulating evidence [that vaccination results in a fixation of the immune system to respond suboptimally](#) to “breakthrough” infection with SARS-CoV-2 relative to the immune response seen in individuals with natural immunity—a phenomenon known in the literature as “original antigenic sin”.[\[7\]](#)

The recommendation for children to receive a booster shot to restore a higher level of protectiveness will also conveniently serve to help conceal the growing evidence that vaccination has a detrimental effect on children’s immune systems over the long-term—in keeping with the longstanding practice of “public health” officials [to try to vaccinate away any possible control group](#).[\[8\]](#)

## References

- [1] Vajeera Dorabawila et al., “Effectiveness of the BNT162b2 vaccine among children 5-11 and 12-17 years in New York after the Emergence of the Omicron Variant”, *medRxiv*, February 28, 2022, <https://doi.org/10.1101/2022.02.25.22271454>. A preprint study is one that has not yet been peer-reviewed.
- [2] Jeremy R. Hammond, “The CDC Finally Admits That Natural Immunity to SARS-CoV-2 Is Superior to the Immunity Induced by COVID-19 Vaccines”, *JeremyRHammond.com*, February 10, 2022, <https://www.jeremyrhammond.com/2022/02/10/the-cdc-finally-admits-that-natural-immunity-to-sars-cov-2-is-superior-to-the-immunity-induced-by-covid-19-vaccines/>. For much more discussion and documentation of the superiority of natural immunity, see my compilation of articles on the topic here: <https://www.jeremyrhammond.com/natural-immunity-to-sars-cov-2/>.
- [3] Katherine E. Fleming-Dutra et al., “Association of Prior BNT162b2 COVID-19 Vaccination With Symptomatic SARS-CoV-2 Infection in Children and Adolescents During Omicron Predominance”, *JAMA*, May 13, 2022, <https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2022.7493>. Nate Rattner, “Omicron now the dominant U.S. Covid strain at 73% of cases, CDC data shows”, *CNBC*, December 20, 2021, <https://www.cnbc.com/2021/12/20/omicron-now-the-dominant-us-covid-strain-at-73percent-of-cases.html>.
- [4] Fleming-Dutra et al.
- [5] Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, “Rates of COVID-19 Cases and Deaths by Vaccination Status”, *CDC.gov*, accessed June 10, 2022, <https://covid.cdc.gov/covid-data-tracker/#rates-by-vaccine-status>.
- [6] Food and Drug Administration, “Coronavirus (COVID-19) Update: FDA Expands Eligibility for Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine Booster Dose to Children 5 through 11 Years”, *FDA.gov*, May 17, 2022, <https://www.fda.gov/news-events/press-announcements/coronavirus-covid-19-update-fda-expands-eligibility-pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine-booster-dose>.
- [7] Dean Follmann et al., “Anti-nucleocapsid antibodies following SARS-CoV-2 infection in the blinded phase of the mRNA-1273 Covid-19 vaccine efficacy clinical trial”, *medRxiv*, April 19, 2022, <https://doi.org/10.1101/2022.04.18.22271936>. Yair Goldberg et al., “Protection and Waning of Natural and Hybrid Immunity to SARS-CoV-2”, *New England Journal of Medicine*, June 9, 2022, <https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMoa2118946>. (See Figure 3.) Young-Jun Park et al., “Imprinted antibody responses against SARS-CoV-2 Omicron sublineages”, *bioRxiv*, June 2, 2022, <https://doi.org/10.1101/2022.05.08.491108>.
- [8] For a detailed discussion and extensive documentation of how the “public health” establishment has long sought to ensure that studies comparing health outcomes between fully vaccinated and completely unvaccinated children does not occur, see my book *The War on Informed Consent: The Persecution of Dr. Paul Thomas by the Oregon Medical Board*: <https://www.jeremyrhammond.com/product/the-war-on-informed-consent/>.

**From:** [sztelle](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#); [REP Prusak](#); [REP Hayden](#); [REP Salinas](#); [REP AlonsoLeon](#); [REP Campos](#); [REP Dexter](#); [REP MooreGreen](#); [REP Noble](#); [REP Schouten](#); [Rep.SuzanneWeber@oregonlegislature.gov](#); [NIEUBUURT Brian](#); [SCHROEDER Erica](#); [SEN Sollman](#); [REP Sosa](#); [Patrick.Allen@state.or.us](#); [Banks Rachael](#); [COVID-19 OHA Community Engagement](#); [Jennifer.Baker@state.or.us](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in Schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 9:53:00 AM  
**Attachments:** [Rescind both OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030 \(Sztelle Submission 5-31-22\).docx](#)  
[Rescind both OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030 \(Sztelle Submission 5-31-22\).pdf](#)  
[OFMF-Disease-Epidemics.pdf](#)  
[Oregon-HA-March-2021-request-response.pdf](#)  
[Sept-8-2021-CDC-package.pdf](#)  
[Oregon-OHSU-PACKAGE-redacted.pdf](#)  
[OSHA-PACKAGE-redacted.pdf](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Public Health Division of the Oregon Health Authority and elected Senators and Representatives.

Thank you to the Public Health Division or the Oregon Health Authority for permitting public comment and testimony regarding petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in Schools and to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, "COVID-19" "Vaccination" Requirements for Teachers and School Staff. My request is to rescind all requirements since they are all illegal and cause harm. My request and comments are the same for both rules.

Detailed submissions are attached.

Respectfully,

-Matthew Sztelle, PhD

Sent with [Proton Mail](#) secure email.

**From:** [Rachel Najjar](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 permanently  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 1:45:54 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,

My name is Rachel Najjar and I thank you for hearing me. I urge you to please rescind OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030 permanently. As we have seen the past two years, masking has been proven to cause harm, especially to our precious children. They do not in any way decrease the risks of COVID. This information has been confirmed from multiple high quality, peer reviewed studies. I also only saw harm done to children from these masks and it's time to put an end to it. The COVID Shots cause excessive harm and it is not in any way logical to even offer it to a child, let alone mandate them. They do not even qualify as a vaccine, since they have been proven to not prevent infection or transmission. These mRNA injections are a new technology that are being experimented on humanity and it's time to put an end to it. The spike proteins from the injection have been shown to cause spike proteins to accumulate in the ovaries and cause infertility. Do you feel that Oregonian children's fertility and lives should be decided by you? Do the right thing now and save children's lives.

Evidence that Mask's are harmful to children and all of us:

**[New Study at 'The Lancet' Debunks Widely Cited CDC Study Justifying School Mask Mandates](#)**

**[Inhaled CO<sub>2</sub> concentration while wearing face masks: a pilot study using capnography](#)**

**[Carbon dioxide rises beyond acceptable safety levels in children under nose and mouth covering: Results of an experimental measurement study in healthy children](#)**

**[Correlation Between Mask Compliance and COVID-19 Outcomes in Europe](#)**

Evidence that the COVID shots are harmful and should never be given to a child:

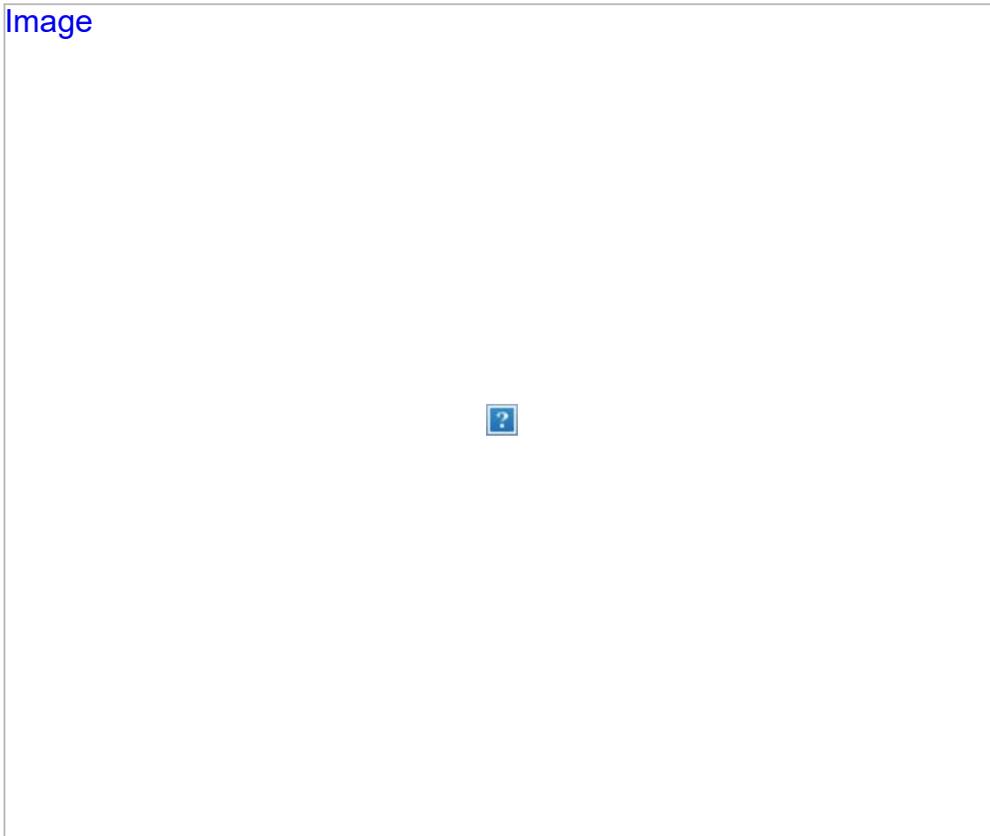
**[Deaths, Injuries and Waning Efficacy: The Latest Bad News on COVID Vaccines](#)**

**[FDA Panel Recommends Novavax COVID Vaccine Despite](#)**

## Heart Inflammation Concerns

### natural immunity outperforms vaccinated AND vaccinated and recovered

Image



Thank you,  
Rachel Najjar

**From:** [Ryan Manderfeld](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** rescind these please  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 4:52:38 AM

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.





8 of 16

14



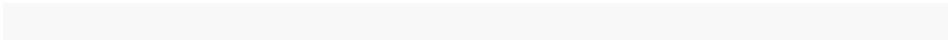
"Truth Bomb" the OHA Today! 24 Hours Left!!! Inbox



**Children's Health Defense Oregon** <[katherine.green@childrenshealthdefense.org](mailto:katherine.green@childrenshealthdefense.org)>

Jun 9, 2022, 6:55 PM (6 hours ago)

to me







**From:** [Kelly & Stephen Cole](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Response to OHA request for public comment regarding masks in schools  
**Date:** Monday, May 16, 2022 1:40:10 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,

Thank you for the opportunity to comment on mask use in schools. I support the option to choose if you want to wear a mask or vaccinate yourself. This should not be a mandatory ruling as it creates barriers for staff, students and parents who wish to be in school.

In the past two years we have learned so much about Covid-19 that was unknown at first. The measures that were taken even 6 months ago do not make sense at this time.

We need our children to see that as the situation and circumstances change so do we; that is resilient mindset in action.

Please let people make their own choices to vaccinate or wear a mask in our schools and repeal OAR 333-019-1030 and OAR 137-001-0700(3).

Thank you,

Kelly Cole  
Oregon City, Oregon

**From:** [Jenny Dresler](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Cc:** [Hugh Ady](#); [Janelle Detweiler](#); [JL Wilson](#)  
**Subject:** Response to petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015 and repeal OAR 333-019-1030  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 1:06:12 PM  
**Attachments:** [image004.png](#)  
[Written Comments to Public Health Coordinator -Final Version.pdf](#)  
**Importance:** High

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Good morning,

Please find attached a response from the Oregon Christian Education Coalition in response to petitions to amend [OAR 333-019-1015](#), Masking Requirements in Schools and petitions to repeal [OAR 333-019-1030](#), COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff. Please don't hesitate to reach out to the representatives cc'd to this email with any questions related to the attached comments.

Sincerely,

Jenny Dresler

*On behalf of the Oregon Christian Education Coalition*

**PUBLIC AFFAIRS**  
COUNSEL

**Jenny Dresler**  
Director of Regulatory Affairs



**From:** [Bree Roberts](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Response to petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015 and to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff  
**Date:** Wednesday, June 8, 2022 8:34:46 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

To Whom it May Concern:

As a parent and concerned citizen I am writing to request mask mandates not to be reinstated and that the state does not mandate vaccinations for any staff or student.

Leave it up to the individuals to choose. Please don't put our kids through this again.

Respectfully,  
Bree Roberts

**From:** [Stephanie Ryan](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** School mask and vaccine mandates  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 18, 2022 10:03:37 AM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please stop the mandates.  
Children should be free to breath,  
to see facial expressions, and  
to follow their parents decisions regarding vaccination  
(especially with a brand new drug/vaccine that has only been used for 2 yrs).

Sincerely,  
Stephanie Ryan  
Tualatin resident  
Mom if two almost grown children

--

Stephanie Ryan  
[REDACTED]

**From:** [Karleigh Morgan](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Schools  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 25, 2022 9:08:34 AM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

I don't think school staff and kids should have to wear masks or get vaccines. I think a lot of parents would have to home school and that would be terrible for the kids, not being able to see or make friends. Please don't make them wear masks or get vaccinated , my son is finally happy to be back to normal.

Sent from my iPhone

**From:** [Karen Lyons](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Stop the mask and shot rules  
**Date:** Friday, June 10, 2022 4:12:48 PM

---

You don't often get email from karen@lyonscom.com. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Please rescind OAR 333-019-1015. Masking is not effective and causes more harm than benefit. I have been consistently concerned with the CO<sub>2</sub> content you are breathing while wearing a mask. Please attend to this matter. Here is just one of many articles you can refer to. [Inhaled CO<sub>2</sub> concentration while wearing face masks: a pilot study using capnography](#)

Please also rescind OAR 333-019-1030. The Covid shots have proved to cause much harm, and no benefit. Also, there is no emergency! So please also attend to this matter. Here again is one of many articles. [FDA Panel Recommends Novavax COVID Vaccine Despite Heart Inflammation Concerns](#)  
Thank you for your time,  
Karen

**From:** [Darcy Wallace](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** The science is clear: Remove all COVID restrictions from schools  
**Date:** Tuesday, May 31, 2022 2:30:27 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Dear Oregon Health Authority,

Thank you for requesting input from the public on the ongoing mask and vaccine requirements in Oregon schools, OAR 333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030.

There is no doubt Covid-19 drags on. We know that cases are fluctuating, especially as more people gather and return to their daily lives. This is not unexpected after more than two years of lockdowns, travel restrictions, working from home, and putting life on hold to protect the vulnerable. Wherever people mingle, disease of some kind has always and will always exist.

I am not trying to downplay the significance of this pandemic. This disease is real, it is serious, and it has killed many. I have lost people I know, and likely so have many of you reading this.

But we must also study the science and acknowledge what it is telling us - not just what we may want it to say. After two years, most Americans have some level of immunity from the virus. While things are always evolving, there is much evidence now that children — whom we sought to protect with mask mandates — are not significantly at risk for severe COVID, unless they endure multiple combined comorbidities like obesity, cancer, autoimmune diseases, and heart disease. (1)

In addition, these mandates have not proven nearly effective enough to justify placing the responsibility of avoiding disease on our children. A preprint from University of Toronto shows how replicating an earlier, widely-cited CDC study with a greater sample size failed to show any statistically significant benefits to mask mandates (2) and to date, no randomized controlled trials have been adequate. Indeed, these mandates are already affecting children's ability to process language, and we don't yet know the long-term effects (3).

Regarding vaccine mandates on staff and volunteers, this places an undue burden on teachers where parents should be more present. Many parents may have personal, medical, religious or other reasons for not getting vaccinated, while desiring to accompany their children on field trips or participate in activities benefiting students. These policies only make it much harder to reduce class sizes and allow individual, personalized learning. Firing workers in any field risks more than just supply shortages (4); it could reduce school enrollment, increase

poverty — harming children's health — and damage family ties. If mandates are to increase student health and education, how does cutting off family support possibly help them?

Medical mandates are a frightening precedent, violating the Nuremberg code of 1947 (5). "The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, **without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion [emphasis my own]**; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision."

Vaccination should be encouraged, and available; however, threatening loss of income and one's livelihood for a medical treatment, no matter how well-intentioned, is the equivalent of violence.

Mandates have many other consequences, including destroying public trust in institutions and other vaccines, fostering public unrest, breaking down societal bonds, and violating human rights (6). Minority populations are familiar with government abuse of power specifically directed at them, and low-income and LGBTQ+ are among other groups who have faced medical discrimination, mistreatment, and misunderstanding throughout American history. (7) Further, these same people may as a result have worse overall health and more comorbidities due to inadequate healthy food access, poor preventative care, and other problems - paradoxically raising their Covid-19 risk as a result. Mitigating these risk factors would be much more effective than mandating a medical treatment that does not appear to stop infection.

It is now widely known that all available Covid-19 vaccines do not prevent, or even significantly reduce, transmission of Covid-19. Again, after more than two years of data on Covid transmission, why are Oregon health officials still mandating a vaccine that was obsolete in 2021, let alone this year? Why mandate a vaccine for a virus most of the population already has some immunity to, and that is not dangerous for the overwhelming majority even with comorbidities? At this point, even asymptomatic transmission is coming under scrutiny (8) as a recently-published study indicates those without symptoms may be much less likely to spread the virus.

Mandates have lifted now for much of the workforce - government officials first - and many venues that put them in place have now lifted their own requirements. It is time to remove all agency-posed mandates and let individuals, schools, and businesses make their own decisions. Each person and organization has their own particular characteristics that blanket mandates fail to take into account.

Most of all, we must not normalize an environment of medical ostracization and germ panic that damages the psyche and the emotional wellbeing of our children. They are the future. If they cannot function, how can we prepare the next generation of leadership to succeed?

Sincerely,  
Darcy Wallace

### Sources:

(1)Choi JH, Choi SH, Yun KW. Risk Factors for Severe COVID-19 in Children: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. J Korean Med Sci. 2022 Feb;37(5):e35.

<https://doi.org/10.3346/jkms.2022.37.e35>

(2)Chandrea, Ambarish, Ph.D; Hoeg, Tracy Beth, Ph.D. Revisiting pediatric Covid-19 cases in counties with and without school mask requirements - United States, July 1-October 20, 2021. (Preprint) 25 May 2022, *The Lancet*. [https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4118566)

[abstract\\_id=4118566](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4118566)

(3)MedicalXPress. "Masks in class - how damaging to child development?" Feb. 11, 2022.

<https://medicalxpress.com/news/2022-02-masks-classhow-child.html>

(4) "The Nuremberg Code" (1947). British Medical Journal No. 7070 Volume 313: Page 1448, 7 December 1996.

(5)Fan, Justin. "The consequences of vaccine mandates." *The Index*, Haverford school, Oct.18, 2021. <https://thsindex.org/2021/10/18/the-consequences-of-vaccine-mandates/>

<https://thsindex.org/2021/10/18/the-consequences-of-vaccine-mandates/>

(6) Bardosh K, de Figueiredo A, Gur-Arie R, et al. The unintended consequences of COVID-19 vaccine policy: why mandates, passports and restrictions may cause more harm than good. BMJ Global Health 2022;7:e008684.

BMJ Global Health 2022;7:e008684.

(7)Waisel DB. Vulnerable populations in healthcare. Curr Opin Anaesthesiol. 2013

Apr;26(2):186-92. doi: 10.1097/ACO.0b013e32835e8c17. PMID: 23385323.

(8) **Occurrence and transmission potential of asymptomatic and presymptomatic SARS-CoV-2 infections: Update of a living systematic review and meta-analysis**

Buitrago-Garcia D, Ipekci AM, Heron L, Imeri H, Araujo-Chaveron L, et al. (2022) Occurrence

and transmission potential of asymptomatic and presymptomatic SARS-CoV-2 infections:  
Update of a living systematic review and meta-analysis. PLOS Medicine 19(5): e1003987.  
<https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pmed.1003987>

**From:** [Kathleen Carey](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Unconstitutional mask and vaccine mandate  
**Date:** Sunday, May 29, 2022 1:05:51 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

My children of course are out of school now but I'm sending you this message for those who are going through this unconstitutional request and for my grandchildren. Mandates are not a law, we the people vote, OSHA the CDC and all of them do not have the power to put mandates in states. I think this is terrible and it takes away our freedom. I would pull my children out of school and I hope most of these ladies and gentlemen do the same. Schools are not the parents of our children and schools need to tell those organizations who think they have the power and just tell them no. And I hope every one of the schools that imposes this on American people should be held accountable. This really saddens me and it's very concerning. We the parents know the rules and laws of the constitution and it's really a shame that the schools don't talk about the constitution and follow suit as well  
Kathleen

**From:** [Jessica K.](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff  
**Date:** Wednesday, May 11, 2022 2:57:15 PM

---

You don't often get email from [REDACTED] [Learn why this is important](#)

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Hello,

I am writing to you in regards to OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff and OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools. As a very frustrated parent, I believe that BOTH of these rules are outdated and need to be repealed immediately.

How dare you require that teachers, staff and parents be vaccinated with an ineffective vaccine in order to work or volunteer in the schools that we, the taxpayers, pay for. My vaccination status is none of your business and given that you would not be held liable if I suffer ill effects, you have NO RIGHT to require it of me. Children can go to the store, the movies, parks, play centers and nearly EVERY OTHER PLACE and nobody is checking the vaccination status of those around them. School should be no different.

The schools in Oregon are still suffering from a huge shortage of staff and teachers. There are never enough subs and many parents who would typically be volunteering to help in classrooms cannot due to these rules. Who does this harm? THE KIDS. But once again, the elected officials in Oregon have demonstrated that they don't care how kids are harmed. They care more about power and inflicting their will upon the citizens. You should be ashamed of yourselves.

Repeal these outdated and ineffective rules immediately. For once, show humanity and concern for our kids. For once, put your power trip aside and do what is best for them.

Jessica

**From:** [Luke Weiss](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** written comments  
**Date:** Thursday, May 12, 2022 11:47:42 AM

---

**Think twice** before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

Under the Administrative Procedures Act, the Oregon Health Authority (OHA), Public Health Division has received petitions to amend [OAR 333-019-1015](#), Masking Requirements in Schools; and petitions to repeal [OAR 333-019-1030](#), COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

In accordance with state law, OHA is inviting public comment on the rules, **including whether options exist for achieving the rule's substantive goals in a way that reduces the negative economic impact on businesses.** OAR 137-001-0070(3).

I have given testimony before with evidence that masks, not only do not stop viral transmission but can also increase respiratory illness. To this extend all masking requirements should be dropped.

All vaccine requirements must also be dropped. These so called vaccines are doing more damage than good. Here is but one of many studies to prove this. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S027869152200206X>

It's clear by this point that those pushing these rules are completely immoral evil psychopaths that have been corrupted by their fear and greed, but it's not too late for you to absolve yourself by acknowledging your mistakes and doing what's right for everyone. Support medical freedom and stand against tyranny.

Sincerely

Lucas Weiss

**From:** [Julie Shelton](#)  
**To:** [Public Health Rules](#)  
**Subject:** You will not be masking my child  
**Date:** Sunday, May 29, 2022 5:07:52 PM

---

[You don't often get email from [REDACTED]. Learn why this is important at <https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>.]

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

It is not acceptable nor AMERICAN for you to mask my children in school and ABSOLUTELY not okay to say they have to be vaccinated OAR 333-019-1015 for masking and OAR 333-019-1030 vax.

I will be pulling my children from school if you try to stand against our rights as Americans.

Julie Shelton  
[REDACTED]  
Medford, OR 97501

### **5.3.6 CUMULATIVE ANALYSIS OF POST-AUTHORIZATION ADVERSE EVENT REPORTS OF PF-07302048 (BNT162B2) RECEIVED THROUGH 28-FEB-2021**

#### **Report Prepared by:**

**Worldwide Safety**

**Pfizer**

The information contained in this document is proprietary and confidential. Any disclosure, reproduction, distribution, or other dissemination of this information outside of Pfizer, its Affiliates, its Licensees, or Regulatory Agencies is strictly prohibited. Except as may be otherwise agreed to in writing, by accepting or reviewing these materials, you agree to hold such information in confidence and not to disclose it to others (except where required by applicable law), nor to use it for unauthorized purposes.

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

LIST OF TABLES .....3  
LIST OF FIGURES .....3  
APPENDICES .....3  
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.....4  
1. INTRODUCTION .....5  
2. METHODOLOGY .....5  
3. RESULTS .....6  
    3.1. Safety Database .....6  
        3.1.1. General Overview .....6  
        3.1.2. Summary of Safety Concerns in the US Pharmacovigilance Plan .....9  
        3.1.3. Review of Adverse Events of Special Interest (AESIs) .....16  
        3.1.4. Medication error .....26  
4. DISCUSSION .....28  
5. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION .....29

090177e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

**LIST OF TABLES**

Table 1. General Overview: Selected Characteristics of All Cases Received During the Reporting Interval.....7

Table 2. Events Reported in  $\geq 2\%$  Cases.....8

Table 3. Safety concerns .....9

Table 4. Important Identified Risk.....10

Table 5. Important Potential Risk .....11

Table 6. Description of Missing Information .....12

Table 7. AESIs Evaluation for BNT162b2.....16

Table 8. ME PTs by seriousness with or without harm co-association (Through 28 February 2021) .....27

**LIST OF FIGURES**

Figure 1. Total Number of 13vPnC AEs by System Organ Classes and Event Seriousness .....8

**APPENDICES**

APPENDIX 1 LIST OF ADVERSE EVENTS OF SPECIAL INTEREST .....30

090177e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

**LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS**

<b>Acronym</b>	<b>Term</b>
AE	adverse event
AESI	adverse event of special interest
BC	Brighton Collaboration
CDC	Centers for Disease Control and Prevention
COVID-19	coronavirus disease 2019
DLP	data lock point
EUA	emergency use authorisation
HLGT	(MedDRA) High Group Level Term
HLT	(MedDRA) High Level Term
MAH	marketing authorisation holder
MedDRA	medical dictionary for regulatory activities
MHRA	Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency
PCR	Polymerase Chain Reaction
PT	(MedDRA) Preferred Term
PVP	pharmacovigilance plan
RT-PCR	Reverse Transcription-Polymerase Chain Reaction
RSI	reference safety information
TME	targeted medically event
SARS-CoV-2	severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2
SMQ	standardised MedDRA query
SOC	(MedDRA) System Organ Class
UK	United Kingdom
US	United States
VAED	vaccine-associated enhanced disease
VAERD	vaccine-associated enhanced respiratory disease
VAERS	vaccine adverse event reporting system

## 1. INTRODUCTION

Reference is made to the Request for Comments and Advice submitted 04 February 2021 regarding Pfizer/BioNTech's proposal for the clinical and post-authorization safety data package for the Biologics License Application (BLA) for our investigational COVID-19 Vaccine (BNT162b2). Further reference is made to the Agency's 09 March 2021 response to this request, and specifically, the following request from the Agency.

*“Monthly safety reports primarily focus on events that occurred during the reporting interval and include information not relevant to a BLA submission such as line lists of adverse events by country. We are most interested in a cumulative analysis of post-authorization safety data to support your future BLA submission. Please submit an integrated analysis of your cumulative post-authorization safety data, including U.S. and foreign post-authorization experience, in your upcoming BLA submission. Please include a cumulative analysis of the Important Identified Risks, Important Potential Risks, and areas of Important Missing Information identified in your Pharmacovigilance Plan, as well as adverse events of special interest and vaccine administration errors (whether or not associated with an adverse event). Please also include distribution data and an analysis of the most common adverse events. In addition, please submit your updated Pharmacovigilance Plan with your BLA submission.”*

This document provides an integrated analysis of the cumulative post-authorization safety data, including U.S. and foreign post-authorization adverse event reports received through 28 February 2021.

## 2. METHODOLOGY

Pfizer is responsible for the management post-authorization safety data on behalf of the MAH BioNTech according to the Pharmacovigilance Agreement in place. Data from BioNTech are included in the report when applicable.

Pfizer's safety database contains cases of AEs reported spontaneously to Pfizer, cases reported by the health authorities, cases published in the medical literature, cases from Pfizer-sponsored marketing programs, non-interventional studies, and cases of serious AEs reported from clinical studies regardless of causality assessment.

The limitations of post-marketing adverse drug event reporting should be considered when interpreting these data:

- Reports are submitted voluntarily, and the magnitude of underreporting is unknown. Some of the factors that may influence whether an event is reported include: length of time since marketing, market share of the drug, publicity about a drug or an AE, seriousness of the reaction, regulatory actions, awareness by health professionals and consumers of adverse drug event reporting, and litigation.
- Because many external factors influence whether or not an AE is reported, the spontaneous reporting system yields reporting proportions not incidence rates. As a result, it is generally not appropriate to make between-drug comparisons using these

proportions; the spontaneous reporting system should be used for signal detection rather than hypothesis testing.

- In some reports, clinical information (such as medical history, validation of diagnosis, time from drug use to onset of illness, dose, and use of concomitant drugs) is missing or incomplete, and follow-up information may not be available.
- An accumulation of adverse event reports (AERs) does not necessarily indicate that a particular AE was caused by the drug; rather, the event may be due to an underlying disease or some other factor(s) such as past medical history or concomitant medication.
- Among adverse event reports received into the Pfizer safety database during the cumulative period, only those having a complete workflow cycle in the safety database (meaning they progressed to Distribution or Closed workflow status) are included in the monthly SMSR. This approach prevents the inclusion of cases that are not fully processed hence not accurately reflecting final information. Due to the large numbers of spontaneous adverse event reports received for the product, the MAH has prioritised the processing of serious cases, in order to meet expedited regulatory reporting timelines and ensure these reports are available for signal detection and evaluation activity. The increased volume of reports has not impacted case processing for serious reports, and compliance metrics continue to be monitored weekly with prompt action taken as needed to maintain compliance with expedited reporting obligations. Non-serious cases are entered into the safety database no later than 4 calendar days from receipt. Entrance into the database includes the coding of all adverse events; this allow for a manual review of events being received but may not include immediate case processing to completion. Non-serious cases are processed as soon as possible and no later than 90 days from receipt. Pfizer has also taken a multiple actions to help alleviate the large increase of adverse event reports. This includes significant technology enhancements, and process and workflow solutions, as well as increasing the number of data entry and case processing colleagues. To date, Pfizer has onboarded approximately (b) (4) additional full-time employees (FTEs). More are joining each month with an expected total of more than (b) (4) additional resources by the end of June 2021.

### 3. RESULTS

#### 3.1. Safety Database

##### 3.1.1. General Overview

It is estimated that approximately (b) (4) doses of BNT162b2 were shipped worldwide from the receipt of the first temporary authorisation for emergency supply on 01 December 2020 through 28 February 2021.

Cumulatively, through 28 February 2021, there was a total of 42,086 case reports (25,379 medically confirmed and 16,707 non-medically confirmed) containing 158,893 events. Most cases (34,762) were received from United States (13,739), United Kingdom (13,404) Italy (2,578), Germany (1913), France (1506), Portugal (866) and Spain (756); the remaining 7,324 were distributed among 56 other countries.

Table 1 below presents the main characteristics of the overall cases.

**Table 1. General Overview: Selected Characteristics of All Cases Received During the Reporting Interval**

	Characteristics	Relevant cases (N=42086)
Gender:	Female	29914
	Male	9182
	No Data	2990
Age range (years): 0.01 -107 years Mean = 50.9 years n = 34952	≤ 17	175 <sup>a</sup>
	18-30	4953
	31-50	13886
	51-64	7884
	65-74	3098
	≥ 75	5214
	Unknown	6876
Case outcome:	Recovered/Recovering	19582
	Recovered with sequelae	520
	Not recovered at the time of report	11361
	Fatal	1223
	Unknown	9400

a. in 46 cases reported age was <16-year-old and in 34 cases <12-year-old.

As shown in [Figure 1](#), the System Organ Classes (SOCs) that contained the greatest number ( $\geq 2\%$ ) of events, in the overall dataset, were General disorders and administration site conditions (51,335 AEs), Nervous system disorders (25,957), Musculoskeletal and connective tissue disorders (17,283), Gastrointestinal disorders (14,096), Skin and subcutaneous tissue disorders (8,476), Respiratory, thoracic and mediastinal disorders (8,848), Infections and infestations (4,610), Injury, poisoning and procedural complications (5,590), and Investigations (3,693).

**Figure 1. Total Number of BNT162b2 AEs by System Organ Classes and Event Seriousness**

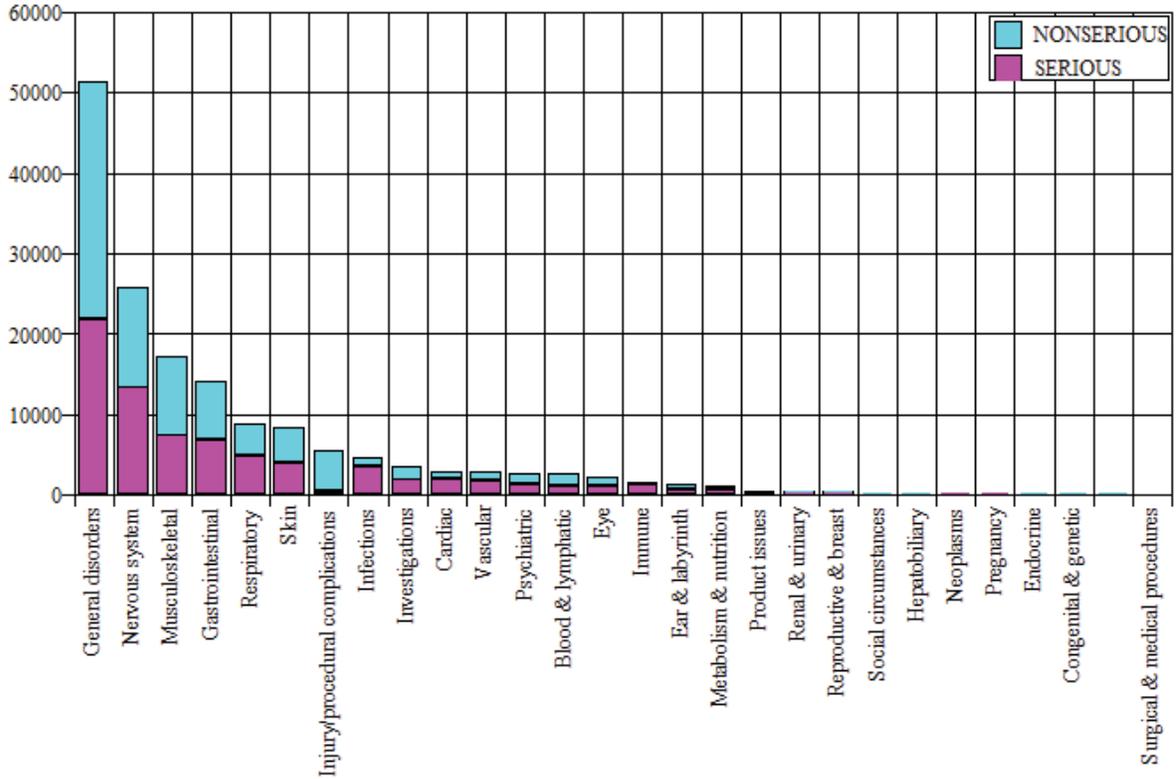


Table 2 shows the most commonly ( $\geq 2\%$ ) reported MedDRA (v. 23.1) PTs in the overall dataset (through 28 February 2021),

**Table 2. Events Reported in  $\geq 2\%$  Cases**

MedDRA SOC	MedDRA PT	Cumulatively Through 28 February 2021 AEs (AERP%) N = 42086
<b>Blood and lymphatic system disorders</b>	Lymphadenopathy	1972 (4.7%)
	Tachycardia	1098 (2.6%)
<b>Gastrointestinal disorders</b>	Nausea	5182 (12.3%)
	Diarrhoea	1880 (4.5%)
	Vomiting	1698 (4.0%)
<b>General disorders and administration site conditions</b>	Pyrexia	7666 (18.2%)
	Fatigue	7338 (17.4%)
	Chills	5514 (13.1%)
	Vaccination site pain	5181 (12.3%)

**Table 2. Events Reported in  $\geq 2\%$  Cases**

		<b>Cumulatively Through 28 February 2021</b>
<b>MedDRA SOC</b>	<b>MedDRA PT</b>	<b>AEs (AERP%) N = 42086</b>
	Pain	3691 (8.8%)
	Malaise	2897 (6.9%)
	Asthenia	2285 (5.4%)
	Drug ineffective	2201 (5.2%)
	Vaccination site erythema	930 (2.2%)
	Vaccination site swelling	913 (2.2%)
	Influenza like illness	835 (2%)
<b>Infections and infestations</b>		
	COVID-19	1927 (4.6%)
<b>Injury, poisoning and procedural complications</b>		
	Off label use	880 (2.1%)
	Product use issue	828 (2.0%)
<b>Musculoskeletal and connective tissue disorders</b>		
	Myalgia	4915 (11.7%)
	Pain in extremity	3959 (9.4%)
	Arthralgia	3525 (8.4%)
<b>Nervous system disorders</b>		
	Headache	10131 (24.1%)
	Dizziness	3720 (8.8%)
	Paraesthesia	1500 (3.6%)
	Hypoaesthesia	999 (2.4%)
<b>Respiratory, thoracic and mediastinal disorders</b>		
	Dyspnoea	2057 (4.9%)
	Cough	1146 (2.7%)
	Oropharyngeal pain	948 (2.3%)
<b>Skin and subcutaneous tissue disorders</b>		
	Pruritus	1447 (3.4%)
	Rash	1404 (3.3%)
	Erythema	1044 (2.5%)
	Hyperhidrosis	900 (2.1%)
	Urticaria	862 (2.1%)
<b>Total number of events</b>		<b>93473</b>

**3.1.2. Summary of Safety Concerns in the US Pharmacovigilance Plan****Table 3. Safety concerns**

<b>Important identified risks</b>	Anaphylaxis
<b>Important potential risks</b>	Vaccine-Associated Enhanced Disease (VAED), Including Vaccine-associated Enhanced Respiratory Disease (VAERD)
<b>Missing information</b>	Use in Pregnancy and lactation Use in Paediatric Individuals <12 Years of Age Vaccine Effectiveness

**Table 4. Important Identified Risk**

Topic	Description														
<b>Important Identified Risk</b>	<b>Post Authorization Cases Evaluation (cumulative to 28 Feb 2021) Total Number of Cases in the Reporting Period (N=42086)</b>														
Anaphylaxis	<p>Since the first temporary authorization for emergency supply under Regulation 174 in the UK (01 December 2020) and through 28 February 2021, 1833 potentially relevant cases were retrieved from the Anaphylactic reaction SMQ (Narrow and Broad) search strategy, applying the MedDRA algorithm. These cases were individually reviewed and assessed according to Brighton Collaboration (BC) definition and level of diagnostic certainty as shown in the Table below:</p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Brighton Collaboration Level</th> <th>Number of cases</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>BC 1</td> <td>290</td> </tr> <tr> <td>BC 2</td> <td>311</td> </tr> <tr> <td>BC 3</td> <td>10</td> </tr> <tr> <td>BC 4</td> <td>391</td> </tr> <tr> <td>BC 5</td> <td>831</td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Total</i></td> <td>1833</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <p>Level 1 indicates a case with the highest level of diagnostic certainty of anaphylaxis, whereas the diagnostic certainty is lowest for Level 3. Level 4 is defined as “reported event of anaphylaxis with insufficient evidence to meet the case definition” and Level 5 as not a case of anaphylaxis.</p> <p>There were 1002 cases (54.0% of the potentially relevant cases retrieved), 2958 potentially relevant events, from the Anaphylactic reaction SMQ (Broad and Narrow) search strategy, meeting BC Level 1 to 4:</p> <p>Country of incidence: UK (261), US (184), Mexico (99), Italy (82), Germany (67), Spain (38), France (36), Portugal (22), Denmark (20), Finland, Greece (19 each), Sweden (17), Czech Republic , Netherlands (16 each), Belgium, Ireland (13 each), Poland (12), Austria (11); the remaining 57 cases originated from 15 different countries.</p> <p>Relevant event seriousness: Serious (2341), Non-Serious (617);</p> <p>Gender: Females (876), Males (106), Unknown (20);</p> <p>Age (n=961) ranged from 16 to 98 years (mean = 54.8 years, median = 42.5 years);</p> <p>Relevant even outcome<sup>a</sup>: fatal (9)<sup>b</sup>, resolved/resolving (1922), not resolved (229), resolved with sequelae (48), unknown (754);</p> <p>Most frequently reported relevant PTs (≥2%), from the Anaphylactic reaction SMQ (Broad and Narrow) search strategy: Anaphylactic reaction (435), Dyspnoea (356), Rash (190), Pruritus (175), Erythema (159), Urticaria (133), Cough (115), Respiratory distress, Throat tightness (97 each), Swollen tongue (93), Anaphylactic shock (80), Hypotension (72), Chest discomfort (71), Swelling face (70), Pharyngeal swelling (68), and Lip swelling (64).</p> <p>Conclusion: Evaluation of BC cases Level 1 - 4 did not reveal any significant new safety information. Anaphylaxis is appropriately described in the product labeling as are non-anaphylactic hypersensitivity events. Surveillance will continue.</p>	Brighton Collaboration Level	Number of cases	BC 1	290	BC 2	311	BC 3	10	BC 4	391	BC 5	831	<i>Total</i>	1833
Brighton Collaboration Level	Number of cases														
BC 1	290														
BC 2	311														
BC 3	10														
BC 4	391														
BC 5	831														
<i>Total</i>	1833														

a Different clinical outcome may be reported for an event that occurred more than once to the same individual.

b There were 4 individuals in the anaphylaxis evaluation who died on the same day they were vaccinated. Although these patients experienced adverse events (9) that are potential symptoms of anaphylaxis, they all had serious underlying medical conditions, and one individual appeared to also have COVID-19 pneumonia, that likely contributed to their deaths

090177e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

**Table 5. Important Potential Risk**

Topic	Description
<b>Important Potential Risk</b>	<b>Post Authorization Cases Evaluation (cumulative to 28 Feb 2021) Total Number of Cases in the Reporting Period (N=42086)</b>
Vaccine-Associated Enhanced Disease (VAED), including Vaccine-Associated Enhanced Respiratory Disease (VAERD)	<p>No post-authorized AE reports have been identified as cases of VAED/VAERD, therefore, there is no observed data at this time. An expected rate of VAED is difficult to establish so a meaningful observed/expected analysis cannot be conducted at this point based on available data. The feasibility of conducting such an analysis will be re-evaluated on an ongoing basis as data on the virus grows and the vaccine safety data continues to accrue.</p> <p>The search criteria utilised to identify potential cases of VAED for this report includes PTs indicating a lack of effect of the vaccine and PTs potentially indicative of severe or atypical COVID-19<sup>a</sup>.</p> <p>Since the first temporary authorization for emergency supply under Regulation 174 in the UK (01 December 2020) and through 28 February 2021, 138 cases [0.33% of the total PM dataset], reporting 317 potentially relevant events were retrieved:</p> <p>Country of incidence: UK (71), US (25), Germany (14), France, Italy, Mexico, Spain, (4 each), Denmark (3); the remaining 9 cases originated from 9 different countries; Cases Seriousness: 138; Seriousness criteria for the total 138 cases: Medically significant (71, of which 8 also serious for disability), Hospitalization required (non-fatal/non-life threatening) (16, of which 1 also serious for disability), Life threatening (13, of which 7 were also serious for hospitalization), Death (38). Gender: Females (73), Males (57), Unknown (8); Age (n=132) ranged from 21 to 100 years (mean = 57.2 years, median = 59.5); Case outcome: fatal (38), resolved/resolving (26), not resolved (65), resolved with sequelae (1), unknown (8); Of the 317 relevant events, the most frequently reported PTs (≥2%) were: Drug ineffective (135), Dyspnoea (53), Diarrhoea (30), COVID-19 pneumonia (23), Vomiting (20), Respiratory failure (8), and Seizure (7).</p> <p>Conclusion: VAED may present as severe or unusual clinical manifestations of COVID-19. Overall, there were 37 subjects with suspected COVID-19 and 101 subjects with confirmed COVID-19 following one or both doses of the vaccine; 75 of the 101 cases were severe, resulting in hospitalisation, disability, life-threatening consequences or death. None of the 75 cases could be definitively considered as VAED/VAERD.</p> <p>In this review of subjects with COVID-19 following vaccination, based on the current evidence, VAED/VAERD remains a theoretical risk for the vaccine. Surveillance will continue.</p>

- a. Search criteria: Standard Decreased Therapeutic Response Search AND PTs Dyspnoea; Tachypnoea; Hypoxia; COVID 19 pneumonia; Respiratory Failure; Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome; Cardiac Failure; Cardiogenic shock; Acute myocardial infarction; Arrhythmia; Myocarditis; Vomiting; Diarrhoea; Abdominal pain; Jaundice; Acute hepatic failure; Deep vein thrombosis; Pulmonary embolism; Peripheral Ischaemia; Vasculitis; Shock; Acute kidney injury; Renal failure; Altered state of consciousness; Seizure; Encephalopathy; Meningitis; Cerebrovascular accident; Thrombocytopenia; Disseminated intravascular coagulation; Chillblains; Erythema multiforme; Multiple organ dysfunction syndrome; Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children.

090177e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

**Table 6. Description of Missing Information**

Topic	Description
<b>Missing Information</b>	<b>Post Authorization Cases Evaluation (cumulative to 28 Feb 2021) Total Number of Cases in the Reporting Period (N=42086)</b>
Use in Pregnancy and lactation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Number of cases: 413<sup>a</sup> (0.98% of the total PM dataset); 84 serious and 329 non-serious;</li> <li>• Country of incidence: US (205), UK (64), Canada (31), Germany (30), Poland (13), Israel (11); Italy (9), Portugal (8), Mexico (6), Estonia, Hungary and Ireland, (5 each), Romania (4), Spain (3), Czech Republic and France (2 each), the remaining 10 cases were distributed among 10 other countries.</li> </ul> <p>Pregnancy cases: 274 cases including:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 270 mother cases and 4 foetus/baby cases representing 270 unique pregnancies (the 4 foetus/baby cases were linked to 3 mother cases; 1 mother case involved twins).</li> <li>• Pregnancy outcomes for the 270 pregnancies were reported as spontaneous abortion (23), outcome pending (5), premature birth with neonatal death, spontaneous abortion with intrauterine death (2 each), spontaneous abortion with neonatal death, and normal outcome (1 each). No outcome was provided for 238 pregnancies (note that 2 different outcomes were reported for each twin, and both were counted).</li> <li>• 146 non-serious mother cases reported exposure to vaccine in utero without the occurrence of any clinical adverse event. The exposure PTs coded to the PTs Maternal exposure during pregnancy (111), Exposure during pregnancy (29) and Maternal exposure timing unspecified (6). Trimester of exposure was reported in 21 of these cases: 1st trimester (15 cases), 2nd trimester (7), and 3rd trimester (2).</li> <li>• 124 mother cases, 49 non-serious and 75 serious, reported clinical events, which occurred in the vaccinated mothers. Pregnancy related events reported in these cases coded to the PTs Abortion spontaneous (25), Uterine contraction during pregnancy, Premature rupture of membranes, Abortion, Abortion missed, and Foetal death (1 each). Other clinical events which occurred in more than 5 cases coded to the PTs Headache (33), Vaccination site pain (24), Pain in extremity and Fatigue (22 each), Myalgia and Pyrexia (16 each), Chills (13) Nausea (12), Pain (11), Arthralgia (9), Lymphadenopathy and Drug ineffective (7 each), Chest pain, Dizziness and Asthenia (6 each), Malaise and COVID-19 (5 each). Trimester of exposure was reported in 22 of these cases: 1st trimester (19 cases), 2nd trimester (1 case), 3rd trimester (2 cases).</li> <li>• 4 serious foetus/baby cases reported the PTs Exposure during pregnancy, Foetal growth restriction, Maternal exposure during pregnancy, Premature baby (2 each), and Death neonatal (1). Trimester of exposure was reported for 2 cases (twins) as occurring during the 1st trimester.</li> </ul> <p>Breast feeding baby cases: 133, of which:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 116 cases reported exposure to vaccine during breastfeeding (PT Exposure via breast milk) without the occurrence of any clinical adverse events;</li> <li>• 17 cases, 3 serious and 14 non-serious, reported the following clinical events that occurred in the infant/child exposed to vaccine via breastfeeding: Pyrexia (5), Rash (4), Infant irritability (3), Infantile vomiting, Diarrhoea, Insomnia, and Illness (2 each), Poor feeding infant, Lethargy, Abdominal discomfort, Vomiting, Allergy to vaccine, Increased appetite, Anxiety, Crying, Poor quality sleep, Eructation, Agitation, Pain and Urticaria (1 each).</li> </ul> <p>Breast feeding mother cases (6):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 1 serious case reported 3 clinical events that occurred in a mother during breast feeding (PT Maternal exposure during breast feeding); these events coded to the PTs Chills, Malaise, and Pyrexia</li> <li>• 1 non-serious case reported with very limited information and without associated AEs.</li> </ul>

090177e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

**Table 6. Description of Missing Information**

Topic	Description
<b>Missing Information</b>	<b>Post Authorization Cases Evaluation (cumulative to 28 Feb 2021) Total Number of Cases in the Reporting Period (N=42086)</b>
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• In 4 cases (3 non-serious; 1 serious) Suppressed lactation occurred in a breast feeding women with the following co-reported events: Pyrexia (2), Paresis, Headache, Chills, Vomiting, Pain in extremity, Arthralgia, Breast pain, Scar pain, Nausea, Migraine, Myalgia, Fatigue and Breast milk discolouration (1 each).</li> </ul> <p>Conclusion: There were no safety signals that emerged from the review of these cases of use in pregnancy and while breast feeding.</p>
Use in Paediatric Individuals <12 Years of Age	<p style="text-align: center;"><u>Paediatric individuals &lt;12 years of age</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Number of cases: 34<sup>d</sup> (0.1% of the total PM dataset), indicative of administration in paediatric subjects &lt;12 years of age;</li> <li>• Country of incidence: UK (29), US (3), Germany and Andorra (1 each);</li> <li>• Cases Seriousness: Serious (24), Non-Serious (10);</li> <li>• Gender: Females (25), Males (7), Unknown (2);</li> <li>• Age (n=34) ranged from 2 months to 9 years, mean = 3.7 years, median = 4.0;</li> <li>• Case outcome: resolved/resolving (16), not resolved (13), and unknown (5).</li> <li>• Of the 132 reported events, those reported more than once were as follows: Product administered to patient of inappropriate age (27, see Medication Error), Off label use (11), Pyrexia (6), Product use issue (5), Fatigue, Headache and Nausea (4 each), Vaccination site pain (3), Abdominal pain upper, COVID-19, Facial paralysis, Lymphadenopathy, Malaise, Pruritus and Swelling (2 each).</li> </ul> <p>Conclusion: No new significant safety information was identified based on a review of these cases compared with the non-paediatric population.</p>
Vaccine Effectiveness	<p>Company conventions for coding cases indicative of lack of efficacy:</p> <p>The coding conventions for lack of efficacy in the context of administration of the COVID-19 vaccine were revised on 15 February 2021, as shown below:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• PT “Vaccination failure” is coded when ALL of the following criteria are met:             <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ The subject has received the series of two doses per the dosing regimen in local labeling.</li> <li>○ At least 7 days have elapsed since the second dose of vaccine has been administered.</li> <li>○ The subject experiences SARS-CoV-2 infection (confirmed laboratory tests).</li> </ul> </li> <li>• PT “Drug ineffective” is coded when either of the following applies:             <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ The infection is not confirmed as SARS-CoV-2 through laboratory tests (irrespective of the vaccination schedule). This includes scenarios where LOE is stated or implied, e.g., “the vaccine did not work”, “I got COVID-19”.</li> <li>○ It is unknown:                 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Whether the subject has received the series of two doses per the dosing regimen in local labeling;</li> <li>▪ How many days have passed since the first dose (including unspecified number of days like” a few days”, “some days”, etc.);</li> <li>▪ If 7 days have passed since the second dose;</li> </ul> </li> <li>○ The subject experiences a vaccine preventable illness 14 days after receiving the first dose up to and through 6 days after receipt of the second dose.</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <p>Note: after the immune system as had sufficient time (14 days) to respond to the vaccine, a report of COVID-19 is considered a potential lack of efficacy even if the vaccination course is not complete.</p> <p>Summary of the coding conventions for onset of vaccine preventable disease versus the vaccination date:</p>

090177e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

**Table 6. Description of Missing Information**

Topic	Description		
<b>Missing Information</b>	<b>Post Authorization Cases Evaluation (cumulative to 28 Feb 2021) Total Number of Cases in the Reporting Period (N=42086)</b>		
	1st dose (day 1-13)	From day 14 post 1st dose to day 6 post 2nd dose	Day 7 post 2nd dose
	Code only the events describing the SARS-CoV-2 infection	Code “Drug ineffective”	Code “Vaccination failure”
	Scenario Not considered LOE	Scenario considered LOE as “Drug ineffective”	Scenario considered LOE as “Vaccination failure”
	<p><b>Lack of efficacy cases</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Number of cases: 1665<sup>b</sup> (3.9 % of the total PM dataset) of which 1100 were medically confirmed and 565 non medically confirmed;</li> <li>• Number of lack of efficacy events: 1665 [PT: Drug ineffective (1646) and Vaccination failure (19)<sup>f</sup>].</li> <li>• Country of incidence: US (665), UK (405), Germany (181), France (85), Italy (58), Romania (47), Belgium (33), Israel (30), Poland (28), Spain (21), Austria (18), Portugal (17), Greece (15), Mexico (13), Denmark (8), Canada (7), Hungary, Sweden and United Arab Emirates (5 each), Czech Republic (4), Switzerland (3); the remaining 12 cases originated from 9 different countries.</li> <li>• COVID-19 infection was suspected in 155 cases, confirmed in 228 cases, in 1 case it was reported that the first dose was not effective (no other information).</li> <li>• COVID-19 infection (suspected or confirmed) outcome was reported as resolved/resolving (165), not resolved (205) or unknown (1230) at the time of the reporting; there were 65 cases where a fatal outcome was reported.</li> </ul> <p><b>Drug ineffective cases (1649)</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Drug ineffective event seriousness: serious (1625), non-serious (21)<sup>e</sup>;</li> <li>• Lack of efficacy term was reported:                             <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ after the 1st dose in 788 cases</li> <li>○ after the 2nd dose in 139 cases</li> <li>○ in 722 cases it was unknown after which dose the lack of efficacy occurred.</li> </ul> </li> <li>• Latency of lack of efficacy term reported after the first dose was known for 176 cases:                             <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Within 9 days: 2 subjects;</li> <li>○ Within 14 and 21 days: 154 subjects;</li> <li>○ Within 22 and 50 days: 20 subjects;</li> </ul> </li> <li>• Latency of lack of efficacy term reported after the second dose was known for 69 cases:                             <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Within 0 and 7 days: 42 subjects;</li> <li>○ Within 8 and 21 days: 22 subjects;</li> <li>○ Within 23 and 36 days: 5 subjects.</li> </ul> </li> <li>• Latency of lack of efficacy term reported in cases where the number of doses administered was not provided, was known in 409 cases:                             <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Within 0 and 7 days after vaccination: 281 subjects.</li> <li>○ Within 8 and 14 days after vaccination: 89 subjects.</li> <li>○ Within 15 and 44 days after vaccination: 39 subjects.</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <p>According to the RSI, individuals may not be fully protected until 7 days after their second dose of vaccine, therefore for the above 1649 cases where lack of efficacy was reported after the 1st dose or the</p>		

090177e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

**Table 6. Description of Missing Information**

Topic	Description
<b>Missing Information</b>	<b>Post Authorization Cases Evaluation (cumulative to 28 Feb 2021) Total Number of Cases in the Reporting Period (N=42086)</b>
	<p>2nd dose, the reported events may represent signs and symptoms of intercurrent or undiagnosed COVID-19 infection or infection in an individual who was not fully vaccinated, rather than vaccine ineffectiveness.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b><i>Vaccination failure cases (16)</i></b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Vaccination failure seriousness: all serious;</li> <li>• Lack of efficacy term was reported in all cases after the 2nd dose;</li> <li>• Latency of lack of efficacy was known for 14 cases:             <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Within 7 and 13 days: 8 subjects;</li> <li>○ Within 15 and 29 days: 6 subjects.</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <p>COVID-19 (10) and Asymptomatic COVID-19 (6) were the reported vaccine preventable infections that occurred in these 16 cases.</p> <p>Conclusion: No new safety signals of vaccine lack of efficacy have emerged based on a review of these cases.</p>

- a. From a total of 417 cases, 4 cases were excluded from the analysis. In 3 cases, the MAH was informed that a 33-year-old and two unspecified age pregnant female patients were scheduled to receive bnt162b2 (PT reported Off label use and Product use issue in 2 cases; Circumstance or information capable of leading to medication error in one case). One case reported the PT Morning sickness; however, pregnancy was not confirmed in this case.
- b. 558 additional cases retrieved in this dataset were excluded from the analysis; upon review, 546 cases cannot be considered true lack of efficacy cases because the PT Drug ineffective was coded but the subjects developed SARS-CoV-2 infection during the early days from the first dose (days 1 – 13); the vaccine has not had sufficient time to stimulate the immune system and, consequently, the development of a vaccine preventable disease during this time is not considered a potential lack of effect of the vaccine; in 5 cases the PT Drug ineffective was removed after data lock point (DLP) because the subjects did not develop COVID-19 infection; in 1 case, reporting Treatment failure and Transient ischaemic attack, the Lack of efficacy PT did not refer to BNT162b2 vaccine; 5 cases have been invalidated in the safety database after DLP; 1 case has been deleted from the discussion because the PTs reported Pathogen resistance and Product preparation issue were not indicative of a lack of efficacy. to be eliminated.
- c. Upon review, 31 additional cases were excluded from the analysis as the data reported (e.g. clinical details, height, weight, etc.) were not consistent with paediatric subjects
- d. Upon review, 28 additional cases were excluded from the analysis as the data reported (e.g. clinical details, height, weight, etc.) were not consistent with paediatric subjects.
- e. Different clinical outcomes may be reported for an event that occurred more than once to the same individual
- f. In 2 cases the PT Vaccination failure was replaced with Drug ineffective after DLP. Another case was not included in the discussion of the Vaccination failure cases because correct scheduling (21 days apart between the first and second dose) cannot be confirmed.

090177e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

**3.1.3. Review of Adverse Events of Special Interest (AESIs)**

Please refer to [Appendix 1](#) for the list of the company’s AESIs for BNT162b2.

The company’s AESI list takes into consideration the lists of AESIs from the following expert groups and regulatory authorities: Brighton Collaboration (SPEAC), ACCESS protocol, US CDC (preliminary list of AESI for VAERS surveillance), MHRA (unpublished guideline).

The AESI terms are incorporated into a TME list and include events of interest due to their association with severe COVID-19 and events of interest for vaccines in general.

The AESI list is comprised of MedDRA PTs, HLTs, HLTs or MedDRA SMQs and can be changed as appropriate based on the evolving safety profile of the vaccine.

Table 7 provides a summary review of cumulative cases within AESI categories in the Pfizer safety database. This is distinct from safety signal evaluations which are conducted and included, as appropriate, in the Summary Monthly Safety Reports submitted regularly to the FDA and other Health Authorities.

**Table 7. AESIs Evaluation for BNT162b2**

<b>AESIs<sup>a</sup></b> <b>Category</b>	<b>Post-Marketing Cases Evaluation<sup>b</sup></b> <b>Total Number of Cases (N=42086)</b>
<b>Anaphylactic Reactions</b> <i>Search criteria: Anaphylactic reaction SMQ (Narrow and Broad, with the algorithm applied), selecting relevant cases according to BC criteria</i>	Please refer to the Risk ‘Anaphylaxis’ included above in <a href="#">Table 4</a> .
<b>Cardiovascular AESIs</b> <i>Search criteria: PTs Acute myocardial infarction; Arrhythmia; Cardiac failure; Cardiac failure acute; Cardiogenic shock; Coronary artery disease; Myocardial infarction; Postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome; Stress cardiomyopathy; Tachycardia</i>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Number of cases: 1403 (3.3% of the total PM dataset), of which 241 are medically confirmed and 1162 are non-medically confirmed;</li> <li>• Country of incidence: UK (268), US (233), Mexico (196), Italy (141), France (128), Germany (102), Spain (46), Greece (45), Portugal (37), Sweden (20), Ireland (17), Poland (16), Israel (13), Austria, Romania and Finland (12 each), Netherlands (11), Belgium and Norway (10 each), Czech Republic (9), Hungary and Canada (8 each), Croatia and Denmark (7 each), Iceland (5); the remaining 30 cases were distributed among 13 other countries;</li> <li>• Subjects’ gender: female (1076), male (291) and unknown (36);</li> <li>• Subjects’ age group (n = 1346): Adult<sup>c</sup> (1078), Elderly<sup>d</sup> (266) Child<sup>e</sup> and Adolescent<sup>f</sup> (1 each);</li> <li>• Number of relevant events: 1441, of which 946 serious, 495 non-serious; in the cases reporting relevant serious events;</li> <li>• Reported relevant PTs: Tachycardia (1098), Arrhythmia (102), Myocardial infarction (89), Cardiac failure (80), Acute myocardial infarction (41), Cardiac failure acute (11), Cardiogenic shock and Postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome (7 each) and Coronary artery disease (6);</li> <li>• Relevant event onset latency (n = 1209): Range from &lt;24 hours to 21 days, median &lt;24 hours;</li> </ul>

090177e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

**Table 7. AESIs Evaluation for BNT162b2**

<b>AESIs<sup>a</sup></b> <b>Category</b>	<b>Post-Marketing Cases Evaluation<sup>b</sup></b> <b>Total Number of Cases (N=42086)</b>
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Relevant event outcome<sup>g</sup>: fatal (136), resolved/resolving (767), resolved with sequelae (21), not resolved (140) and unknown (380);</li> </ul> <p>Conclusion: This cumulative case review does not raise new safety issues. Surveillance will continue</p>
<p><b>COVID-19 AESIs</b>  <i>Search criteria: Covid-19 SMQ (Narrow and Broad) OR PTs Ageusia; Anosmia</i></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Number of cases: 3067 (7.3% of the total PM dataset), of which 1013 are medically confirmed and 2054 are non-medically confirmed;</li> <li>• Country of incidence: US (1272), UK (609), Germany (360), France (161), Italy (94), Spain (69), Romania (62), Portugal (51), Poland (50), Mexico (43), Belgium (42), Israel (41), Sweden (30), Austria (27), Greece (24), Denmark (18), Czech Republic and Hungary (17 each), Canada (12), Ireland (11), Slovakia (9), Latvia and United Arab Emirates (6 each); the remaining 36 cases were distributed among 16 other different countries;</li> <li>• Subjects' gender: female (1650), male (844) and unknown (573);</li> <li>• Subjects' age group (n= 1880): Adult (1315), Elderly (560), Infant<sup>h</sup> and Adolescent (2 each), Child (1);</li> <li>• Number of relevant events: 3359, of which 2585 serious, 774 non-serious;</li> <li>• Most frequently reported relevant PTs (&gt;1 occurrence): COVID-19 (1927), SARS-CoV-2 test positive (415), Suspected COVID-19 (270), Ageusia (228), Anosmia (194), SARS-CoV-2 antibody test negative (83), Exposure to SARS-CoV-2 (62), SARS-CoV-2 antibody test positive (53), COVID-19 pneumonia (51), Asymptomatic COVID-19 (31), Coronavirus infection (13), Occupational exposure to SARS-CoV-2 (11), SARS-CoV-2 test false positive (7), Coronavirus test positive (6), SARS-CoV-2 test negative (3) SARS-CoV-2 antibody test (2);</li> <li>• Relevant event onset latency (n = 2070): Range from &lt;24 hours to 374 days, median 5 days;</li> <li>• Relevant event outcome: fatal (136), not resolved (547), resolved/resolving (558), resolved with sequelae (9) and unknown (2110).</li> </ul> <p>Conclusion: This cumulative case review does not raise new safety issues. Surveillance will continue</p>
<p><b>Dermatological AESIs</b>  <i>Search criteria: PT Chillblains; Erythema multiforme</i></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Number of cases: 20 cases (0.05% of the total PM dataset), of which 15 are medically confirmed and 5 are non-medically confirmed;</li> <li>• Country of incidence: UK (8), France and Poland (2 each), and the remaining 8 cases were distributed among 8 other different countries;</li> <li>• Subjects' gender: female (17) male and unknown (1 each);</li> <li>• Subjects' age group (n=19): Adult (18), Elderly (1);</li> <li>• Number of relevant events: 20 events, 16 serious, 4 non-serious</li> </ul>

090177e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

**Table 7. AESIs Evaluation for BNT162b2**

<b>AESIs<sup>a</sup></b> <b>Category</b>	<b>Post-Marketing Cases Evaluation<sup>b</sup></b> <b>Total Number of Cases (N=42086)</b>
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Reported relevant PTs: Erythema multiforme (13) and Chillblains (7)</li> <li>• Relevant event onset latency (n = 18): Range from &lt;24 hours to 17 days, median 3 days;</li> <li>• Relevant event outcome: resolved/resolving (7), not resolved (8) and unknown (6).</li> </ul> <p>Conclusion: This cumulative case review does not raise new safety issues. Surveillance will continue.</p>
<p><b>Haematological AESIs</b> <i>Search criteria: Leukopenias NEC (HLT) (Primary Path) OR Neutropenias (HLT) (Primary Path) OR PTs Immune thrombocytopenia, Thrombocytopenia OR SMQ Haemorrhage terms (excl laboratory terms</i></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Number of cases: 932 (2.2 % of the total PM dataset), of which 524 medically confirmed and 408 non-medically confirmed;</li> <li>• Country of incidence: UK (343), US (308), France (50), Germany (43), Italy (37), Spain (27), Mexico and Poland (13 each), Sweden (10), Israel (9), Netherlands (8), Denmark, Finland, Portugal and Ireland (7 each), Austria and Norway (6 each), Croatia (4), Greece, Belgium, Hungary and Switzerland (3 each), Cyprus, Latvia and Serbia (2 each); the remaining 9 cases originated from 9 different countries;</li> <li>• Subjects' gender (n=898): female (676) and male (222);</li> <li>• Subjects' age group (n=837): Adult (543), Elderly (293), Infant (1);</li> <li>• Number of relevant events: 1080, of which 681 serious, 399 non-serious;</li> <li>• Most frequently reported relevant PTs (≥15 occurrences) include: Epistaxis (127), Contusion (112), Vaccination site bruising (96), Vaccination site haemorrhage (51), Petechiae (50), Haemorrhage (42), Haematochezia (34), Thrombocytopenia (33), Vaccination site haematoma (32), Conjunctival haemorrhage and Vaginal haemorrhage (29 each), Haematoma, Haemoptysis and Menorrhagia (27 each), Haematemesis (25), Eye haemorrhage (23), Rectal haemorrhage (22), Immune thrombocytopenia (20), Blood urine present (19), Haematuria, Neutropenia and Purpura (16 each) Diarrhoea haemorrhagic (15);</li> <li>• Relevant event onset latency (n = 787): Range from &lt;24 hours to 33 days, median = 1 day;</li> <li>• Relevant event outcome: fatal (34), resolved/resolving (393), resolved with sequelae (17), not resolved (267) and unknown (371).</li> </ul> <p>Conclusion: This cumulative case review does not raise new safety issues. Surveillance will continue</p>
<p><b>Hepatic AESIs</b> <i>Search criteria: Liver related investigations, signs and symptoms (SMQ) (Narrow and Broad) OR PT Liver injury</i></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Number of cases: 70 cases (0.2% of the total PM dataset), of which 54 medically confirmed and 16 non-medically confirmed;</li> <li>• Country of incidence: UK (19), US (14), France (7), Italy (5), Germany (4), Belgium, Mexico and Spain (3 each), Austria, and Iceland (2 each); the remaining 8 cases originated from 8 different countries;</li> <li>• Subjects' gender: female (43), male (26) and unknown (1);</li> <li>• Subjects' age group (n=64): Adult (37), Elderly (27);</li> </ul>

**Table 7. AESIs Evaluation for BNT162b2**

<b>AESIs<sup>a</sup></b> <b>Category</b>	<b>Post-Marketing Cases Evaluation<sup>b</sup></b> <b>Total Number of Cases (N=42086)</b>
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Number of relevant events: 94, of which 53 serious, 41 non-serious;</li> <li>• Most frequently reported relevant PTs (≥3 occurrences) include: Alanine aminotransferase increased (16), Transaminases increased and Hepatic pain (9 each), Liver function test increased (8), Aspartate aminotransferase increased and Liver function test abnormal (7 each), Gamma-glutamyltransferase increased and Hepatic enzyme increased (6 each), Blood alkaline phosphatase increased and Liver injury (5 each), Ascites, Blood bilirubin increased and Hypertransaminasaemia (3 each);</li> <li>• Relevant event onset latency (n = 57): Range from &lt;24 hours to 20 days, median 3 days;</li> <li>• Relevant event outcome: fatal (5), resolved/resolving (27), resolved with sequelae (1), not resolved (14) and unknown (47).</li> </ul> <p>Conclusion: This cumulative case review does not raise new safety issues. Surveillance will continue</p>
<p><b>Facial Paralysis</b>  <i>Search criteria: PTs Facial paralysis, Facial paresis</i></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Number of cases: 449<sup>i</sup> (1.07% of the total PM dataset), 314 medically confirmed and 135 non-medically confirmed;</li> <li>• Country of incidence: US (124), UK (119), Italy (40), France (27), Israel (20), Spain (18), Germany (13), Sweden (11), Ireland (9), Cyprus (8), Austria (7), Finland and Portugal (6 each), Hungary and Romania (5 each), Croatia and Mexico (4 each), Canada (3),Czech Republic, Malta, Netherlands, Norway, Poland and Puerto Rico (2 each); the remaining 8 cases originated from 8 different countries;</li> <li>• Subjects' gender: female (295), male (133), unknown (21);</li> <li>• Subjects' age group (n=411): Adult (313), Elderly (96), Infant<sup>j</sup> and Child (1 each);</li> <li>• Number of relevant events<sup>k</sup>: 453, of which 399 serious, 54 non-serious;</li> <li>• Reported relevant PTs: Facial paralysis (401), Facial paresis (64);</li> <li>• Relevant event onset latency (n = 404): Range from &lt;24 hours to 46 days, median 2 days;</li> <li>• Relevant event outcome: resolved/resolving (184), resolved with sequelae (3), not resolved (183) and unknown (97);</li> </ul> <p>Overall Conclusion: This cumulative case review does not raise new safety issues. Surveillance will continue. Causality assessment will be further evaluated following availability of additional unblinded data from the clinical study C4591001, which will be unblinded for final analysis approximately mid-April 2021. Additionally, non-interventional post-authorisation safety studies, C4591011 and C4591012 are expected to capture data on a sufficiently large vaccinated population to detect an increased risk of Bell's palsy in vaccinated individuals. The timeline for conducting these analyses will be established based on the size of the vaccinated population captured in the study data sources by the first interim reports (due 30 June</p>

090177e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

**Table 7. AESIs Evaluation for BNT162b2**

<b>AESIs<sup>a</sup></b> <b>Category</b>	<b>Post-Marketing Cases Evaluation<sup>b</sup></b> <b>Total Number of Cases (N=42086)</b>
<b>Immune-Mediated/Autoimmune AESIs</b> <i>Search criteria: Immune-mediated/autoimmune disorders (SMQ) (Broad and Narrow) OR Autoimmune disorders HLGT (Primary Path) OR PTs Cytokine release syndrome; Cytokine storm; Hypersensitivity</i>	<p>2021). Study C4591021, pending protocol endorsement by EMA, is also intended to inform this risk.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Number of cases: 1050 (2.5 % of the total PM dataset), of which 760 medically confirmed and 290 non-medically confirmed;</li> <li>• Country of incidence (&gt;10 cases): UK (267), US (257), Italy (70), France and Germany (69 each), Mexico (36), Sweden (35), Spain (32), Greece (31), Israel (21), Denmark (18), Portugal (17), Austria and Czech Republic (16 each), Canada (12), Finland (10). The remaining 74 cases were from 24 different countries.</li> <li>• Subjects' gender (n=682): female (526), male (156).</li> <li>• Subjects' age group (n=944): Adult (746), Elderly (196), Adolescent (2).</li> <li>• Number of relevant events: 1077, of which 780 serious, 297 non-serious.</li> <li>• Most frequently reported relevant PTs (&gt;10 occurrences): Hypersensitivity (596), Neuropathy peripheral (49), Pericarditis (32), Myocarditis (25), Dermatitis (24), Diabetes mellitus and Encephalitis (16 each), Psoriasis (14), Dermatitis Bullous (13), Autoimmune disorder and Raynaud's phenomenon (11 each);</li> <li>• Relevant event onset latency (n = 807): Range from &lt;24 hours to 30 days, median &lt;24 hours.</li> <li>• Relevant event outcome<sup>1</sup>: resolved/resolving (517), not resolved (215), fatal (12), resolved with sequelae (22) and unknown (312).</li> </ul> <p>Conclusion: This cumulative case review does not raise new safety issues. Surveillance will continue</p>
<b>Musculoskeletal AESIs</b> <i>Search criteria: PTs Arthralgia; Arthritis; Arthritis bacterial<sup>1</sup>; Chronic fatigue syndrome; Polyarthritits; Polyneuropathy; Post viral fatigue syndrome; Rheumatoid arthritis</i>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Number of cases: 3600 (8.5% of the total PM dataset), of which 2045 medically confirmed and 1555 non-medically confirmed;</li> <li>• Country of incidence: UK (1406), US (1004), Italy (285), Mexico (236), Germany (72), Portugal (70), France (48), Greece and Poland (46), Latvia (33), Czech Republic (32), Israel and Spain (26), Sweden (25), Romania (24), Denmark (23), Finland and Ireland (19 each), Austria and Belgium (18 each), Canada (16), Netherlands (14), Bulgaria (12), Croatia and Serbia (9 each), Cyprus and Hungary (8 each), Norway (7), Estonia and Puerto Rico (6 each), Iceland and Lithuania (4 each); the remaining 21 cases originated from 11 different countries;</li> <li>• Subjects' gender (n=3471): female (2760), male (711);</li> <li>• Subjects' age group (n=3372): Adult (2850), Elderly (515), Child (4), Adolescent (2), Infant (1);</li> <li>• Number of relevant events: 3640, of which 1614 serious, 2026 non-serious;</li> <li>• Reported relevant PTs: Arthralgia (3525), Arthritis (70), Rheumatoid arthritis (26), Polyarthritits (5), Polyneuropathy, Post viral fatigue syndrome, Chronic fatigue syndrome (4 each), Arthritis bacterial (1);</li> <li>• Relevant event onset latency (n = 2968): Range from &lt;24 hours to 32 days, median 1 day;</li> </ul>

090177e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

**Table 7. AESIs Evaluation for BNT162b2**

<b>AESIs<sup>a</sup></b> <b>Category</b>	<b>Post-Marketing Cases Evaluation<sup>b</sup></b> <b>Total Number of Cases (N=42086)</b>
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Relevant event outcome: resolved/resolving (1801), not resolved (959), resolved with sequelae (49), and unknown (853).</li> </ul> <p>Conclusion: This cumulative case review does not raise new safety issues. Surveillance will continue.</p>
<p><b>Neurological AESIs (including demyelination)</b></p> <p><i>Search criteria: Convulsions (SMQ) (Broad and Narrow) OR Demyelination (SMQ) (Broad and Narrow) OR PTs Ataxia; Cataplexy; Encephalopathy; Fibromyalgia; Intracranial pressure increased; Meningitis; Meningitis aseptic; Narcolepsy</i></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Number of cases: 501 (1.2% of the total PM dataset), of which 365 medically confirmed and 136 non-medically confirmed.</li> <li>Country of incidence (≥9 cases): UK (157), US (68), Germany (49), Mexico (35), Italy (31), France (25), Spain (18), Poland (17), Netherlands and Israel (15 each), Sweden (9). The remaining 71 cases were from 22 different countries.</li> <li>Subjects' gender (n=478): female (328), male (150).</li> <li>Subjects' age group (n=478): Adult (329), Elderly (149);</li> <li>Number of relevant events: 542, of which 515 serious, 27 non-serious.</li> <li>Most frequently reported relevant PTs (&gt;2 occurrences) included: Seizure (204), Epilepsy (83), Generalised tonic-clonic seizure (33), Guillain-Barre syndrome (24), Fibromyalgia and Trigeminal neuralgia (17 each), Febrile convulsion, (15), Status epilepticus (12), Aura and Myelitis transverse (11 each), Multiple sclerosis relapse and Optic neuritis (10 each), Petit mal epilepsy and Tonic convulsion (9 each), Ataxia (8), Encephalopathy and Tonic clonic movements (7 each), Foaming at mouth (5), Multiple sclerosis, Narcolepsy and Partial seizures (4 each), Bad sensation, Demyelination, Meningitis, Postictal state, Seizure like phenomena and Tongue biting (3 each);</li> <li>Relevant event onset latency (n = 423): Range from &lt;24 hours to 48 days, median 1 day;</li> <li>Relevant events outcome: fatal (16), resolved/resolving (265), resolved with sequelae (13), not resolved (89) and unknown (161);</li> </ul> <p>Conclusion: This cumulative case review does not raise new safety issues. Surveillance will continue</p>
<p><b>Other AESIs</b></p> <p><i>Search criteria: Herpes viral infections (HLT) (Primary Path) OR PTs Adverse event following immunisation; Inflammation; Manufacturing laboratory analytical testing issue; Manufacturing materials issue; Manufacturing production issue; MERS-CoV test; MERS-CoV test negative; MERS-CoV test positive; Middle East respiratory syndrome; Multiple organ dysfunction syndrome; Occupational exposure to communicable disease; Patient</i></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Number of cases: 8152 (19.4% of the total PM dataset), of which 4977 were medically confirmed and 3175 non-medically confirmed;</li> <li>Country of incidence (&gt; 20 occurrences): UK (2715), US (2421), Italy (710), Mexico (223), Portugal (210), Germany (207), France (186), Spain (183), Sweden (133), Denmark (127), Poland (120), Greece (95), Israel (79), Czech Republic (76), Romania (57), Hungary (53), Finland (52), Norway (51), Latvia (49), Austria (47), Croatia (42), Belgium (41), Canada (39), Ireland (34), Serbia (28), Iceland (25), Netherlands (22). The remaining 127 cases were from 21 different countries;</li> <li>Subjects' gender (n=7829): female (5969), male (1860);</li> <li>Subjects' age group (n=7479): Adult (6330), Elderly (1125), Adolescent, Child (9 each), Infant (6);</li> </ul>

090177e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

**Table 7. AESIs Evaluation for BNT162b2**

<b>AESIs<sup>a</sup></b> <b>Category</b>	<b>Post-Marketing Cases Evaluation<sup>b</sup></b> <b>Total Number of Cases (N=42086)</b>
<i>isolation; Product availability issue; Product distribution issue; Product supply issue; Pyrexia; Quarantine; SARS-CoV-1 test; SARS-CoV-1 test negative; SARS-CoV-1 test positive</i>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Number of relevant events: 8241, of which 3674 serious, 4568 non-serious;</li> <li>• Most frequently reported relevant PTs (<math>\geq 6</math> occurrences) included: Pyrexia (7666), Herpes zoster (259), Inflammation (132), Oral herpes (80), Multiple organ dysfunction syndrome (18), Herpes virus infection (17), Herpes simplex (13), Ophthalmic herpes zoster (10), Herpes ophthalmic and Herpes zoster reactivation (6 each);</li> <li>• Relevant event onset latency (n =6836): Range from &lt;24 hours to 61 days, median 1 day;</li> <li>• Relevant events outcome: fatal (96), resolved/resolving (5008), resolved with sequelae (84), not resolved (1429) and unknown (1685).</li> </ul> <p>Conclusion: This cumulative case review does not raise new safety issues. Surveillance will continue</p>
<b>Pregnancy Related AESIs</b> <i>Search criteria: PTs Amniotic cavity infection; Caesarean section; Congenital anomaly; Death neonatal; Eclampsia; Foetal distress syndrome; Low birth weight baby; Maternal exposure during pregnancy; Placenta praevia; Pre-eclampsia; Premature labour; Stillbirth; Uterine rupture; Vasa praevia</i>	For relevant cases, please refer to <a href="#">Table 6</a> , Description of Missing Information, Use in Pregnancy and While Breast Feeding
<b>Renal AESIs</b> <i>Search criteria: PTs Acute kidney injury; Renal failure.</i>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Number of cases: 69 cases (0.17% of the total PM dataset), of which 57 medically confirmed, 12 non-medically confirmed;</li> <li>• Country of incidence: Germany (17), France and UK (13 each), US (6), Belgium, Italy and Spain (4 each), Sweden (2), Austria, Canada, Denmark, Finland, Luxembourg and Norway (1 each);</li> <li>• Subjects' gender: female (46), male (23);</li> <li>• Subjects' age group (n=68): Adult (7), Elderly (60), Infant (1);</li> <li>• Number of relevant events: 70, all serious;</li> <li>• Reported relevant PTs: Acute kidney injury (40) and Renal failure (30);</li> <li>• Relevant event onset latency (n = 42): Range from &lt;24 hours to 15 days, median 4 days;</li> <li>• Relevant event outcome: fatal (23), resolved/resolving (10), not resolved (15) and unknown (22).</li> </ul> <p>Conclusion: This cumulative case review does not raise new safety issues. Surveillance will continue.</p>
<b>Respiratory AESIs</b> <i>Search criteria: Lower respiratory tract infections NEC (HLT)</i>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Number of cases: 130 cases (0.3% of the total PM dataset), of which 107 medically confirmed;</li> </ul>

**Table 7. AESIs Evaluation for BNT162b2**

<b>AESIs<sup>a</sup></b> <b>Category</b>	<b>Post-Marketing Cases Evaluation<sup>b</sup></b> <b>Total Number of Cases (N=42086)</b>
<p><i>(Primary Path) OR Respiratory failures (excl neonatal) (HLT)</i>  <i>(Primary Path) OR Viral lower respiratory tract infections (HLT)</i>  <i>(Primary Path) OR PTs: Acute respiratory distress syndrome; Endotracheal intubation; Hypoxia; Pulmonary haemorrhage; Respiratory disorder; Severe acute respiratory syndrome</i></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Countries of incidence: United Kingdom (20), France (18), United States (16), Germany (14), Spain (13), Belgium and Italy (9), Denmark (8), Norway (5), Czech Republic, Iceland (3 each); the remaining 12 cases originated from 8 different countries.</li> <li>• Subjects' gender (n=130): female (72), male (58).</li> <li>• Subjects's age group (n=126): Elderly (78), Adult (47), Adolescent (1).</li> <li>• Number of relevant events: 137, of which 126 serious, 11 non-serious;</li> <li>• Reported relevant PTs: Respiratory failure (44), Hypoxia (42), Respiratory disorder (36), Acute respiratory distress syndrome (10), Chronic respiratory syndrome (3), Severe acute respiratory syndrome (2).</li> <li>• Relevant event onset latency (n=102): range from &lt; 24 hours to 18 days, median 1 day;</li> <li>• Relevant events outcome: fatal (41), Resolved/resolving (47), not recovered (18) and unknown (31).</li> </ul> <p>Conclusion: This cumulative case review does not raise new safety issues. Surveillance will continue.</p>
<p><b>Thromboembolic Events</b>  <i>Search criteria: Embolism and thrombosis (HLGT) (Primary Path), excluding PTs reviewed as Stroke AESIs, OR PTs Deep vein thrombosis; Disseminated intravascular coagulation; Embolism; Embolism venous; Pulmonary embolism</i></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Number of cases: 151 (0.3% of the total PM dataset), of which 111 medically confirmed and 40 non-medically confirmed;</li> <li>• Country of incidence: UK (34), US (31), France (20), Germany (15), Italy and Spain (6 each), Denmark and Sweden (5 each), Austria, Belgium and Israel (3 each), Canada, Cyprus, Netherlands and Portugal (2 each); the remaining 12 cases originated from 12 different countries;</li> <li>• Subjects' gender (n= 144): female (89), male (55);</li> <li>• Subjects' age group (n=136): Adult (66), Elderly (70);</li> <li>• Number of relevant events: 168, of which 165 serious, 3 non-serious;</li> <li>• Most frequently reported relevant PTs (&gt;1 occurrence) included: Pulmonary embolism (60), Thrombosis (39), Deep vein thrombosis (35), Thrombophlebitis superficial (6), Venous thrombosis limb (4), Embolism, Microembolism, Thrombophlebitis and Venous thrombosis (3 each) Blue toe syndrome (2);</li> <li>• Relevant event onset latency (n = 124): Range from &lt;24 hours to 28 days, median 4 days;</li> <li>• Relevant event outcome: fatal (18), resolved/resolving (54), resolved with sequelae (6), not resolved (49) and unknown (42).</li> </ul> <p>Conclusion: This cumulative case review does not raise new safety issues. Surveillance will continue.</p>
<p><b>Stroke</b>  <i>Search criteria: HLT Central nervous system haemorrhages and cerebrovascular accidents</i></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Number of cases: 275 (0.6% of the total PM dataset), of which 180 medically confirmed and 95 non-medically confirmed;</li> <li>• Country of incidence: UK (81), US (66), France (32), Germany (21), Norway (14), Netherlands and Spain (11 each), Sweden (9),</li> </ul>

**Table 7. AESIs Evaluation for BNT162b2**

<b>AESIs<sup>a</sup></b> <b>Category</b>	<b>Post-Marketing Cases Evaluation<sup>b</sup></b> <b>Total Number of Cases (N=42086)</b>
<p><i>(Primary Path) OR HLT Cerebrovascular venous and sinus thrombosis (Primary Path)</i></p>	<p>Israel (6), Italy (5), Belgium (3), Denmark, Finland, Poland and Switzerland (2 each); the remaining 8 cases originated from 8 different countries;</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Subjects' gender (n= 273): female (182), male (91);</li> <li>• Subjects' age group (n=265): Adult (59), Elderly (205), Child<sup>m</sup> (1);</li> <li>• Number of relevant events: 300, all serious;</li> <li>• Most frequently reported relevant PTs (&gt;1 occurrence) included:                             <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ PTs indicative of Ischaemic stroke: Cerebrovascular accident (160), Ischaemic stroke (41), Cerebral infarction (15), Cerebral ischaemia, Cerebral thrombosis, Cerebral venous sinus thrombosis, Ischaemic cerebral infarction and Lacunal infarction (3 each) Basal ganglia stroke, Cerebellar infarction and Thrombotic stroke (2 each);</li> <li>○ PTs indicative of Haemorrhagic stroke: Cerebral haemorrhage (26), Haemorrhagic stroke (11), Haemorrhage intracranial and Subarachnoid haemorrhage (5 each), Cerebral haematoma (4), Basal ganglia haemorrhage and Cerebellar haemorrhage (2 each);</li> </ul> </li> <li>• Relevant event onset latency (n = 241): Range from &lt;24 hours to 41 days, median 2 days;</li> <li>• Relevant event outcome: fatal and resolved/resolving (61 each), resolved with sequelae (10), not resolved (85) and unknown (83).</li> </ul> <p>Conclusion: This cumulative case review does not raise new safety issues. Surveillance will continue.</p>
<p><b>Vasculitic Events</b> <i>Search criteria: Vasculitides HLT</i></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Number of cases: 32 cases (0.08% of the total PM dataset), of which 26 medically confirmed and 6 non-medically confirmed;</li> <li>• Country of incidence: UK (13), France (4), Portugal, US and Spain (3 each), Cyprus, Germany, Hungary, Italy and Slovakia and Costa rica (1 each);</li> <li>• Subjects' gender: female (26), male (6);</li> <li>• Subjects' age group (n=31): Adult (15), Elderly (16);</li> <li>• Number of relevant events: 34, of which 25 serious, 9 non-serious;</li> <li>• Reported relevant PTs: Vasculitis (14), Cutaneous vasculitis and Vasculitic rash (4 each), (3), Giant cell arteritis and Peripheral ischaemia (3 each), Behcet's syndrome and Hypersensitivity vasculitis (2 each) Palpable purpura, and Takayasu's arteritis (1 each);</li> <li>• Relevant event onset latency (n = 25): Range from &lt;24 hours to 19 days, median 3 days;</li> <li>• Relevant event outcome: fatal (1), resolved/resolving (13), not resolved (12) and unknown (8).</li> </ul> <p>Conclusion: This cumulative case review does not raise new safety issues. Surveillance will continue</p>

090177e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

**Table 7. AESIs Evaluation for BNT162b2**

AESIs <sup>a</sup> Category	Post-Marketing Cases Evaluation <sup>b</sup> Total Number of Cases (N=42086)
--------------------------------	---

- a. For the complete list of the AESIs, please refer to Appendix 5;
- b. Please note that this corresponds to evidence from post-EUA/conditional marketing authorisation approval data sources;
- c. Subjects with age ranged between 18 and 64 years;
- d. Subjects with age equal to or above 65 years;
- e. Subjects with age ranged between 2 and 11 years;
- f. Subjects with age ranged between 12 and less than 18 years;
- g. Multiple episodes of the same PT event were reported with a different clinical outcome within some cases hence the sum of the events outcome exceeds the total number of PT events;
- h. Subjects with age ranged between 1 (28 days) and 23 months;
- i. Twenty-four additional cases were excluded from the analysis as they were not cases of peripheral facial nerve palsy because they described other disorders (stroke, cerebral haemorrhage or transient ischaemic attack); 1 case was excluded from the analysis because it was invalid due to an unidentifiable reporter;
- j. This UK case report received from the UK MHRA described a 1-year-old subject who received the vaccine, and had left postauricular ear pain that progressed to left-sided Bell’s palsy 1 day following vaccination that had not resolved at the time of the report;
- k. If a case included both PT Facial paresis and PT Facial paralysis, only the PT Facial paralysis was considered in the descriptions of the events as it is most clinically important;
- l. Multiple episodes of the same PT event were reported with a different clinical outcome within some cases hence the sum of the events outcome exceeds the total number of PT events
- m. This UK case report received from the UK MHRA described a 7-year-old female subject who received the vaccine and had stroke (unknown outcome); no follow-up is possible for clarification.
- n. This PT not included in the AESIs/TME list was included in the review as relevant for ACCESS protocol criteria;

090177e196ea1800\Approved\Approved On: 30-Apr-2021 09:26 (GMT)

### 3.1.4. Medication error

Cases potentially indicative of medication errors<sup>1</sup> that cumulatively occurred are summarized below.

- Number of relevant medication error cases: 2056<sup>2</sup> (4.9%) of which 1569 (3.7%) are medically confirmed.
- Number of relevant events: 2792
- Top 10 countries of incidence:
  - US (1201), France (171), UK (138), Germany (88), Czech Republic (87), Sweden (49), Israel (45), Italy (42), Canada (35), Romania (33), Finland (21), Portugal (20), Norway (14), Puerto Rico (13), Poland (12), Austria and Spain (10 each).

Medication error case outcomes:

- Fatal (7)<sup>3</sup>,
- Recovered/recovering (354, of which 4 are serious),
- Recovered with sequelae (8, of which 3 serious)

---

<sup>1</sup> MedDRA (version 23.1) Higher Level Terms: Accidental exposures to product; Product administration errors and issues; Product confusion errors and issues; Product dispensing errors and issues; Product label issues; Product monitoring errors and issues; Product preparation errors and issues; Product selection errors and issues; Product storage errors and issues in the product use system; Product transcribing errors and communication issues, OR Preferred Terms: Accidental poisoning; Circumstance or information capable of leading to device use error; Circumstance or information capable of leading to medication error; Contraindicated device used; Deprescribing error; Device use error; Dose calculation error; Drug titration error; Expired device used; Exposure via direct contact; Exposure via eye contact; Exposure via mucosa; Exposure via skin contact; Failure of child resistant product closure; Inadequate aseptic technique in use of product; Incorrect disposal of product; Intercepted medication error; Intercepted product prescribing error; Medication error; Multiple use of single-use product; Product advertising issue; Product distribution issue; Product prescribing error; Product prescribing issue; Product substitution error; Product temperature excursion issue; Product use in unapproved therapeutic environment; Radiation underdose; Underdose; Unintentional medical device removal; Unintentional use for unapproved indication; Vaccination error; Wrong device used; Wrong dosage form; Wrong dosage formulation; Wrong dose; Wrong drug; Wrong patient; Wrong product procured; Wrong product stored; Wrong rate; Wrong route; Wrong schedule; Wrong strength; Wrong technique in device usage process; Wrong technique in product usage process.

<sup>2</sup> Thirty-five (35) cases were excluded from the analysis because describing medication errors occurring in an unspecified number of individuals or describing medication errors occurring with co suspects were determined to be non-contributory.

<sup>3</sup> All the medication errors reported in these cases were assessed as non-serious occurrences with an unknown outcome; based on the available information including the causes of death, the relationship between the medication error and the death is weak. .

- Not recovered (189, of which 84 are serious),
- Unknown (1498, of which 33 are serious).

1371 cases reported only MEs without any associated clinical adverse event. The PTs most frequently reported ( $\geq 12$  occurrences) were: Poor quality product administered (539), Product temperature excursion issue (253), Inappropriate schedule of product administration (225), Product preparation error (206), Underdose (202), Circumstance or information capable of leading to medication error (120), Product preparation issue (119), Wrong technique in product usage process (76), Incorrect route of product administration (66), Accidental overdose (33), Product administered at inappropriate site (27), Incorrect dose administered and Accidental exposure to the product (25 each), Exposure via skin contact (22), Wrong product administered (17), Incomplete course of vaccination, and Product administration error (14 each) Product administered to patient of inappropriate age (12).

In 685 cases, there were co-reported AEs. The most frequently co-associated AEs ( $> 40$  occurrences) were: Headache (187), Pyrexia (161), Fatigue (135), Chills (127), Pain (107), Vaccination site pain (100), Nausea (89), Myalgia (88), Pain in extremity (85) Arthralgia (68), Off label use (57), Dizziness (52), Lymphadenopathy (47), Asthenia (46) and Malaise (41). These cases are summarized in Table 8.

**Table 8. ME PTs by seriousness with or without harm co-association (Through 28 February 2021)**

ME PTs	Serious		Non-Serious	
	With Harm	Without Harm	With Harm	Without Harm
Accidental exposure to product	0	0	0	5
Accidental overdose	4	1	9	6
Booster dose missed	0	0	0	1
Circumstance or information capable of leading to medication error	0	0	5	11
Contraindicated product administered	1	0	0	2
Expired product administered	0	0	0	2
Exposure via skin contact	0	0	0	5
Inappropriate schedule of product administration	0	2	8	264
Incorrect dose administered	1	1	0	0

**Table 8. ME PTs by seriousness with or without harm co-association (Through 28 February 2021)**

ME PTs	Serious		Non-Serious	
	With Harm	Without Harm	With Harm	Without Harm
Incorrect route of product administration	2	6	16	127
Lack of vaccination site rotation	1	0	0	0
Medication error	0	0	0	1
Poor quality product administered	1	0	0	34
Product administered at inappropriate site	2	1	13	29
Product administered to patient of inappropriate age	0	4	0	40
Product administration error	1	0	0	3
Product dose omission issue	0	1	0	3
Product preparation error	1	0	4	11
Product preparation issue	1	1	0	14

Overall, there were 68 cases with co-reported AEs reporting Harm and 599 cases with co-reported AEs without harm. Additionally, Intercepted medication errors was reported in 1 case (PTs Malaise, clinical outcome unknow) and Potential medication errors were reported in 17 cases.

#### 4. DISCUSSION

Pfizer performs frequent and rigorous signal detection on BNT162b2 cases. The findings of these signal detection analyses are consistent with the known safety profile of the vaccine. This cumulative analysis to support the Biologics License Application for BNT162b2, is an integrated analysis of post-authorization safety data, from U.S. and foreign experience, focused on Important Identified Risks, Important Potential Risks, and areas of Important Missing Information identified in the Pharmacovigilance Plan, as well as adverse events of special interest and vaccine administration errors (whether or not associated with an adverse event). The data do not reveal any novel safety concerns or risks requiring label changes and support a favorable benefit risk profile of to the BNT162b2 vaccine.

## **5. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION**

Review of the available data for this cumulative PM experience, confirms a favorable benefit: risk balance for BNT162b2.

Pfizer will continue routine pharmacovigilance activities on behalf of BioNTech according to the Pharmacovigilance Agreement in place, in order to assure patient safety and will inform the Agency if an evaluation of the safety data yields significant new information for BNT162b2.

**APPENDIX 1. LIST OF ADVERSE EVENTS OF SPECIAL INTEREST**

1p36 deletion syndrome;2-Hydroxyglutaric aciduria;5'nucleotidase increased;Acoustic neuritis;Acquired C1 inhibitor deficiency;Acquired epidermolysis bullosa;Acquired epileptic aphasia;Acute cutaneous lupus erythematosus;Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis;Acute encephalitis with refractory, repetitive partial seizures;Acute febrile neutrophilic dermatosis;Acute flaccid myelitis;Acute haemorrhagic leukoencephalitis;Acute haemorrhagic oedema of infancy;Acute kidney injury;Acute macular outer retinopathy;Acute motor axonal neuropathy;Acute motor-sensory axonal neuropathy;Acute myocardial infarction;Acute respiratory distress syndrome;Acute respiratory failure;Addison's disease;Administration site thrombosis;Administration site vasculitis;Adrenal thrombosis;Adverse event following immunisation;Ageusia;Agranulocytosis;Air embolism;Alanine aminotransferase abnormal;Alanine aminotransferase increased;Alcoholic seizure;Allergic bronchopulmonary mycosis;Allergic oedema;Alloimmune hepatitis;Alopecia areata;Alpers disease;Alveolar proteinosis;Ammonia abnormal;Ammonia increased;Amniotic cavity infection;Amygdalohippocampectomy;Amyloid arthropathy;Amyloidosis;Amyloidosis senile;Anaphylactic reaction;Anaphylactic shock;Anaphylactic transfusion reaction;Anaphylactoid reaction;Anaphylactoid shock;Anaphylactoid syndrome of pregnancy;Angioedema;Angiopathic neuropathy;Ankylosing spondylitis;Anosmia;Antiacetylcholine receptor antibody positive;Anti-actin antibody positive;Anti-aquaporin-4 antibody positive;Anti-basal ganglia antibody positive;Anti-cyclic citrullinated peptide antibody positive;Anti-epithelial antibody positive;Anti-erythrocyte antibody positive;Anti-exosome complex antibody positive;Anti-GAD antibody negative;Anti-GAD antibody positive;Anti-ganglioside antibody positive;Antigliadin antibody positive;Anti-glomerular basement membrane antibody positive;Anti-glomerular basement membrane disease;Anti-glycyl-tRNA synthetase antibody positive;Anti-HLA antibody test positive;Anti-IA2 antibody positive;Anti-insulin antibody increased;Anti-insulin antibody positive;Anti-insulin receptor antibody increased;Anti-insulin receptor antibody positive;Anti-interferon antibody negative;Anti-interferon antibody positive;Anti-islet cell antibody positive;Antimitochondrial antibody positive;Anti-muscle specific kinase antibody positive;Anti-myelin-associated glycoprotein antibodies positive;Anti-myelin-associated glycoprotein associated polyneuropathy;Antimyocardial antibody positive;Anti-neuronal antibody positive;Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibody increased;Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibody positive;Anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic antibody positive vasculitis;Anti-NMDA antibody positive;Antinuclear antibody increased;Antinuclear antibody positive;Antiphospholipid antibodies positive;Antiphospholipid syndrome;Anti-platelet antibody positive;Anti-prothrombin antibody positive;Antiribosomal P antibody positive;Anti-RNA polymerase III antibody positive;Anti-saccharomyces cerevisiae antibody test positive;Anti-sperm antibody positive;Anti-SRP antibody positive;Antisynthetase syndrome;Anti-thyroid antibody positive;Anti-transglutaminase antibody increased;Anti-VGCC antibody positive;Anti-VGKC antibody positive;Anti-vimentin antibody positive;Antiviral prophylaxis;Antiviral treatment;Anti-zinc transporter 8 antibody positive;Aortic embolus;Aortic thrombosis;Aortitis;Aplasia pure red cell;Aplastic anaemia;Application site thrombosis;Application site vasculitis;Arrhythmia;Arterial bypass occlusion;Arterial bypass thrombosis;Arterial thrombosis;Arteriovenous fistula thrombosis;Arteriovenous graft site stenosis;Arteriovenous graft thrombosis;Arteritis;Arteritis

coronary;Arthralgia;Arthritis;Arthritis enteropathic;Ascites;Aseptic cavernous sinus thrombosis;Aspartate aminotransferase abnormal;Aspartate aminotransferase increased;Aspartate-glutamate-transporter deficiency;AST to platelet ratio index increased;AST/ALT ratio abnormal;Asthma;Asymptomatic COVID-19;Ataxia;Atheroembolism;Atonic seizures;Atrial thrombosis;Atrophic thyroiditis;Atypical benign partial epilepsy;Atypical pneumonia;Aura;Autoantibody positive;Autoimmune anaemia;Autoimmune aplastic anaemia;Autoimmune arthritis;Autoimmune blistering disease;Autoimmune cholangitis;Autoimmune colitis;Autoimmune demyelinating disease;Autoimmune dermatitis;Autoimmune disorder;Autoimmune encephalopathy;Autoimmune endocrine disorder;Autoimmune enteropathy;Autoimmune eye disorder;Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia;Autoimmune heparin-induced thrombocytopenia;Autoimmune hepatitis;Autoimmune hyperlipidaemia;Autoimmune hypothyroidism;Autoimmune inner ear disease;Autoimmune lung disease;Autoimmune lymphoproliferative syndrome;Autoimmune myocarditis;Autoimmune myositis;Autoimmune nephritis;Autoimmune neuropathy;Autoimmune neutropenia;Autoimmune pancreatitis;Autoimmune pancytopenia;Autoimmune pericarditis;Autoimmune retinopathy;Autoimmune thyroid disorder;Autoimmune thyroiditis;Autoimmune uveitis;Autoinflammation with infantile enterocolitis;Autoinflammatory disease;Automatism epileptic;Autonomic nervous system imbalance;Autonomic seizure;Axial spondyloarthritis;Axillary vein thrombosis;Axonal and demyelinating polyneuropathy;Axonal neuropathy;Bacterascites;Baltic myoclonic epilepsy;Band sensation;Basedow's disease;Basilar artery thrombosis;Basophilopenia;B-cell aplasia;Behcet's syndrome;Benign ethnic neutropenia;Benign familial neonatal convulsions;Benign familial pemphigus;Benign rolandic epilepsy;Beta-2 glycoprotein antibody positive;Bickerstaff's encephalitis;Bile output abnormal;Bile output decreased;Biliary ascites;Bilirubin conjugated abnormal;Bilirubin conjugated increased;Bilirubin urine present;Biopsy liver abnormal;Biotinidase deficiency;Birdshot chorioretinopathy;Blood alkaline phosphatase abnormal;Blood alkaline phosphatase increased;Blood bilirubin abnormal;Blood bilirubin increased;Blood bilirubin unconjugated increased;Blood cholinesterase abnormal;Blood cholinesterase decreased;Blood pressure decreased;Blood pressure diastolic decreased;Blood pressure systolic decreased;Blue toe syndrome;Brachiocephalic vein thrombosis;Brain stem embolism;Brain stem thrombosis;Bromosulphthalein test abnormal;Bronchial oedema;Bronchitis;Bronchitis mycoplasmal;Bronchitis viral;Bronchopulmonary aspergillosis allergic;Bronchospasm;Budd-Chiari syndrome;Bulbar palsy;Butterfly rash;C1q nephropathy;Caesarean section;Calcium embolism;Capillaritis;Caplan's syndrome;Cardiac amyloidosis;Cardiac arrest;Cardiac failure;Cardiac failure acute;Cardiac sarcoidosis;Cardiac ventricular thrombosis;Cardiogenic shock;Cardiolipin antibody positive;Cardiopulmonary failure;Cardio-respiratory arrest;Cardio-respiratory distress;Cardiovascular insufficiency;Carotid arterial embolus;Carotid artery thrombosis;Cataplexy;Catheter site thrombosis;Catheter site vasculitis;Cavernous sinus thrombosis;CDKL5 deficiency disorder;CEC syndrome;Cement embolism;Central nervous system lupus;Central nervous system vasculitis;Cerebellar artery thrombosis;Cerebellar embolism;Cerebral amyloid angiopathy;Cerebral arteritis;Cerebral artery embolism;Cerebral artery thrombosis;Cerebral gas embolism;Cerebral microembolism;Cerebral septic infarct;Cerebral thrombosis;Cerebral venous sinus thrombosis;Cerebral venous thrombosis;Cerebrospinal thrombotic

tamponade;Cerebrovascular accident;Change in seizure presentation;Chest discomfort;Child-Pugh-Turcotte score abnormal;Child-Pugh-Turcotte score increased;Chillblains;Choking;Choking sensation;Cholangitis sclerosing;Chronic autoimmune glomerulonephritis;Chronic cutaneous lupus erythematosus;Chronic fatigue syndrome;Chronic gastritis;Chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyradiculoneuropathy;Chronic lymphocytic inflammation with pontine perivascular enhancement responsive to steroids;Chronic recurrent multifocal osteomyelitis;Chronic respiratory failure;Chronic spontaneous urticaria;Circulatory collapse;Circumoral oedema;Circumoral swelling;Clinically isolated syndrome;Clonic convulsion;Coeliac disease;Cogan's syndrome;Cold agglutinins positive;Cold type haemolytic anaemia;Colitis;Colitis erosive;Colitis herpes;Colitis microscopic;Colitis ulcerative;Collagen disorder;Collagen-vascular disease;Complement factor abnormal;Complement factor C1 decreased;Complement factor C2 decreased;Complement factor C3 decreased;Complement factor C4 decreased;Complement factor decreased;Computerised tomogram liver abnormal;Concentric sclerosis;Congenital anomaly;Congenital bilateral perisylvian syndrome;Congenital herpes simplex infection;Congenital myasthenic syndrome;Congenital varicella infection;Congestive hepatopathy;Convulsion in childhood;Convulsions local;Convulsive threshold lowered;Coombs positive haemolytic anaemia;Coronary artery disease;Coronary artery embolism;Coronary artery thrombosis;Coronary bypass thrombosis;Coronavirus infection;Coronavirus test;Coronavirus test negative;Coronavirus test positive;Corpus callosotomy;Cough;Cough variant asthma;COVID-19;COVID-19 immunisation;COVID-19 pneumonia;COVID-19 prophylaxis;COVID-19 treatment;Cranial nerve disorder;Cranial nerve palsies multiple;Cranial nerve paralysis;CREST syndrome;Crohn's disease;Cryofibrinogenaemia;Cryoglobulinaemia;CSF oligoclonal band present;CSWS syndrome;Cutaneous amyloidosis;Cutaneous lupus erythematosus;Cutaneous sarcoidosis;Cutaneous vasculitis;Cyanosis;Cyclic neutropenia;Cystitis interstitial;Cytokine release syndrome;Cytokine storm;De novo purine synthesis inhibitors associated acute inflammatory syndrome;Death neonatal;Deep vein thrombosis;Deep vein thrombosis postoperative;Deficiency of bile secretion;Deja vu;Demyelinating polyneuropathy;Demyelination;Dermatitis;Dermatitis bullous;Dermatitis herpetiformis;Dermatomyositis;Device embolisation;Device related thrombosis;Diabetes mellitus;Diabetic ketoacidosis;Diabetic mastopathy;Dialysis amyloidosis;Dialysis membrane reaction;Diastolic hypotension;Diffuse vasculitis;Digital pitting scar;Disseminated intravascular coagulation;Disseminated intravascular coagulation in newborn;Disseminated neonatal herpes simplex;Disseminated varicella;Disseminated varicella zoster vaccine virus infection;Disseminated varicella zoster virus infection;DNA antibody positive;Double cortex syndrome;Double stranded DNA antibody positive;Dreamy state;Dressler's syndrome;Drop attacks;Drug withdrawal convulsions;Dyspnoea;Early infantile epileptic encephalopathy with burst-suppression;Eclampsia;Eczema herpeticum;Embolia cutis medicamentosa;Embolic cerebellar infarction;Embolic cerebral infarction;Embolic pneumonia;Embolic stroke;Embolism;Embolism arterial;Embolism venous;Encephalitis;Encephalitis allergic;Encephalitis autoimmune;Encephalitis brain stem;Encephalitis haemorrhagic;Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa;Encephalitis post immunisation;Encephalomyelitis;Encephalopathy;Endocrine disorder;Endocrine ophthalmopathy;Endotracheal intubation;Enteritis;Enteritis leukopenic;Enterobacter pneumonia;Enterocolitis;Enteropathic spondylitis;Eosinopenia;Eosinophilic

fasciitis;Eosinophilic granulomatosis with polyangiitis;Eosinophilic oesophagitis;Epidermolysis;Epilepsy;Epilepsy surgery;Epilepsy with myoclonic-atonic seizures;Epileptic aura;Epileptic psychosis;Erythema;Erythema induratum;Erythema multiforme;Erythema nodosum;Evans syndrome;Exanthema subitum;Expanded disability status scale score decreased;Expanded disability status scale score increased;Exposure to communicable disease;Exposure to SARS-CoV-2;Eye oedema;Eye pruritus;Eye swelling;Eyelid oedema;Face oedema;Facial paralysis;Facial paresis;Faciobrachial dystonic seizure;Fat embolism;Febrile convulsion;Febrile infection-related epilepsy syndrome;Febrile neutropenia;Felty's syndrome;Femoral artery embolism;Fibrillary glomerulonephritis;Fibromyalgia;Flushing;Foaming at mouth;Focal cortical resection;Focal dyscognitive seizures;Foetal distress syndrome;Foetal placental thrombosis;Foetor hepaticus;Foreign body embolism;Frontal lobe epilepsy;Fulminant type 1 diabetes mellitus;Galactose elimination capacity test abnormal;Galactose elimination capacity test decreased;Gamma-glutamyltransferase abnormal;Gamma-glutamyltransferase increased;Gastritis herpes;Gastrointestinal amyloidosis;Gelastic seizure;Generalised onset non-motor seizure;Generalised tonic-clonic seizure;Genital herpes;Genital herpes simplex;Genital herpes zoster;Giant cell arteritis;Glomerulonephritis;Glomerulonephritis membranoproliferative;Glomerulonephritis membranous;Glomerulonephritis rapidly progressive;Glossopharyngeal nerve paralysis;Glucose transporter type 1 deficiency syndrome;Glutamate dehydrogenase increased;Glycocholic acid increased;GM2 gangliosidosis;Goodpasture's syndrome;Graft thrombosis;Granulocytopenia;Granulocytopenia neonatal;Granulomatosis with polyangiitis;Granulomatous dermatitis;Grey matter heterotopia;Guanase increased;Guillain-Barre syndrome;Haemolytic anaemia;Haemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis;Haemorrhage;Haemorrhagic ascites;Haemorrhagic disorder;Haemorrhagic pneumonia;Haemorrhagic varicella syndrome;Haemorrhagic vasculitis;Hantavirus pulmonary infection;Hashimoto's encephalopathy;Hashitoxicosis;Hemimegalencephaly;Henoch-Schonlein purpura;Henoch-Schonlein purpura nephritis;Hepaplastin abnormal;Hepaplastin decreased;Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia;Hepatic amyloidosis;Hepatic artery embolism;Hepatic artery flow decreased;Hepatic artery thrombosis;Hepatic enzyme abnormal;Hepatic enzyme decreased;Hepatic enzyme increased;Hepatic fibrosis marker abnormal;Hepatic fibrosis marker increased;Hepatic function abnormal;Hepatic hydrothorax;Hepatic hypertrophy;Hepatic hypoperfusion;Hepatic lymphocytic infiltration;Hepatic mass;Hepatic pain;Hepatic sequestration;Hepatic vascular resistance increased;Hepatic vascular thrombosis;Hepatic vein embolism;Hepatic vein thrombosis;Hepatic venous pressure gradient abnormal;Hepatic venous pressure gradient increased;Hepatitis;Hepatobiliary scan abnormal;Hepatomegaly;Hepatosplenomegaly;Hereditary angioedema with C1 esterase inhibitor deficiency;Herpes dermatitis;Herpes gestationis;Herpes oesophagitis;Herpes ophthalmic;Herpes pharyngitis;Herpes sepsis;Herpes simplex;Herpes simplex cervicitis;Herpes simplex colitis;Herpes simplex encephalitis;Herpes simplex gastritis;Herpes simplex hepatitis;Herpes simplex meningitis;Herpes simplex meningoencephalitis;Herpes simplex meningomyelitis;Herpes simplex necrotising retinopathy;Herpes simplex oesophagitis;Herpes simplex otitis externa;Herpes simplex pharyngitis;Herpes simplex pneumonia;Herpes simplex reactivation;Herpes simplex sepsis;Herpes simplex viraemia;Herpes simplex virus conjunctivitis neonatal;Herpes simplex visceral;Herpes virus

infection;Herpes zoster;Herpes zoster cutaneous disseminated;Herpes zoster infection neurological;Herpes zoster meningitis;Herpes zoster meningoencephalitis;Herpes zoster meningomyelitis;Herpes zoster meningoradiculitis;Herpes zoster necrotising retinopathy;Herpes zoster oticus;Herpes zoster pharyngitis;Herpes zoster reactivation;Herpetic radiculopathy;Histone antibody positive;Hoigne's syndrome;Human herpesvirus 6 encephalitis;Human herpesvirus 6 infection;Human herpesvirus 6 infection reactivation;Human herpesvirus 7 infection;Human herpesvirus 8 infection;Hyperammonaemia;Hyperbilirubinaemia;Hypercholia;Hypergammaglobulinaemia benign monoclonal;Hyperglycaemic seizure;Hypersensitivity;Hypersensitivity vasculitis;Hyperthyroidism;Hypertransaminaemia;Hyperventilation;Hypoalbuminaemia;Hypocalcaemic seizure;Hypogammaglobulinaemia;Hypoglossal nerve paralysis;Hypoglossal nerve paresis;Hypoglycaemic seizure;Hyponatraemic seizure;Hypotension;Hypotensive crisis;Hypothenar hammer syndrome;Hypothyroidism;Hypoxia;Idiopathic CD4 lymphocytopenia;Idiopathic generalised epilepsy;Idiopathic interstitial pneumonia;Idiopathic neutropenia;Idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis;IgA nephropathy;IgM nephropathy;IIIrd nerve paralysis;IIIrd nerve paresis;Iliac artery embolism;Immune thrombocytopenia;Immune-mediated adverse reaction;Immune-mediated cholangitis;Immune-mediated cholestasis;Immune-mediated cytopenia;Immune-mediated encephalitis;Immune-mediated encephalopathy;Immune-mediated endocrinopathy;Immune-mediated enterocolitis;Immune-mediated gastritis;Immune-mediated hepatic disorder;Immune-mediated hepatitis;Immune-mediated hyperthyroidism;Immune-mediated hypothyroidism;Immune-mediated myocarditis;Immune-mediated myositis;Immune-mediated nephritis;Immune-mediated neuropathy;Immune-mediated pancreatitis;Immune-mediated pneumonitis;Immune-mediated renal disorder;Immune-mediated thyroiditis;Immune-mediated uveitis;Immunoglobulin G4 related disease;Immunoglobulins abnormal;Implant site thrombosis;Inclusion body myositis;Infantile genetic agranulocytosis;Infantile spasms;Infected vasculitis;Infective thrombosis;Inflammation;Inflammatory bowel disease;Infusion site thrombosis;Infusion site vasculitis;Injection site thrombosis;Injection site urticaria;Injection site vasculitis;Instillation site thrombosis;Insulin autoimmune syndrome;Interstitial granulomatous dermatitis;Interstitial lung disease;Intracardiac mass;Intracardiac thrombus;Intracranial pressure increased;Intrapericardial thrombosis;Intrinsic factor antibody abnormal;Intrinsic factor antibody positive;IPEX syndrome;Irregular breathing;IRVAN syndrome;IVth nerve paralysis;IVth nerve paresis;JC polyomavirus test positive;JC virus CSF test positive;Jeavons syndrome;Jugular vein embolism;Jugular vein thrombosis;Juvenile idiopathic arthritis;Juvenile myoclonic epilepsy;Juvenile polymyositis;Juvenile psoriatic arthritis;Juvenile spondyloarthritis;Kaposi sarcoma inflammatory cytokine syndrome;Kawasaki's disease;Kayser-Fleischer ring;Keratoderma blenorrhagica;Ketosis-prone diabetes mellitus;Kounis syndrome;Lafora's myoclonic epilepsy;Lamb's excrescences;Laryngeal dyspnoea;Laryngeal oedema;Laryngeal rheumatoid arthritis;Laryngospasm;Laryngotracheal oedema;Latent autoimmune diabetes in adults;LE cells present;Lemierre syndrome;Lennox-Gastaut syndrome;Leucine aminopeptidase increased;Leukoencephalomyelitis;Leukoencephalopathy;Leukopenia;Leukopenia neonatal;Lewis-Sumner syndrome;Lhermitte's sign;Lichen planopilaris;Lichen planus;Lichen sclerosus;Limbic encephalitis;Linear IgA disease;Lip oedema;Lip swelling;Liver function test abnormal;Liver function test decreased;Liver function test increased;Liver induration;Liver injury;Liver iron concentration abnormal;Liver iron concentration

increased;Liver opacity;Liver palpable;Liver sarcoidosis;Liver scan abnormal;Liver tenderness;Low birth weight baby;Lower respiratory tract herpes infection;Lower respiratory tract infection;Lower respiratory tract infection viral;Lung abscess;Lupoid hepatic cirrhosis;Lupus cystitis;Lupus encephalitis;Lupus endocarditis;Lupus enteritis;Lupus hepatitis;Lupus myocarditis;Lupus myositis;Lupus nephritis;Lupus pancreatitis;Lupus pleurisy;Lupus pneumonitis;Lupus vasculitis;Lupus-like syndrome;Lymphocytic hypophysitis;Lymphocytopenia neonatal;Lymphopenia;MAGIC syndrome;Magnetic resonance imaging liver abnormal;Magnetic resonance proton density fat fraction measurement;Mahler sign;Manufacturing laboratory analytical testing issue;Manufacturing materials issue;Manufacturing production issue;Marburg's variant multiple sclerosis;Marchiafava-Bignami disease;Marine Lenhart syndrome;Mastocytic enterocolitis;Maternal exposure during pregnancy;Medical device site thrombosis;Medical device site vasculitis;MELAS syndrome;Meningitis;Meningitis aseptic;Meningitis herpes;Meningoencephalitis herpes simplex neonatal;Meningoencephalitis herpetic;Meningomyelitis herpes;MERS-CoV test;MERS-CoV test negative;MERS-CoV test positive;Mesangioproliferative glomerulonephritis;Mesenteric artery embolism;Mesenteric artery thrombosis;Mesenteric vein thrombosis;Metapneumovirus infection;Metastatic cutaneous Crohn's disease;Metastatic pulmonary embolism;Microangiopathy;Microembolism;Microscopic polyangiitis;Middle East respiratory syndrome;Migraine-triggered seizure;Miliary pneumonia;Miller Fisher syndrome;Mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase increased;Mixed connective tissue disease;Model for end stage liver disease score abnormal;Model for end stage liver disease score increased;Molar ratio of total branched-chain amino acid to tyrosine;Molybdenum cofactor deficiency;Monocytopenia;Mononeuritis;Mononeuropathy multiplex;Morphaea;Morvan syndrome;Mouth swelling;Moyamoya disease;Multifocal motor neuropathy;Multiple organ dysfunction syndrome;Multiple sclerosis;Multiple sclerosis relapse;Multiple sclerosis relapse prophylaxis;Multiple subpial transection;Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children;Muscular sarcoidosis;Myasthenia gravis;Myasthenia gravis crisis;Myasthenia gravis neonatal;Myasthenic syndrome;Myelitis;Myelitis transverse;Myocardial infarction;Myocarditis;Myocarditis post infection;Myoclonic epilepsy;Myoclonic epilepsy and ragged-red fibres;Myokymia;Myositis;Narcolepsy;Nasal herpes;Nasal obstruction;Necrotising herpetic retinopathy;Neonatal Crohn's disease;Neonatal epileptic seizure;Neonatal lupus erythematosus;Neonatal mucocutaneous herpes simplex;Neonatal pneumonia;Neonatal seizure;Nephritis;Nephrogenic systemic fibrosis;Neuralgic amyotrophy;Neuritis;Neuritis cranial;Neuromyelitis optica pseudo relapse;Neuromyelitis optica spectrum disorder;Neuromyotonia;Neuronal neuropathy;Neuropathy peripheral;Neuropathy, ataxia, retinitis pigmentosa syndrome;Neuropsychiatric lupus;Neurosarcoidosis;Neutropenia;Neutropenia neonatal;Neutropenic colitis;Neutropenic infection;Neutropenic sepsis;Nodular rash;Nodular vasculitis;Noninfectious myelitis;Noninfective encephalitis;Noninfective encephalomyelitis;Noninfective oophoritis;Obstetrical pulmonary embolism;Occupational exposure to communicable disease;Occupational exposure to SARS-CoV-2;Ocular hyperaemia;Ocular myasthenia;Ocular pemphigoid;Ocular sarcoidosis;Ocular vasculitis;Oculofacial paralysis;Oedema;Oedema blister;Oedema due to hepatic disease;Oedema mouth;Oesophageal achalasia;Ophthalmic artery thrombosis;Ophthalmic herpes simplex;Ophthalmic herpes zoster;Ophthalmic vein thrombosis;Optic neuritis;Optic

neuropathy;Optic perineuritis;Oral herpes;Oral lichen planus;Oropharyngeal oedema;Oropharyngeal spasm;Oropharyngeal swelling;Osmotic demyelination syndrome;Ovarian vein thrombosis;Overlap syndrome;Paediatric autoimmune neuropsychiatric disorders associated with streptococcal infection;Paget-Schroetter syndrome;Palindromic rheumatism;Palisaded neutrophilic granulomatous dermatitis;Palmoplantar keratoderma;Palpable purpura;Pancreatitis;Panencephalitis;Papillophlebitis;Paracancerous pneumonia;Paradoxical embolism;Parainfluenzae viral laryngotracheobronchitis;Paraneoplastic dermatomyositis;Paraneoplastic pemphigus;Paraneoplastic thrombosis;Paresis cranial nerve;Parietal cell antibody positive;Paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria;Partial seizures;Partial seizures with secondary generalisation;Patient isolation;Pelvic venous thrombosis;Pemphigoid;Pemphigus;Penile vein thrombosis;Pericarditis;Pericarditis lupus;Perihepatic discomfort;Periorbital oedema;Periorbital swelling;Peripheral artery thrombosis;Peripheral embolism;Peripheral ischaemia;Peripheral vein thrombus extension;Periportal oedema;Peritoneal fluid protein abnormal;Peritoneal fluid protein decreased;Peritoneal fluid protein increased;Peritonitis lupus;Pernicious anaemia;Petit mal epilepsy;Pharyngeal oedema;Pharyngeal swelling;Pityriasis lichenoides et varioliformis acuta;Placenta praevia;Pleuroparenchymal fibroelastosis;Pneumobilia;Pneumonia;Pneumonia adenoviral;Pneumonia cytomegaloviral;Pneumonia herpes viral;Pneumonia influenzal;Pneumonia measles;Pneumonia mycoplasmal;Pneumonia necrotising;Pneumonia parainfluenzae viral;Pneumonia respiratory syncytial viral;Pneumonia viral;POEMS syndrome;Polyarteritis nodosa;Polyarthritis;Polychondritis;Polyglandular autoimmune syndrome type I;Polyglandular autoimmune syndrome type II;Polyglandular autoimmune syndrome type III;Polyglandular disorder;Polymicrogyria;Polymyalgia rheumatica;Polymyositis;Polyneuropathy;Polyneuropathy idiopathic progressive;Portal pyaemia;Portal vein embolism;Portal vein flow decreased;Portal vein pressure increased;Portal vein thrombosis;Portosplenomesenteric venous thrombosis;Post procedural hypotension;Post procedural pneumonia;Post procedural pulmonary embolism;Post stroke epilepsy;Post stroke seizure;Post thrombotic retinopathy;Post thrombotic syndrome;Post viral fatigue syndrome;Postictal headache;Postictal paralysis;Postictal psychosis;Postictal state;Postoperative respiratory distress;Postoperative respiratory failure;Postoperative thrombosis;Postpartum thrombosis;Postpartum venous thrombosis;Postpericardiotomy syndrome;Post-traumatic epilepsy;Postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome;Precerebral artery thrombosis;Pre-eclampsia;Preictal state;Premature labour;Premature menopause;Primary amyloidosis;Primary biliary cholangitis;Primary progressive multiple sclerosis;Procedural shock;Proctitis herpes;Proctitis ulcerative;Product availability issue;Product distribution issue;Product supply issue;Progressive facial hemiatrophy;Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy;Progressive multiple sclerosis;Progressive relapsing multiple sclerosis;Prosthetic cardiac valve thrombosis;Pruritus;Pruritus allergic;Pseudovasculitis;Psoriasis;Psoriatic arthropathy;Pulmonary amyloidosis;Pulmonary artery thrombosis;Pulmonary embolism;Pulmonary fibrosis;Pulmonary haemorrhage;Pulmonary microemboli;Pulmonary oil microembolism;Pulmonary renal syndrome;Pulmonary sarcoidosis;Pulmonary sepsis;Pulmonary thrombosis;Pulmonary tumour thrombotic microangiopathy;Pulmonary vasculitis;Pulmonary veno-occlusive disease;Pulmonary venous thrombosis;Pyoderma gangrenosum;Pyostomatitis vegetans;Pyrexia;Quarantine;Radiation leukopenia;Radiculitis

brachial;Radiologically isolated syndrome;Rash;Rash erythematous;Rash pruritic;Rasmussen encephalitis;Raynaud's phenomenon;Reactive capillary endothelial proliferation;Relapsing multiple sclerosis;Relapsing-remitting multiple sclerosis;Renal amyloidosis;Renal arteritis;Renal artery thrombosis;Renal embolism;Renal failure;Renal vascular thrombosis;Renal vasculitis;Renal vein embolism;Renal vein thrombosis;Respiratory arrest;Respiratory disorder;Respiratory distress;Respiratory failure;Respiratory paralysis;Respiratory syncytial virus bronchiolitis;Respiratory syncytial virus bronchitis;Retinal artery embolism;Retinal artery occlusion;Retinal artery thrombosis;Retinal vascular thrombosis;Retinal vasculitis;Retinal vein occlusion;Retinal vein thrombosis;Retinol binding protein decreased;Retinopathy;Retrograde portal vein flow;Retroperitoneal fibrosis;Reversible airways obstruction;Reynold's syndrome;Rheumatic brain disease;Rheumatic disorder;Rheumatoid arthritis;Rheumatoid factor increased;Rheumatoid factor positive;Rheumatoid factor quantitative increased;Rheumatoid lung;Rheumatoid neutrophilic dermatosis;Rheumatoid nodule;Rheumatoid nodule removal;Rheumatoid scleritis;Rheumatoid vasculitis;Saccadic eye movement;SAPHO syndrome;Sarcoidosis;SARS-CoV-1 test;SARS-CoV-1 test negative;SARS-CoV-1 test positive;SARS-CoV-2 antibody test;SARS-CoV-2 antibody test negative;SARS-CoV-2 antibody test positive;SARS-CoV-2 carrier;SARS-CoV-2 sepsis;SARS-CoV-2 test;SARS-CoV-2 test false negative;SARS-CoV-2 test false positive;SARS-CoV-2 test negative;SARS-CoV-2 test positive;SARS-CoV-2 viraemia;Satoyoshi syndrome;Schizencephaly;Scleritis;Sclerodactylia;Scleroderma;Scleroderma associated digital ulcer;Scleroderma renal crisis;Scleroderma-like reaction;Secondary amyloidosis;Secondary cerebellar degeneration;Secondary progressive multiple sclerosis;Segmented hyalinising vasculitis;Seizure;Seizure anoxic;Seizure cluster;Seizure like phenomena;Seizure prophylaxis;Sensation of foreign body;Septic embolus;Septic pulmonary embolism;Severe acute respiratory syndrome;Severe myoclonic epilepsy of infancy;Shock;Shock symptom;Shrinking lung syndrome;Shunt thrombosis;Silent thyroiditis;Simple partial seizures;Sjogren's syndrome;Skin swelling;SLE arthritis;Smooth muscle antibody positive;Sneezing;Spinal artery embolism;Spinal artery thrombosis;Splenic artery thrombosis;Splenic embolism;Splenic thrombosis;Splenic vein thrombosis;Spondylitis;Spondyloarthropathy;Spontaneous heparin-induced thrombocytopenia syndrome;Status epilepticus;Stevens-Johnson syndrome;Stiff leg syndrome;Stiff person syndrome;Stillbirth;Still's disease;Stoma site thrombosis;Stoma site vasculitis;Stress cardiomyopathy;Stridor;Subacute cutaneous lupus erythematosus;Subacute endocarditis;Subacute inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy;Subclavian artery embolism;Subclavian artery thrombosis;Subclavian vein thrombosis;Sudden unexplained death in epilepsy;Superior sagittal sinus thrombosis;Susac's syndrome;Suspected COVID-19;Swelling;Swelling face;Swelling of eyelid;Swollen tongue;Sympathetic ophthalmia;Systemic lupus erythematosus;Systemic lupus erythematosus disease activity index abnormal;Systemic lupus erythematosus disease activity index decreased;Systemic lupus erythematosus disease activity index increased;Systemic lupus erythematosus rash;Systemic scleroderma;Systemic sclerosis pulmonary;Tachycardia;Tachypnoea;Takayasu's arteritis;Temporal lobe epilepsy;Terminal ileitis;Testicular autoimmunity;Throat tightness;Thromboangiitis obliterans;Thrombocytopenia;Thrombocytopenic purpura;Thrombophlebitis;Thrombophlebitis migrans;Thrombophlebitis

neonatal;Thrombophlebitis septic;Thrombophlebitis superficial;Thromboplastin antibody positive;Thrombosis;Thrombosis corpora cavernosa;Thrombosis in device;Thrombosis mesenteric vessel;Thrombotic cerebral infarction;Thrombotic microangiopathy;Thrombotic stroke;Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura;Thyroid disorder;Thyroid stimulating immunoglobulin increased;Thyroiditis;Tongue amyloidosis;Tongue biting;Tongue oedema;Tonic clonic movements;Tonic convulsion;Tonic posturing;Topectomy;Total bile acids increased;Toxic epidermal necrolysis;Toxic leukoencephalopathy;Toxic oil syndrome;Tracheal obstruction;Tracheal oedema;Tracheobronchitis;Tracheobronchitis mycoplasmal;Tracheobronchitis viral;Transaminases abnormal;Transaminases increased;Transfusion-related alloimmune neutropenia;Transient epileptic amnesia;Transverse sinus thrombosis;Trigeminal nerve paresis;Trigeminal neuralgia;Trigeminal palsy;Truncus coeliacus thrombosis;Tuberous sclerosis complex;Tubulointerstitial nephritis and uveitis syndrome;Tumefactive multiple sclerosis;Tumour embolism;Tumour thrombosis;Type 1 diabetes mellitus;Type I hypersensitivity;Type III immune complex mediated reaction;Uhthoff's phenomenon;Ulcerative keratitis;Ultrasound liver abnormal;Umbilical cord thrombosis;Uncinate fits;Undifferentiated connective tissue disease;Upper airway obstruction;Urine bilirubin increased;Urobilinogen urine decreased;Urobilinogen urine increased;Urticaria;Urticaria papular;Urticarial vasculitis;Uterine rupture;Uveitis;Vaccination site thrombosis;Vaccination site vasculitis;Vagus nerve paralysis;Varicella;Varicella keratitis;Varicella post vaccine;Varicella zoster gastritis;Varicella zoster oesophagitis;Varicella zoster pneumonia;Varicella zoster sepsis;Varicella zoster virus infection;Vasa praevia;Vascular graft thrombosis;Vascular pseudoaneurysm thrombosis;Vascular purpura;Vascular stent thrombosis;Vasculitic rash;Vasculitic ulcer;Vasculitis;Vasculitis gastrointestinal;Vasculitis necrotising;Vena cava embolism;Vena cava thrombosis;Venous intravasation;Venous recanalisation;Venous thrombosis;Venous thrombosis in pregnancy;Venous thrombosis limb;Venous thrombosis neonatal;Vertebral artery thrombosis;Vessel puncture site thrombosis;Visceral venous thrombosis;VIth nerve paralysis;VIth nerve paresis;Vitiligo;Vocal cord paralysis;Vocal cord paresis;Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada disease;Warm type haemolytic anaemia;Wheezing;White nipple sign;XIth nerve paralysis;X-ray hepatobiliary abnormal;Young's syndrome;Zika virus associated Guillain Barre syndrome.

Received

APR 31 2022

PUBLIC HEALTH

OHA PUBLIC HEALTH DIVISION  
800 NE OREGON ST. STE. 930  
PORTLAND, OR 97232

Dear Public Health Division:

I recently heard that you are seeking comments concerning masking of students  
And teachers/staff at our Oregon Schools. I have a good friend who told me  
How much she is enjoying teaching again, after the masks came off. She is one  
Of the best teachers I know, and she was going to retire because it was so bad  
For everyone (teachers and students alike). The children need to breathe and  
See the smiles of others. I respectfully ask you to lift the mask and covid vaccine  
mandates ( 333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030) by May 31.

Sincerely,

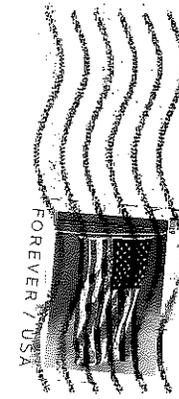
Karen Lounsbury

Medford, Or 97501

Karen Lounsbury

Medford, OR 97501

MEDFORD OR 975  
24 MAY 2022 PM 1 L



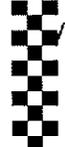
OHA Public Health Division  
800 N.E. Oregon St. Ste. 930  
Portland, OR 97232

9723282162

POSTNET barcode

800 NE OREGON ST 97501

Handwritten text, possibly a return address or recipient name, appearing as a mirror image.



Sandra & Richard Twigg  
[Redacted]  
Cornellus, OR 97113-6249  
[Redacted]

**Twigg Farms, LLC**

Received

JUN 01 2022

**PUBLIC HEALTH**

**Fax**

**To:** OHA, Public Health Division,  
Administrative Rules Coordinator

**From:** Sandra Twigg

---

**Fax:** 971-673-1299      **Pages:** 4

---

**Phone:**      **Date:** May 30, 2022

---

**Re:** OAR 333-019-1015 & 333-019-1030      **cc:**

---

**Urgent**     **For Review**     **Please Comment**     **Please Reply**     **Please Recycle**

● **Comments:**

Please see the attached comments regarding OAR 333-019-1015 & 333-019-1030



May 30, 2022

OHA, Public Health Division  
Administrative Rules Coordinator  
800 NE Oregon Street, Suite 930  
Portland, OR 97232

Good afternoon,

I am a teacher with the Hillsboro School District. As of March, HSD has lifted all mask requirements for fully vaccinated staff. District employees who have an approved medical or religious exception have received another attestation that they are required to sign that says that they will continue to wear an N95, maintain 6 feet distance, and continue to eat in isolation, which are extremely discriminatory based off of the most recent federal and state Covid-19 guidelines, as well as the most recent scientific data.

The district has stated that they are basing their guidance off the CDC guidelines and OAR 333-019-1030. However, the CDC's most recent guideline states that masking in low and medium risk counties is now optional, regardless of vaccination status. Washington County is low risk. In addition, we have complied with OAR 333-019-1030 by filing medical or religious exception and having them accepted by the district. There is nothing in the rule that states we must wear an N95 mask if we have an accepted religious exception, only that we must be fully vaccinated OR have the approved exception. It does state:

"(6) School-based programs that grant a medical or religious exception to the vaccination requirement must take reasonable steps to ensure that unvaccinated school-based program staff and volunteers are protected from contracting and spreading COVID-19."

Given this CDC study, and this CDC study showing that vaccinated individuals have waning immunity over time (thus making it so that individuals who were vaccinated more than 4-6 months ago are not fully protected from Covid-19) and the CDC information on antibodies from individuals who have contracted Covid-19, AND the CDC statement (see more studies on this below) that vaccinated and unvaccinated individuals carry the same viral load, there is no science behind the decision to only have a mask mandate for HSD employees with a medical or religious exception as a "reasonable step" to mitigate the spread of Covid-19.

As it pertains to child safety, it is widely known that children are a very low risk population for hospitalization or death from Covid 19. As you can see in this CDC data, this graph, and page 12 of this OHA weekly report, the risk factor for children under the age of 17 is extremely minimal. In addition, children ages 5+ can receive a vaccine if their family chooses, therefore nullifying the need for HSD employees with medical or religious exceptions to continue wearing a mask for their safety, if we present no symptoms at the time of our daily attestation of our daily personal health assessment.

The decision to only require HSD employees with a medical or religious exception to continue wearing a mask is blatant discrimination based on our medical background or our religious beliefs. As stated by the EEOC, "It would be unlawful to apply a vaccination requirement to employees in a way that treats employees differently based on disability, race, color, religion, sex (including pregnancy, sexual orientation, and gender identity), national origin, age, or genetic information, unless there is a legitimate non-discriminatory reason." Additionally, OAR 333-019-1030 states:

(9) Nothing in this rule is intended to prohibit schools or school-based programs from:  
(a) Complying with the Americans with Disabilities Act and Title VII of the Civil Rights Act, and state law equivalents, for individuals unable to be vaccinated due to a medical condition or a sincerely held religious belief.

We are being treated differently, and being ostracized, for having a medical or religious exception. Regardless of the abundance of scientific data that those of us with medical or religious exceptions do not present a larger threat to the health and well-being of our school, we are being forced to continue wearing an N95 mask and to eat lunch in isolation. None of the school districts around us are requiring the same discrimination for their employees. If OAR 333-019-1030 is a permanent statewide rule, why is HSD the only district in the area that is forcing these unnecessary measures on their employees with medical and religious exceptions?

In addition to all the above, state employees, including the Oregon Department of Education, will no longer have mask or vaccine requirements following the end of the state of emergency in Oregon on April 1st. This is a blatant double standard imposed on the Hillsboro School District employees with medical or religious exceptions.

As a teacher, I understand the importance of inclusivity, and safety in our schools and districts. Each of these can be achieved without putting an individual's physical and mental health at risk. I would never want to see our school district lower their standards to a place of prejudice and discrimination. I believe that a continued mask mandate and forced isolation on HSD employees with medical or religious exceptions will do this.

I love my school, my students, the teachers I work with, and the community I live in. My children are the 5th generation to grow up on our farm and to attend the Hillsboro School District. I attended the school I teach in and every ounce of my soul wants only the best things for it. I am deeply ingrained in the history of my school and the Hillsboro School District. To ostracize me and make me feel like I am a threat to the health and well-being of my school based on my religious beliefs is ludicrous. There is no part of me that wants to cause any harm to our students, school, fellow teachers, or community.

While there are "recommended" guidelines for school districts, I am respectfully asking you to reconsider the continued masking requirements and isolation for HSD employees with medical or religious exceptions. Instead, I hope that we can create opportunities for trust amongst our schools and employees and we can welcome each other back on the honor system to protect those whose choices may be deeply personal.

With gratitude,  
Lisa Pearson  
A HSD Teacher

Additional viral load resources:

[https://www.dailyveracity.com/2021/10/07/study-fully-vaccinated-are-more-likely-to-carry-more-resistant-and-more-infectious-variants/?\\_cf\\_chl\\_jschl\\_tk=\\_\\_pmd\\_EzNXeHoHdkvywxEpuG3f.5iBS.YtpB6uxfUuIVNS61o-1634654614-0-ggNtZGzNAnujcnBszQjl](https://www.dailyveracity.com/2021/10/07/study-fully-vaccinated-are-more-likely-to-carry-more-resistant-and-more-infectious-variants/?_cf_chl_jschl_tk=__pmd_EzNXeHoHdkvywxEpuG3f.5iBS.YtpB6uxfUuIVNS61o-1634654614-0-ggNtZGzNAnujcnBszQjl;);

<https://www.cdc.gov/media/releases/2021/s0730-mmwr-covid-19.html>

[https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/70/wr/mm7031e2.htm?s\\_cid=mm7031e2\\_w](https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/70/wr/mm7031e2.htm?s_cid=mm7031e2_w);

<https://dailyexpose.co.uk/2021/09/01/study-fully-covid-19-vaccinated-healthcare-workers-carry-251-times-viral-load-pose-threat-to-unvaccinated-patients-and-colleagues/>;

<https://www.news-medical.net/news/20210803/Unvaccinated-and-vaccinated-have-similar-viral-load-in-communities-high-in-SARS-CoV-2-delta.aspx>;

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.07.31.21261387v1> (study for above article)

<https://pecc-il.org/docs/position-paper-the-science-and-the-ethics-regarding-the-risk-posed-by-non-vaccinated-individuals/>;

[https://publichealth.jhu.edu/2021/new-data-on-covid-19-transmission-by-vaccinated-individuals](https://publichealth.jhu.edu/2021/new-data-on-covid-19-transmission-by-vaccinated-individuals/);

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.09.28.21264262v1>;

---

# TWIGG FARMS, LLC

May 30, 2022

OHA, Public Health Division  
Administrative Rules Coordinator  
800 NE Oregon Street, Suite 930  
Portland, OR 97232

To Whom It May Concern:

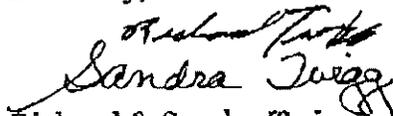
Farmington View Grade School in the Hillsboro School District has been a part of our family for four generations. Three generations have attended Farmington View. Our love and history of this special school holds a distinct place in our family. In addition to attending the school, members of our family have held positions on the school board, budget committee, volunteer activities, athletic endeavors and teacher.

Hillsboro School District is continuing to discriminate against our daughter for her approved medical or religious exception to Covid-19, by continuing to require her to wear an N95 mask, maintain 6 feet distance and continue to eat in isolation.

Our daughters love of Farmington View, her students, fellow teachers and the community would never allow her to put any of them at risk. To continue to ostracize her after the CDC and Oregon Department of Education have lifted their mask requirements is prejudice and discrimination.

We ask that all masking, distance and isolation requirements be lifted for district employees who have an approved medical or religious exception to Covid-19.

Sincerely,

  
Richard & Sandra Twigg

Richard L. & Sandra M. Twigg  
31721 SW Firdale Road  
Cornelius, OR 97113-6249

PHONE: 503-936-6861  
PHONE: 971-978-8881  
E-MAIL: [twiggfarm@aol.com](mailto:twiggfarm@aol.com)

---

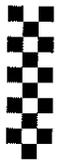
OHA, Public Health division

\*\*\*I am sending this late as a fax because the email I sent to the email address you provide on your website for comments is INVALID. You should definitely provide more time for public comments on this important issue if you make the easiest way to communicate with you an impossibility. I personally do not know anyone who would want either of these two items to pass.

To whom it may concern:

I do not believe it is the right of any person or entity, government or unelected, to coerce and force any other person to wear a mask, or to take a shot, especially an experimental one that has not stood the test of time and also has had an exponential number of side effects and deaths related to it. My own son has had numerous heart issues since he was forced to take the first shot. I urge you to dismiss OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030 on the grounds that they are unconstitutional and violate each citizens God given right to life and liberty. It's a slippery slope when we lose our bodily autonomy. The detrimental effects of extended mask use on people, especially children, is outlined in a research paper by the NIH. Children need to see faces and mouths while we talk, not to mention have oxygen at normal levels, in order to learn best.

Thank you,  
DeAnne Hayes



OHA, Public Health division

\*\*\*I am sending this late as a fax because the email I sent to the email address you provide on your website for comments is INVALID. You should definitely provide more time for public comments on this important issue if you make the easiest way to communicate with you an impossibility. I personally do not know anyone who would want either of these two items to pass.

To whom it may concern:

I do not believe it is the right of any person or entity, government or unelected, to coerce and force any other person to wear a mask, or to take a shot, especially an experimental one that has not stood the test of time and also has had an exponential number of side effects and deaths related to it. My own son has had numerous heart issues since he was forced to take the first shot. I urge you to dismiss OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030 on the grounds that they are unconstitutional and violate each citizen's God-given right to life and liberty. It's a slippery slope when we lose our bodily autonomy. The detrimental effects of extended mask use on people, especially children, is outlined in a research paper by the NIH. Children need to see faces and mouths while we talk, not to mention have oxygen at normal levels, order to learn best.

Thank you,  
DeAnne Hayes

**REFERENCE:** ([OAR 333-019-1015 and 333-019-1030](#)) and ([OAR 333-019-1010 and 333-019-1011](#)).

# Public Health Meetings on Masking and Vaccine Requirements in Schools, Healthcare Settings, General Population

**A Call to EDUCATE** – As for introduction; my name is Sheila Wassil, a long-time Oregon resident. I am a mother; grandmother and my primary social circle is at minimum 10 years older than myself. My higher education resulted in a dual major Business degree, and I have worked extensively in the Health and Welfare industry which included being Benefits/COBRA Administrator/liaison between medical providers and all carriers nationwide on behalf of a demographic/socio-economic range of employers/employees through an insurance brokerage firm, large petroleum/energy corporation(s) and local/municipal government.

Today, we are NOT charged with blame shifting and pointing finger but with compiling the necessary factual information to support next steps impacting Oregon's general population AND navigating negative COVID related impacts on our state's population (i.e., Children); medical industry, economics, legal/law enforcement, government and lastly the environment as it relates to MASK/"VACCINE" usage and MANDATES.

NOTE: **"Coronavirus is 0.125 microns in measured size, therefore these masks wouldn't protect you from the virus!"**

WE WANT a WELL-BALANCED platform of PRO's and CON's so that WE THE PEOPLE can make OUR OWN CHOICE as to treatment that suits US. We are a free people and will not give up that right of bodily autonomy and control over our own bodies and that of those in our care (i.e., our children).

Below, please find more than 70+ studies to affirm the INEFFECTIVENESS of masks; further information on vaccines. Videos are included as further support medium.

Presenting from the position of **MASK STUDIES PROVE THEIR INEFFECTIVENESS .....**

TWO main focuses today; MASKS and VACCINE mandates, as follows:

## **1. MASKS (Adults and Children)–**

Compiled by Paul Alexander; a list of 47 studies confirming that masks are useless in preventing Covid infection and transmission and a second list of 32 additional studies

confirming the negative health effects caused by frequent mask wearing, especially for young children (studies/instructional videos for additional support included). This has been an increasingly serious concern as to the dangerous health and emotional effects, a catastrophic moral injustice; **especially on children, who are at almost ZERO risk of Covid harm.**

## 2. **VACCINE MANDATES – (Adults & Children)**

My research has led to an article written by Dr. Joe Wang; lead scientist for Sanofi Pasteurs' SARS vaccine project in 2003. In short, Dr. Wang moved on in his career but had a unique take on what these SARs-COV-2 vaccines were all about. His opinion remains that "...now is the time to END the mandates, social distancing, masks and vaccines", and I agree. Although it was a good 1<sup>st</sup> attempt, next time he hopes all officials including Public Health would 1<sup>st</sup> breath, keep a cool head and steady-handed approach to addressing the issues plaguing the population, while not adding to the hysteria.

We all received the message we'd ONLY be locked down 2 weeks to impact the curve; here we are 2 years later. The Propaganda machine was force fed to us from every local news station and every network shared the same message across the nation, there was no escape. Furthering the issue was the relentless coercion tactics; get jabbed get a donut, a lap dance, a lottery ticket, a \$100 (taxed), have you done it, do you need help, remember you need to by this deadline; and on and on.

I witnessed highly educated people crumble in fear without even an attempt at questioning, listening to others, rational thought was non-existent. Logic completely gone, indeed at times I felt I was in the "Twilight Zone", this could not be happening. And this phenomena has not gotten much better in pocket communities.

We have the FEAR Captured attempting to enforce ideals on those who do not share the same. People were met with unruly self-appointed enforcers in shopping malls, at work and school as well as in the medical community and even recreational parks. And if satisfaction was not gained by the victim placing a dirty mask over the face to quiet the situation; it was threatened the "Police will be called." Really?

While digging further into the information available; Epoch Times routinely delivers articles on various country's ending virus restrictions including COVID Passports (if applicable). Germany, Czechs, Ireland, let's look at MEXICO (our border neighbors) offering a "recovery" bag that includes a mix of pharmaceuticals (HCQ) for illness recovery! Because COVID-19 and any variants so far projected is LESS deadly than the typical flu we are all familiar with.

If everyone would just STOP for a moment to question what we know and compare it to the propaganda delivered, we would all be MUCH better off! One fine example of questioning is WHY was early prevention/early treatment that's worked for decades

thrown under a rug, listed as taboo? [REDACTED]

What's absolutely ridiculous is when someone walks in a restaurant with mask on, only to take it off when they sit down – what is this? Does it show the intelligence of the virus that supposedly exists or the unintelligence of that person wearing the mask?

PCR tests were taken OFF MARKET 12/31/2021. So home tests used now remain faulty; they do not determine between regular flu vs COVID-19, but I am here to tell you doctors, clinics and hospitals are still delivering the diagnosis that results show COVID-19. HOW CAN THIS BE??? SHOW ME THE SCIENCE!! What's the medical professional's incentive for continuing this diagnosis...could it be "reimbursements", insurance kickback, incentives?

What has come to light through tests, discoveries of serum content, make-up in vials, lot identifications by drug company are now overwhelming, even shocking. Resulting lists of negative health ailments (ever increasing): Clotting, Heart injuries, Auto-Immune ailments, non-stop tremors, spontaneous abortions, increased still births, violent convulsions, brain fog, aneurisms, outrageous D-Dimer test levels, etc, and yes even DEATH are being compiled. Can you honestly remain sure including the children is best...you are who will be held accountable and be responsible for imposing catastrophic ailments onto them as well?

In certain communities it's already determined "indefinite off campus schooling" is necessary. We already see suicides increase as direct result of isolations from lockdowns, this has impacted our economy by shutting doors and closing business'. Really – are you certain including children is the right thing to do as they are not in a position to fight back!!? Is this where we want to go as a state, Nation?

The Centers for Disease Control (CDC) finally admitted what those who paid attention to reality and the data have known for two years – namely that natural immunity is the most effective defense against the coronavirus.

A recent CDC study examining reinfection rates in California and New York between May and November 2021, found that unvaccinated Americans caught COVID at lower rates than those who were just vaccinated.

Not only were natural immunity outperforming vaccines – a shock to the corporate-controlled media – but it also undercut months of false statements by Dr. Fauci, other public health officials, and the Biden Administration about how vaccines were more effective than the protection afforded by natural immunity.

This formal written testimony is advocating for balance in information given to the public! "...now is the time to END the mandates, social distancing, masks and vaccines", for all OREGONIANS; of any RACE, CREED, COLOR, SEX, RELIGION and of any AGE!!!!

Trust the people to make the right choice!

Sincerely,

Sheila Wassil, Advocate

**I am submitting this documentation as dual purpose;** to be used for both Morning and Afternoon Q & A sessions today (Monday January 24, 2022):

## **VARIOUS FACE MASK STUDIES PROVE THEIR INEFFECTIVENESS**

### **1. Surgical mask / cloth face mask studies**

#### **Community and Close Contact Exposures Associated with COVID-19 Among Symptomatic Adults $\geq 18$ Years in 11 Outpatient Health Care Facilities — United States, July 2020**

The US Center for Disease Control performed a study which showed that 85 percent of those who contracted Covid-19 during July 2020 **were mask wearers**. Just 3.9 percent of the study participants never wore a mask.

Original: <https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/69/wr/pdfs/mm6936a5-H.pdf>  
Erratum.

correction: [https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/69/wr/mm6938a7.htm?s\\_cid=mm6938a7\\_w](https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/69/wr/mm6938a7.htm?s_cid=mm6938a7_w) <https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-cdc-study-covid-masks>

### **2. Facial protection for healthcare workers during pandemics: a scoping review**

This study used 5462 peer-reviewed articles and 41 grey literature records.

“Conclusion: The COVID-19 pandemic has led to critical shortages of medical-grade PPE. Alternative forms of facial protection offer inferior protection. More robust evidence is required on different types of medical-grade facial protection. As research on COVID-19 advances, investigators should continue to examine the impact on alternatives of medical-grade facial protection”

**So how is your cloth and surgical mask working, again if EVEN medical grade alternatives are failing?**

Study Article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32371574/>

### **3. Physical interventions to interrupt or reduce the spread of respiratory viruses**

“There is moderate certainty evidence that wearing a mask probably makes little or no difference to the outcome of laboratory-confirmed influenza compared to not wearing a mask”

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33215698/>

#### **4. Disposable surgical face masks for preventing surgical wound infection in clean surgery**

“We included three trials, involving a total of 2106 participants. There was no statistically significant difference in infection rates between the masked and unmasked group in any of the trials”

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27115326/>

#### **5. Disposable surgical face masks: a systematic review**

Two randomized controlled trials were included involving a total of 1453 patients. In a small trial there was a trend towards masks being associated with fewer infections, whereas in a large trial there was no difference in infection rates between the masked and unmasked group.

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/16295987/>

#### **6. Evaluating the efficacy of cloth facemasks in reducing particulate matter exposure**

“Our results suggest that cloth masks are only marginally beneficial in protecting individuals from particles <2.5  $\mu\text{m}$ ”

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27531371/>

#### **7. Face seal leakage of half masks and surgical masks**

“The filtration efficiency of the filter materials was good, over 95%, for particles above 5 micron in diameter but great variation existed for smaller particles.

***Coronavirus is 0.125 microns. therefore these masks wouldn't protect you from the virus***

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/4014006/>

#### **8. Comparison of the Filter Efficiency of Medical Nonwoven Fabrics against Three Different Microbe Aerosols**

“The filter efficiencies against influenza virus particles were the lowest”

“We conclude that the filter efficiency test using the phi-X174 phage aerosol may overestimate the protective performance of nonwoven fabrics with filter structure compared to that against real pathogens such as the influenza virus”

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29910210/>

## **9. Aerosol penetration through surgical masks**

“Although surgical mask media may be adequate to remove bacteria exhaled or expelled by health care workers, they may not be sufficient to remove the submicrometer-size aerosols containing pathogens”

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/1524265/>

## **10. Particle removal from air by face masks made from Sterilization Wraps: Effectiveness and Reusability**

“We found that 60 GSM face mask had particle capture efficiency of 94% for total particles greater than 0.3 microns”

**How big is the virus again? 0.125 microns.**

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33052962/>

## **11. A New Method for Testing Filtration Efficiency of Mask Materials Under Sneeze-like Pressure**

This study states that “alternatives” like silk and gauze etc could possibly be good options in the pandemic. It’s done on starch particles.

Does not state how big they are either, but they can still get through the material and my research points out that starch particles are “big”, much bigger than most viruses.

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32503823/>

## **12. Protecting staff against airborne viral particles: in vivo efficiency of laser masks**

“The laser mask provided significantly less protection than the FFP2 respirator (P=0.02), and only marginally more protection than the surgical mask. The continued

use of laser masks for respiratory protection is questionable. Taping masks to the face only provided a small improvement in protection”

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/16920222/>

### **13. Quantitative Method for Comparative Assessment of Particle Removal Efficiency of Fabric Masks as Alternatives to Standard Surgical Masks for PPE**

“Worn as designed, both commercial surgical masks and cloth masks had widely varying effectiveness (53 – 75 percent and 28 – 91 percent particle removal efficiency, respectively)”. Different brand, different results and only when they applied “nylon layers” did the “efficiency” improve. ***Synthetic fibers do not breathe***, so this will inevitably effect your breathing.

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32838296/>

### **14. The efficacy of standard surgical face masks: an investigation using “tracer particles”**

“Since the microspheres were not identified on the exterior of these face masks, they must have escaped around the mask edges and found their way into the wound”. Human albumin cells, aka aborted fetal tissue, is much larger than the virus and still escaped the mask.

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/7379387/>

### **15. Testing the efficacy of homemade masks: would they protect in an influenza pandemic?**

“Our findings suggest that a homemade mask should only be considered as a last resort to prevent droplet transmission from infected individuals” so why has the government suggested you make your own when they are not effective ?

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24229526/>

### **16. Using half-facepiece respirators for H1N1**

“Increasing the filtration level of a particle respirator does not increase the respirator’s ability to reduce a user’s exposure to contaminants”

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19927872/>

### **17. Why Masks Don’t Work Against COVID-19**

The site is full of studies proving masks don't work for coronavirus or the flu.

Article: [https://www.citizensforfreespeech.org/why\\_masks\\_don\\_t\\_work\\_against\\_covid\\_19?fbclid=IwARoQviyvt6BObOgaMij03CjofgTcm\\_gm5jhXcMkO8GcH3Kur-bwib008rf8](https://www.citizensforfreespeech.org/why_masks_don_t_work_against_covid_19?fbclid=IwARoQviyvt6BObOgaMij03CjofgTcm_gm5jhXcMkO8GcH3Kur-bwib008rf8)

## **18. Masks Don't Work: A Review of Science Relevant to COVID-19 Social Policy**

This is full of studies proving mask protection is negligible for coronavirus, flu etc.

Article: [https://www.rcreader.com/commentary/masks-dont-work-covid-a-review-of-science-relevant-to-covide-19-social-policy?fbclid=IwARoQviyvt6BObOgaMij03CjofgTcm\\_gm5jhXcMkO8GcH3Kur-bwib008rf8](https://www.rcreader.com/commentary/masks-dont-work-covid-a-review-of-science-relevant-to-covide-19-social-policy?fbclid=IwARoQviyvt6BObOgaMij03CjofgTcm_gm5jhXcMkO8GcH3Kur-bwib008rf8)

## **19. Face masks to prevent transmission of influenza virus: a systematic review**

There is less data to support the use of face masks or respirators to prevent becoming infected.

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/20092668/>

## **20. “Exercise with facemask; Are we handling a devil’s sword?” – A physiological hypothesis**

No evidence to suggest that wearing a mask during exercise offers any benefit from the droplet transfer from the virus.

“Exercising with facemasks may reduce available Oxygen and increase air trapping preventing substantial carbon dioxide exchange. The hypercapnic hypoxia may potentially increase acidic environment, cardiac overload, anaerobic metabolism and renal overload, which may substantially aggravate the underlying pathology of established chronic diseases”

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32590322/>

## **21. Use of face masks by non-scrubbed operating room staff: a randomized controlled trial**

Surgical site infection rates did not increase when non-scrubbed personnel did not wear face masks.

2010 Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/20575920/>

## **22. Surgical face masks in modern operating rooms – a costly and unnecessary ritual?**

When the wearing of face masks by non-scrubbed staff working in an operating room with forced ventilation seems to be unnecessary.

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/1680906/>

## **23. Masks: a ward investigation and review of the literature**

Wearing multi layer operating room masks for every visit had no effect on nose and throat carriage rates.

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/2873176/>

## **24. Aerosol penetration and leakage characteristics of masks used in the health care industry**

The protection provided by surgical masks may be insufficient in environments containing potentially hazardous sub-micrometer-sized aerosols.

“Conclusion: We conclude that the protection provided by surgical masks may be insufficient in environments containing potentially hazardous submicrometer-sized aerosols”

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/8239046/>

## **25. Masks for prevention of viral respiratory infections among health care workers and the public: PEER umbrella systematic review**

Meta analysis review that says there is limited evidence to suggest that the use of masks may reduce the risk of spreading viral respiratory infections.

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32675098/>

## **26. Modeling of the Transmission of Coronaviruses, Measles Virus, Influenza Virus, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, and *Legionella pneumophila* in Dental Clinics**

Evidence to suggest that transmission probability is strongly driven by indoor air quality, followed by patient effectiveness and the least by respiratory protection via mask use.

So this could explain “second waves” and has nothing to do with hand shaking, or not wearing a mask.

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32614681/>

## **27. Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings-Personal Protective and Environmental Measures**

The use of face masks, either by infected or non-infected persons, does not have a significant effect on influenza transmission.

***SO MASKS DON'T PROTECT YOU FROM ME, AND VICE VERSA.***

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32027586/>

## **28. Effectiveness of personal protective measures in reducing pandemic influenza transmission: A systematic review and meta-analysis**

Meta analyses suggest that *regular hand hygiene provided a significant protective effect over face masks* and their insignificant protection.

***SO, whats the message delivered here ...WASH YOUR HANDS !!!***

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28487207/>

## **29. Effectiveness of N95 respirators versus surgical masks against influenza: A systematic review and meta- analysis**

Use of n95 respirators compared to surgical masks is not associated with a lower risk of laboratory confirmed influenza.

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32167245/>

## **30. Adolescents' face mask usage and contact transmission in novel Coronavirus**

Face mask surfaces can become contamination sources. People are storing them in their pockets, bags, putting them on tables, people are reusing them etc. This is why this study is relevant:

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32582579/>

### **31. Visualizing the effectiveness of face masks in obstructing respiratory jets**

Loosely folded face masks and “bandana style” face coverings provide minimum stopping capability for the smallest aerosolized droplets.

This applies to anyone who folds or shoves a mask into their pockets or bag. It also applies to cloth and homemade cloth masks:

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32624649/>

### **32. Use of surgical face masks to reduce the incidence of the common cold among health care workers in Japan: a randomized controlled trial**

Face mask use in healthcare workers has not been demonstrated to provide benefit in terms of colds symptoms or getting colds.

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19216002/>

### **33. A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers**

Penetration of cloth masks by influenza particles was almost 97 percent and medical masks 44 percent. So cloth masks are essentially useless, and “medical grade” masks don’t provide adequate protection.

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25903751/>

### **34. Simple respiratory protection—evaluation of the filtration performance of cloth masks and common fabric materials against 20-1000 nm size particles**

Cloth masks and other fabric materials tested in the study had 40-90 percent instantaneous penetration levels against polydisperse NaCl aerosols.

“Results obtained in the study show that common fabric materials may provide marginal protection against nanoparticles, including those in the size ranges of virus-containing particles in exhaled breath”

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/20584862/>

### 35. Respiratory performance offered by N95 respirators and surgical masks: human subject evaluation with NaCl aerosol representing bacterial and viral particle size range

“The study indicates that N95 filtering facepiece respirators may not achieve the expected protection level against bacteria and viruses”

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/18326870/>

### 36. Do N95 respirators provide 95% protection level against airborne viruses, and how adequate are surgical masks?

The n95 filtering respirators may not provide expected protection level against small virions

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/16490606/>

### 37. Do Surgical Masks Stop the Coronavirus?

*In 2003, Jon Cohen wrote that the SARS virus, a type of coronavirus that is just 100 nanometers in size, can easily pass through such barriers. The same goes for the flu, at 80 to 120 nanometers. While the size of the new virus is currently unknown, human coronaviruses are generally about 125 nanometers, so there's reason to believe this coronavirus follows suit.*

**SPECIAL SEGWAY:** please take special note that I am the proud owner of a LYSOL Disinfectant Spray can (manufactured: FAB12/09/18) touting as “Killing 99.9% of viruses and bacteria\*\*”; Listing the one of MANY common illness causing germs, as follows:

**“...Respiratory Syncytial Virus (RSV; cause of lower respiratory infections), Rhino virus type 39 (leading cause of common cold, sore throats and upper respiratory tract infections), Rotavirus WA, SARS CORONAVIRUS.....”**

**What is COVID-19?** COVID-19 is a respiratory disease caused by SARS-CoV-2, a coronavirus marked as being discovered in 20**19**! **Now do you see it?**

Study article: <https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2020/01/coronavirus-surgical-masks-china.html>

### **38. Effectiveness of personal protective measures in reducing pandemic influenza transmission: A systematic review and meta-analysis**

This study states that an N95, depending on the brand, can range from 0.1-0.3 microns. however, most people cannot buy an N95 with a micron smaller than 0.3 micron because they are expensive and not readily available on the public market.

“N95 respirators made by different companies were found to have different filtration efficiencies for the most penetrating particle size (0.1 to 0.3 micron)”

“Above the most penetrating particle size the filtration efficiency increases with size; it reaches approximately 99.5% or higher at about 0.75 micron”

“Meta-analyses suggest that regular hand hygiene provided a significant protective effect (OR=0.62; 95% CI 0.52-0.73; I2=0%), and **facemask use provided a non-significant protective effect** (OR=0.53; 95% CI 0.16-1.71; I2=48%) against 2009 pandemic influenza infection”

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28487207/>

### **39. Effectiveness of N95 respirators versus surgical masks against influenza: A systematic review and meta- analysis**

“The use of N95 respirators compared with surgical masks is not associated with a lower risk of laboratory- confirmed influenza. It suggests that N95 respirators should NOT be recommended for the general public or non high-risk medical staff who are not in close contact with influenza patients or suspected patients”

N95 masks did show a positive effect for BACTERIA but not viruses.

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32167245/>

### **40. Adolescents’ face mask usage and contact transmission in novel Coronavirus**

This study used dye to show if masks were contaminated. “As a result, masks surface becomes a contamination source. In the contact experiment, ten adults were requested to put on and off a surgical mask while doing a word processing task. The extended contamination areas were recorded and identified by image analysis”

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32582579/>

#### **41. Use of surgical face masks to reduce the incidence of the common cold among health care workers in Japan: a randomized controlled trial**

“Of the 8 symptoms recorded daily, subjects in the mask group were significantly more likely to experience headache during the study period”

“Face mask use in health care workers has not been demonstrated to provide benefit in terms of cold symptoms or getting colds”

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19216002/>

#### **42. Effectiveness of Adding a Mask Recommendation to Other Public Health Measures to Prevent SARS CoV-2 Infection in Danish Mask Wearers : A Randomized Controlled Trial**

“The recommendation to wear surgical masks to supplement other public health measures did not reduce the SARS-CoV-2 infection rate among wearers by more than 50 percent in a community with modest infection rates, some degree of social distancing, and uncommon general mask use”

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33205991/>

#### **43. A cluster randomized trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers**

“An analysis of mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95 percent CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95 percent CI 1.01 to 2.94) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group. Penetration of cloth masks by particles was almost 97 percent and medical masks 44 percent”

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/25903751/>

#### **44. Respiratory performance offered by N95 respirators and surgical masks: human subject evaluation with NaCl aerosol representing bacterial and viral particle size range**

“The study indicates that N95 filtering facepiece respirators may not achieve the expected protection level against bacteria and viruses. An exhalation valve on the N95 respirator does not affect the respiratory protection”

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/18326870/>

## **45. Performance of N95 respirators: filtration efficiency for airborne microbial and inert particles**

Coronavirus is 0.125 micron, as you can read in this study, it states that most N95 masks can only filter particles as small as 0.75 microns. This is too big to trap this virus. that is a fact.

And even with an efficiency of 95 percent (depending on brand, so filtration may be lower) IF the virus can be trapped... it's still missing 5 percent and maybe more based on an N95 that has 0.1 microns.

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/9487666/>

**CORONAVIRUSES ARE 0.125 MICRON. SO, THE BEST N95 ON THE MARKET WOULD DO NOTHING.**

## **46. A Novel Coronavirus from Patients with Pneumonia in China, 2019**

A Chinese study that proves that an airborne coronavirus particle (0.125 micron) can pass directly through an n95 mask

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31978945/>

**47. Airborne coronavirus particle (<0.125 micron) will pass directly through a N95 face mask.**

Study article: <https://www.greenmedinfo.com/article/airborne-coronavirus-particle>

**SIZE OF THE CORONAVIRUS: Size can vary but *all are smaller than 0.3 micron.***

**“Human coronaviruses measure between 0.1 and 0.2 microns, which is one to two times below the cutoff” This “cut off” is referring to the size an N95 mask can trap. Most of us, are not using MEDICAL or regular N95s.**

## **Further; FACE MASK SIDE EFFECTS AND HEALTH IMPLICATIONS**

### **1. Preliminary report on surgical mask induced deoxygenation during major surgery**

Face mask **side effects include lowered oxygen levels.**

This study proved that surgeons that wore a mask in surgery for an hour + had significant reductions in blood oxygen saturation.

This is relevant because most of us are being made to wear face masks at work for the whole shift, long journeys on public transport, and when we are in a public places doing shopping etc. and this requires a degree of exertion that is not taken into account.

“Considering our findings, pulse rates of the surgeon’s increase and SpO<sub>2</sub> decrease after the first hour.”

Decreasing oxygen and increasing carbon dioxide in the bloodstream stimulates a compensatory response in the respiratory centers of the brain. These changes in blood gases result in increases in both frequency and depth of breaths. This exposes another risk – if your mask traps some virus you are breathing more hence increasing viral load and exposure.

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S1130147308702355?via%3DiHub>

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/18500410/>

## **2. Impact of structural features on dynamic breathing resistance of healthcare face mask**

Face mask side effects include impeded breathing.

Ask people if they have issues breathing in these masks. anecdotal or not, as everyone is different.

“The results showed that each evaluation index was significantly different ( $P < 0.05$ ) among different test masks”

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31280156/>

## **3. Respiratory consequences of N95-type Mask usage in pregnant healthcare workers-a controlled clinical study**

The benefits of using N95 mask to prevent serious emerging infectious diseases should be weighed against potential respiratory consequences associated with extended N95 respirator usage.

“Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26579222>

“It is known that the N95 mask, if worn for hours, can reduce blood oxygenation as much as 20 percent, which can lead to a loss of consciousness, as happened to the hapless fellow driving around alone in his car wearing an N95 mask, causing him to pass out, crash his car and sustain injuries. I am sure that we have several cases of

elderly individuals or any person with poor lung function passing out, hitting their head. This, of course, can lead to death”

**“CONCLUSIONS: Breathing through N95 mask materials have been shown to impede gaseous exchange and impose an additional workload on the metabolic system of pregnant healthcare workers, and this needs to be taken into consideration in guidelines for respirator use”**

Yet we force pregnant women to use them...? **What could this do to the fetus?**

#### **4. Headaches and the N95 face-mask amongst healthcare providers**

Face mask side effects include headaches.

These headaches can force you to use added or unnecessary medications like painkillers that carry their own side effects. The theory as to why masks can trigger headaches is the RESTRICTION OF OXYGEN.

What are the long-term health effects on Health Care Workers with headaches arising from impeded breathing?

Here are several sources and studies that back up this claim:

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/16441251/>

Headaches Associated With Personal Protective Equipment – A Cross-Sectional Study Among Frontline Healthcare Workers During COVID-19

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32232837/>

**How to Avoid Migraine Triggers** While Wearing Your Mask  
<https://www.withcove.com/learn/migraine-triggers-mask>

#### **5. Use of surgical face masks to reduce the incidence of the common cold among health care workers in Japan: a randomized controlled trial**

“Of the 8 symptoms recorded daily, subjects in the mask group were significantly more likely to experience headaches during the study period”

“Face mask use in health care workers has not been demonstrated to provide benefit in terms of cold symptoms or getting colds”

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19216002/>

#### **6. Your Health Your Responsibility**

**VIDEO:** This video shows that even reading a book with a mask on decreases blood oxygen levels to your brain. what implications does this have for developing children forced to wear masks at school etc?

<https://youtu.be/ul5E5BUrII4>

## 7. **Physiological impact of the N95 filtering facepiece respirator (FFR) on healthcare workers**

“**CONCLUSIONS:** In healthy healthcare workers, FFR did not impose any important physiological burden during 1 hour of use, at realistic clinical work rates, but the **FFR dead-space carbon dioxide and oxygen levels were significantly above and below, respectively, the ambient workplace standards, and elevated P(CO<sub>2</sub>) is a possibility**”

Remember in “healthy healthcare workers” even their carbon dioxide levels rose. Most of the wider public have at least one health problem. Even healthy people were shown to have elevated CO<sub>2</sub> levels above the healthy guidelines.

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/20420727/>

## 8. **The adverse skin reactions of health care workers using personal protective equipment for COVID-19**

Face mask side effects include adverse skin reactions

The adverse skin reactions of health care workers using personal protective equipment for COVID-19

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32541493/>

## 9. **Your Mask May Be Causing Candida Growth in Your Mouth**

Face mask side effects include yeast infections

<https://www.everydayhealth.com/coronavirus/your-mask-may-be-causing-candida-growth-in-your-mouth/>

## 10. **‘Mask mouth’ is a seriously stinky side effect of wearing masks**

Face mask side effects include dental issues.

“We’re seeing inflammation in people’s gums that have been healthy forever, and cavities in people who have never had them before,” says Dr. Rob Ramondi, a dentist and co-founder of One Manhattan Dental. “About 50 percent of our patients are being impacted by this, [so] we decided to name it ‘mask mouth’ — after ‘meth mouth.’ ”

“While mask mouth isn’t quite as obvious, if left untreated, the results could be equally harmful.

Gum disease — or periodontal disease — will eventually lead to strokes and an increased risk of heart attacks,”

says Dr. Marc Sclafani, another co-founder of One Manhattan Dental”

<https://nypost.com/2020/08/05/mask-mouth-is-a-seriously-stinky-side-effect-of-wearing-masks/>

### 11. **All That Mask-Wearing Could Be Giving You (Gasp!) Mouth Fungus—Here’s How to Deal With it**

<https://www.wellandgood.com/mouth-sores-from-wearing-masks/>

### 12. **‘Maskne’ Is a Real Thing—Here’s How to Stop Face Mask Breakouts**

Face mask side effects include acne

<https://www.health.com/condition/skin-conditions/maskne-mask-acne-mechanica>

### 13. **Improper use of medical masks can cause infections** Face mask side effects include mold and infections

Masks can cause bacterial and fungal infections around the mouth and in the mouth and lungs EVEN if you wash the cloth mask. Mold colonies were found in masks in as little as one day.

<https://www.aa.com.tr/en/health/improper-use-of-medical-masks-can-cause-infections-/1766676>

### 14. **Mold Colonization in Your Sinuses Could Be Holding You Back From Making a Full Recovery** <

Information on mold and how it can affect your health.

<https://moldfreeliving.com/2019/01/26/could-mold-colonization-in-your-sinuses/>

### 15. **An investigation into the efficiency of disposable face masks**

What are the dangers of bacterial and fungal growths on a used and loaded mask?

This study tested all kinds of disposable masks and proved they cause you to breathe back in your own waste. Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/7440756/>

### 16. **Can the Elastic of Surgical Face Masks Stimulate Ear Protrusion in Children?**

### Disfiguration in children. Can masks stimulate ear protrusion in children?

This is due to masks that are too tightly fitted.

Tight masks can also cause tension headaches. Is this healthy for children long term?

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32556449/>

### 17. When You Wear A Face Mask Every Day, This Is What Happens To Your Lungs

Mask use can trigger allergies due to the mask collecting particles that stay on you for long periods of time.

<https://www.thelist.com/214073/when-you-wear-a-face-mask-every-day-this-is-what-happens-to-your-lungs/>

### 18. The physiological impact of wearing an N95 mask during hemodialysis as a precaution against SARS in patients with end-stage renal disease

The physiological impact of wearing an N95 mask during hemodialysis as a precaution against SARS in patients with end-stage renal disease.

*And yet, we make sick people wear them.* Even people without breathing issues, have lowered oxygen rates.

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/15340662/>

### 19. Other Face Mask Side Effects and Health Implications to Consider

There is a great potential for harm that may arise from public policies forcing mask use on the wider population.

The following unanswered questions arise unanswered:

- Can masks shed fibers or micro plastics that we can breathe in?
- Do these masks excrete chemical substances that are harmful when inhaled?
- Can masks excrete chemicals or fumes when heated, either with body heat sunlight or other sources of heat?
- Clothing dye can cause reactions, so how do we know that the manufacturing process of these masks do not pose a risk to us? Because, in reality, we do not buy our masks from medical companies nor facilities who operate in sterile environments.

### 20. [Gaps in asepsis due to surgical caps, face masks, external surfaces of infusion bottles and sterile wrappers of disposable articles]

“It is obvious that the surfaces of the boxes of sterile packed disposable instruments and infusion bottles are not sterile. The disposable surgical masks and surgical caps used for sterile clothing are delivered by the producers not sterile, either.” AND THIS IS HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT.

Study article: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/6099666/>

## 21. Mask Production Video

This is a “factory” that produces a lot of masks. Does this look a sterile environment to you? This is what the majority of us are getting when we purchase online or in stores that sell them in bulk. Do you want that on your face?

<https://youtu.be/8gyOgTSlCoQ>

## 22. Allergies and the Immune System

Can pathogen-laden droplets interact with environmental dust and aerosols captured on the mask? Can this elicit a greater reaction to viruses? For example, if you have a dust allergy your mask is collecting this thus causing inflammation to the wearer and lowering his or her immune system.

“This can cause wheezing, itching, runny nose, watery or itchy eyes, and other symptoms” would that not facilitate spread and infection rate of viruses?

<https://www.hopkinsmedicine.org/health/conditions-and-diseases/allergies-and-the-immune-system>

## 23. Virus interactions with bacteria: Partners in the infectious dance

Bacteria and viruses can interact an increase infection susceptibility:  
<https://journals.plos.org/plospathogens/article?id=10.1371/journal.ppat.1008234>

## 24. When viruses and bacteria unite!

<https://blogs.scientificamerican.com/lab-rat/when-viruses-and-bacteria-unite/>

## 25. An empirical and theoretical investigation into the psychological effects of wearing a mask

Face mask side effects include altered behavior

Are there negative social consequences to a masked society? This study implies that, yes, masks do cause people to adopt altered behaviors based on mask use.

<https://strathprints.strath.ac.uk/43402/>

## 26. Mask mandates may affect a child’s emotional, intellectual development

**Face mask side effects stagnate a child's natural intellectual development. It is well known that children find it hard to recognize faces up until a certain age.** Mask use WILL further interfere with this. Is this healthy for a developing child?

<https://www.wishtv.com/news/mask-mandates-may-affect-a-childs-emotional-intellectual-development/>

## 27. **Disabled People and Masks Contributing Toward Mental Health Issues**

Face mask side effects and mental health

What about disabled people? Deaf /people hard of hearing rely on mouth reading. What are the implications for them? What about people who suffer cognitive and behavioral disorders like autism? This could cause them HUGE distress. Not just from wearing a mask but seeing others in masks (because let's face it – IT'S NOT NORMAL BEHAVIOUR).

Can masks cause anxiety, or make other mental health disorders worse?

Since masks CAN impede breathing, this can cause fainting and other bodily reaction that would otherwise be avoided if masks were not used. Here is a search engine link to prove that it is very common:

<https://duckduckgo.com/?q=mask+anxiety&ia=web>

## 28. **Maine study looks into long-term psychological effects of wearing face masks coronavirus, COVID-19 pandemic**

This is a study on the psychological effects of masks.

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/health/wellness/umaine-study-looks-into-long-term-psychological-effects-of-wearing-face-masks-coronavirus-covid-19-pandemic/ar-BB13EfiU>

## 29. **Masks: Have You Been Captured by This Psyop?**

Are there negative psychological consequences to wearing a mask, as a fear-based behavioral modification? This can easily trigger fear as a mask is reminding you there's a virus. The use of mask can also cause you to engage in risky behaviors due to a "false sense of security" because you feel protected.

<https://kellybroganmd.com/masks-have-you-been-captured-by-this-psyop/>

### 30. Masking the Truth – Face Masks, Empathy and Disinhibition

<https://podtail.com/fi/podcast/conspiracy-theoryology/masking-the-truth-face-masks-empathy-and-dis-inhib/>

### 31. Covid-19 face masks: A potential source of microplastic fibers in the environment

What are the environmental consequences of mask manufacturing and disposal?

**Proof of increased littering due to increased mask use.** A quick engine search will tell you, people are dumping them EVERYWHERE – into our rivers, into greenland areas etc. Plastics like nylon leach chemicals are going into our environment.

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32563114/>

### 32. Why Masks Don't Work Against COVID-19

**Can used and loaded masks become vectors of enhanced transmission for both the wearer and other people? (The evidence from studies suggest yes).** Masks become useless after about 20 minutes due to the moisture in your breath. This moisture can become the droplets that viruses travel on. Can this not facilitate transmission?

**Can masks become collectors and retainers of pathogens that otherwise, could be avoided when breathing without a mask? (The evidence suggests yes).**

**Can large droplets trapped via a mask become atomized or aerosolized into breathable components? Even down to the virion size. (The evidence suggests yes).**

[https://www.citizensforfreespeech.org/why\\_masks\\_don\\_t\\_work\\_against\\_covid\\_19](https://www.citizensforfreespeech.org/why_masks_don_t_work_against_covid_19)

*LifeSiteNews has produced an extensive COVID-19 vaccines resources page. [View it here.](#)*

### RELATED REFERENCES:

*See LifeSite's extensive resources on masks:*

[Unmasking Masks](#): Insights into the issues and concerns surrounding COVID-19.

*And a two-part, July 2020 Special Report that reveals the full context and likely reasons behind the deadly masking phenomenon:*

[Explosion in mandatory masking isn't driven by science, but fear](#)

## [Explosion in mandatory masking isn't driven by science, but fear – Part II](#)

[The CDC just made one game-changing announcement that will put your jaw on the ground - Renewed Right](#)

[Robert F Kennedy Jr. - Defeat the Mandates DC - Full Speech \(bitchute.com\)](#)

[Dr. Malone Full Speech = Defeat the Mandates Rally \(bitchute.com\)](#)

[WORLD RENOWNED DOCTOR BLOWS LID OFF OF COVID VACCINE ~ Dr Peter McCullough \(bitchute.com\)](#)

Dr. Peter McCullough discusses the dangers of the novel COVID vaccine and it's roll out. This is a product that had minimal testing but is being pushed on the masses. Must we all get the shot for things to "go back to normal"? Are you going to get the shot?

SPEAKS TO PREGNANT WOMEN/BABIES and lack of rights after injury...

To listen to the full interview, click on the link below. And please circulate this interview. Thank you.

[https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/05/no\\_author/world-renowned-academic-physician-blows-lid-off-covid-vaccines/](https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/05/no_author/world-renowned-academic-physician-blows-lid-off-covid-vaccines/)

FULL VERSION LINK: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/1H4Sxt9KwV76/>

Short Version Rumble link:

<https://rumble.com/vhp8e1-massive-world-renowned-doctor-blows-lid-off-of-covid-vaccine.html>

[Powerful speech by Dr. Peter McCullough - Defeat The Mandates March in D.C. 1-23-2022 \(bitchute.com\)](#)

## Stunning Study Reveals How Ineffective Pfizer Vaccine Actually Is

*Biden official: 'If that's not a wakeup call, I don't know what is'*

Added by [Greg Albaugh](#) on August 12, 2021.

Saved under [COVID Pandemic](#), [Health](#), [National](#), [Politics](#)

Tags: [Art Moore](#), [COVID Vaccine](#), [Delta Variant](#), [futility](#), [previous infection](#), [vaccine efficacy](#), [WND](#)

A new study by the Mayo Clinic found the Pfizer vaccine was only 42% effective against infection in July in the clinic's home state of Minnesota, when the Delta variant became dominant.

"If that's not a wakeup call, I don't know what is," [a senior Biden official told Axios](#).

The study, conducted jointly with the biomedical software company Nference, compared the effectiveness of the Pfizer and Moderna vaccines in the Mayo Clinic Health System from January to July.

Over that time period, Pfizer's vaccine was 76% effective against infection. But with the spread of the Delta variant in July, its effectiveness dropped to 42% during that month. The Moderna vaccine was 86% effective against infection over the January-to-July study period.

But the vaccines' effectiveness against infection dropped sharply in July, when the delta variant's prevalence in Minnesota had risen to over 70%.

Moderna was 76% effective against infection, and Pfizer was only 42% effective.

The study found similar results in other states, Axios reported.

In Florida, the risk of infection in July for people fully vaccinated with Moderna was about 60% lower than for people fully vaccinated with Pfizer.

More than 459 million doses of COVID-19 vaccines were administered in the United States from December 14, 2020, through November 29, 2021. During this time, VAERS received 10,128 reports of death (0.0022%) among people who received a COVID-19 vaccine." Source: CDC Selected Adverse Event Reported. Imagine what's NOT REPORTED.

## Richard Noakes

3 months ago

Former Pfizer VP: 0.84% 'Clear evidence of fraud' in Pfizer study claiming 95% efficacy posted by Mordechai Sones September 30, 2021 10:58 am

America's Frontline Doctors (AFLDS) Chief Science Officer Dr. Michael Yeadon yesterday said there is "clear evidence of fraud" in the Pfizer study that purports to claim 95% efficacy in their COVID-19 "vaccine".

Yeadon was commenting on an article appearing in The Lancet and critiquing a documentary that scrutinized a Pfizer efficacy study, calling the distinction raised therein between relative risk reduction and absolute risk reduction "accurate".

The Lancet article, entitled COVID-19 vaccine efficacy and effectiveness—the elephant (not) in the room, says that although attention has focused on vaccine efficacy and comparing the reduction of the number of symptomatic cases, "fully understanding the efficacy and effectiveness of vaccines is less straightforward than it might seem. Depending on how the effect size is expressed, a quite different picture might emerge."

The article continues: "Vaccine efficacy is generally reported as a relative risk reduction (RRR). It uses the relative risk (RR)—ie, the ratio of attack rates with and without a vaccine—which is expressed as 1-RR. Ranking by reported efficacy gives relative risk reductions of 95% for the Pfizer-BioNTech, 94% for the Moderna-NIH, 91% for the Gamaleya, 67% for the J&J, and 67%

for the AstraZeneca–Oxford vaccines.

“However, RRR should be seen against the background risk of being infected and becoming ill with COVID-19, which varies between populations and over time. Although the RRR considers only participants who could benefit from the vaccine, the absolute risk reduction (ARR), which is the difference between attack rates with and without a vaccine, considers the whole population. ARRs tend to be ignored because they give a much less impressive effect size than RRRs: 1.3% for the AstraZeneca–Oxford, 1.2% for the Moderna–NIH, 1.2% for the J&J, 0.93% for the Gamaleya, and 0.84% for the Pfizer–BioNTech vaccines.”

“Pfizer reported that its vaccine showed a 95% efficacy,” explained the documentary, entitled COVID Shot or Not? “That sounds like it protects you 95% of the time. But that’s not actually what that number means.

“That 95% refers to the ‘relative risk reduction’ (RRR), but it doesn’t tell you how much your overall risk is reduced by vaccination. For that, we need ‘absolute risk reduction’ (ARR).

“In the Pfizer trial, 8 out of 18,198 people who were given the vaccine developed COVID-19. In the unvaccinated placebo group, 162 people out of 18,325 got it, which means that even without the vaccine, the risk of contracting COVID-19 was extremely low, at 0.88%, which the vaccine then reduced to 0.04%.

“So the net benefit, the absolute risk reduction, that you are being offered in the Pfizer vaccine in 0.84%

“That 95% number? That refers to the relative difference between the 0.88% and 0.04%. That’s what they call ‘95% relative risk reduction’. And relative risk reduction is well-known to be a misleading number, which is why the FDA recommends using absolute risk reduction instead. Which begs the question: How many people would have chosen to take the COVID-19 vaccines, had they understood that they offered less than 1% benefit?”

In response, Dr. Yeadon said: “It’s worse, actually. In the Pfizer study from which the 95% claim comes, there’s clear evidence of fraud.

“Why do I say that? Well, a study which is properly blinded means neither the subject, the study director, nor any other actor knows what each patient has received.

“Patients in clinical trials are obligated to follow ‘the protocol’, which specifies must-dos & prohibitions.

“If it’s blind to the end, how could one group end up with five times as many subjects having their data pulled prior to statistical analysis in the test group compared with the control group?”

Yeadon expanded: “The story of how a large state within India solved its COVID-19 crisis is no surprise to those of us who’ve known since spring 2020 that our governments, media, and tech titans have been acting against our interests, both health as well as democratic.

“We’ve known, for example, that highly qualified physicians and scientists are well able to treat and save most people infected by SARS-CoV-2.

“The methodology is simple: Attack the virus and the inflammatory and ultimately thrombotic disease phases rationally by administering targeted, multi drug treatments.

“These include Vitamin C and Vitamin D but in particular, Ivermectin, zinc and a zinc ionophore such as one of several old antibiotics like azithromycin.

“Used in sequence depending on the presentation, in excess of 80% of patients avoid hospitalization and death, including in cohorts we regard as at high risk.

“Peter McCullough and colleagues have put themselves in harm’s way professionally in pressing home these simple messages.

“Two remarkable meta-analyses (the highest level of medical evidence, a review of

randomized, controlled clinical trials), authored by Tess Laurie and Pierre Kory, show conclusively that if you could choose only one medical treatment, it would be ivermectin. It's safe, we'll-tolerated, off patent and cheap to make, yet HIGHLY effective as a treatment for COVID-19. Reviews by Tess Lawrie and Pierre Kory are in the most read papers this year.

"Yet not one major media channel has bothered to tell us this. Instead, they've lied about 'horse deworming' drugs and made false claims about safety.

"This is what Uttar Pradesh used in a few short weeks to crush soaring COVID-19 deaths in this large Indian state. They didn't do much vaccination.

"Vaccination has, separately, been shown by Steve Kirsch's team, to have resulted in a median estimate of 150,000 deaths shortly after vaccination in the U.S.A. alone.

"They made these calculations solely based on the publicly accessible database which collects adverse event reports, VAERS.

"Additionally, they used mechanistically plausible assessments of the most common, serious adverse events, finding for example that pulmonary embolism occurs at over 400 TIMES the rate observed after any other vaccine types since the database began operations a few decades ago.

"These novel technology gene-based agents cause our bodies to manufacture coronavirus spike proteins, and these alone are responsible for a substantial proportion of the adverse effects of being infected by the virus.

"What have our governments, media, and technology titans been doing in the meantime?

"Rubbishing the experts, attacking the publications, suppressing information everywhere, and banning accounts that persist in telling the truth."

Echoing remarks by Zelenko Protocol discoverer Dr. Vladimir Ze'ev Zelenko, Yeadon continued:

"Having done this for well over a year, I'm confident that their actions comprise deliberate mass murder. Their objective appears to be to keep people as fearful as possible and receptive to vaccination. All of these claims are supported by plentiful public sources.

"But the scandal of depriving people of effective treatments while coercing them into submission to dangerous vaccination is the worst thing that's happened in the world for decades, arguably forever."

Dr. Yeadon concluded, urging people to "see the true scale of the lie before injecting their children."

The Lancet Study

Doctors for COVID Ethics

On The accompanying chart:

Pfizer/BioNtech RRR 95.03% ARR From Jab 0.84%

Moderna (NIH) RRR 94.08% ARR 1.24% From Jab

Janssen RRR 66.62% ARR 1.19% From Jab

Astrazeneca/ Oxford RRR 66.84% ARR 1.28% From Jab

The Lancet

**Me: So you get a Pfizer shot and you are getting 0.84% Benefit in fighting Covid – down from 95% by just -94.16% chance of getting Covid – which begs the question, if vaccines are not for Covid then what are they really for – injecting Graphene Oxide and Nanobots and Lipid packages and mRNA, which probably does nothing at all – so what do you think of the facts, by Lancet, no less?**

[Study shows dramatic decline in effectiveness of all three COVID-19 vaccines over time \(yahoo.com\)](#)

**Melissa Healy**

November 4, 2021

“By the end of September, Moderna’s two-dose COVID-19 vaccine, measured as 89% effective in March, was only 58% effective.

The effectiveness of shots made by Pfizer and BioNTech, which also employed two doses, fell from 87% to 45% in the same period.

And most strikingly, the protective power of Johnson & Johnson's single-dose vaccine plunged from 86% to just 13% over those six months.”

Study shows dramatic decline in effectiveness of all three COVID-19 vaccines over time

**LA TIMES**BY [MELISSA HEALY](#) STAFF WRITER

NOV. 4, 2021 7:58 PM PT

As the Delta variant became the dominant strain of the coronavirus across the United States, all three COVID-19 vaccines available to Americans lost some of their protective power, with vaccine efficacy among a large group of veterans dropping between 35% and 85%, according to a new study.

Researchers who scoured the records of nearly 800,000 U.S. veterans found that in early March, just as the Delta variant was gaining a toehold across American communities, the three vaccines were roughly equal in their ability to prevent infections.

But over the next six months, that changed dramatically.

By the end of September, Moderna's two-dose COVID-19 vaccine, measured as 89% effective in March, was only 58% effective.

The effectiveness of shots made by Pfizer and BioNTech, which also employed two doses, fell from 87% to 45% in the same period.

And most strikingly, the protective power of Johnson & Johnson's single-dose vaccine plunged from 86% to just 13% over those six months.

[The findings](#) were published Thursday in the journal Science.

### **Big gap between Pfizer, Moderna vaccines seen for preventing COVID hospitalizations**

**Sept. 17, 2021**

For veterans younger than 65, the Pfizer-BioNTech and Moderna vaccines provided the best protection against a fatal case of COVID-19, at 84% and 82%, respectively. When younger veterans inoculated with the J&J vaccine suffered a breakthrough infection, they were 73% less likely to die of COVID-19 than were their unvaccinated peers.

Johnson & Johnson representatives did not immediately respond to requests to discuss the study's findings.

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention has recommended booster shots for [everyone who got the Johnson & Johnson vaccine](#) at least two months earlier.

[Boosters are also recommended](#) six months after a second dose of the Moderna or Pfizer vaccines for everyone 65 and older; those with medical conditions that make them more vulnerable to a serious case of COVID-19; those who live in nursing homes or other group settings; and those who live or work in high-risk settings such as hospitals or prisons.

In addition, all people with compromised immune systems are advised to get a booster shot if it's been at least 28 days since their vaccine took full effect.

## **SCIENCE**

### **Why are COVID-19 booster shots needed anyway?**

**Aug. 18, 2021**

With millions of vaccinated Americans pondering whether they need a boost, the new study offers the most comprehensive comparison yet of how the three vaccines have performed across the nation this year.

It tracked 780,225 veterans of the U.S. armed forces from Feb. 1 to Oct. 1. Close to 500,000 of them had been vaccinated, while just under 300,000 had not.

Hailing from across the country, all were cared for by the Department of Veterans Affairs' unified system, which provides healthcare to 2.7% of the U.S. population. While the group under study was ethnically and racially diverse, the record-keeping that researchers relied upon was uniform.

Because these were veterans, the study population comprised six times as many men as women. And they skewed older: about 48% were 65 or older, 29% were between 50 and 64, and 24% were younger than 50.

Though older veterans were more likely to die than younger vets throughout the study period, the decline of the vaccines' protection against illness and death was seen in both young and old.

The study was conducted by a team from the Public Health Institute in Oakland, the Veterans Affairs Medical Center in San Francisco, and the University of Texas Health Science Center.

## **SCIENCE**

### **Pfizer vaccine's protection wanes over time, and not because of Delta, study says**

**Oct. 4, 2021**

[Dr. Barbara Cohn](#), the study's lead author, said in addition to its comparison of COVID-19 vaccines, the group's analysis provides "a lens for making informed decisions around primary vaccination, booster shots, and other multiple layers of

protection.” That includes mask mandates, coronavirus testing and other public health measures aimed at countering viral spread.

Strong evidence of the vaccines’ declining power should prompt even states and locales with highly vaccinated populations to consider retaining mask mandates, the authors said. And the findings strongly support the CDC’s recent recommendation that all recipients of the J&J vaccine get a booster.

The study concluded that the Delta variant, which drove a wave of infections and deaths across the country over the spring and summer, was probably the factor that most eroded the protection of vaccines.

Other researchers have found [similar evidence](#) of declining vaccine effectiveness. But they have suggested that the immune system’s defenses against SARS-CoV-2 simply fade with time, and that waning vaccine effectiveness would probably have been seen with or without the arrival of a new, [more transmissible strain](#).

## **SCIENCEWORLD & NATION COVID-19 PANDEMIC COVID-19 VACCINES** Newsletter

Melissa Healy is a health and science reporter with the Los Angeles Times writing from the Washington, D.C., area. She covers prescription drugs, obesity, nutrition and exercise, and neuroscience, mental health and human behavior. She’s been at The Times for more than 30 years, and has covered national security, environment, domestic social policy, Congress and the White House. As a baby boomer, she keenly follows trends in midlife weight gain, memory loss and the health benefits of red wine.

[Study shows dramatic decline in COVID vaccine effectiveness - Los Angeles Times \(latimes.com\)](#)

[Study shows dramatic decline in effectiveness of all three COVID-19 vaccines over time \(yahoo.com\)](#)

[Stunning Study Reveals How Ineffective Pfizer Vaccine Actually Is | Citizens Journal](#)

## **How many people are surviving COVID-19?**

Children are still in a very low risk category for death and serious COVID-19 disease. As deaths of children have not increased substantially in the last month, this appears to hold true for the Delta variant also. Healthy, normal young adults also seem to be protected from severe COVID impact – with the exclusion of high risk individuals.

The chart below provides evidence has been and continues to be. A total of 282 school age children have died “with” covid (most had a pre-existing condition) in the 17 months since January 2020. There are 62 million children in that age bracket. That makes their survival rate 99.99955%

Older age seems to be the highest risk factor but other risk factors include OBESITY, diabetes, heart disease, and more.

In Video; Robert Kennedy, Jr states clearly that Pfizer lied about AGE STRATIFIED RISK; that 70 year olds had 1,000 times higher risk. Mainstream Press manipulated the information and sewd confusion and FEAR into the masses.

NOT ONE scientific Study proves that VAERS – OVERCOUNTS numbers reported; but we all know its proven by Harvard to UNDERCOUNT by “99 PLUS %” ( per Robert Kenedy, Jr intel)

Know your risks & take precautions, including getting a vaccine of any type IF you are in a vulnerable population. However, this instance of COVID-19 being an emergency matter remains to be seen.

## DR. MICHAEL YEADON - THE HARM CAUSED BY COVID VACCINES IS STRATEGY!

The U.S. Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) recently published a set of tables showing which Covid 19 vaccine batch has caused adverse event reports and how often. According to ex-Pfizer vice chairman Dr. Michael Yeadon, there can only be calculated intent here, not mishap or even coincidence. Take the time to listen to Yeadon's highly significant assessments, here a 30-minute excerpt.

[Dr. Michael Yeadon - The harm caused by Covid vaccines is strategy! \(bitchute.com\)](https://www.bitchute.com/video/Dr-Michael-Yeadon-The-harm-caused-by-Covid-vaccines-is-strategy/)

Additional References:

(1) CDC webpage with this table:

<https://data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provisional-COVID-19-Deaths-Focus-on-Ages-0-18-Yea/nr4s-juj3>

(2) Deaths from COVID ‘incredibly rare’ among children Studies find that overall risk of death or severe disease from COVID-19 is very low in kids. Nature. 15 July 2021

(3) Prevalence and correlates of vitamin D deficiency in US adults. Nutr Res 2011 Jan;31(1):48-54. doi: 10.1016/j.nutres.2010.12.001.

(4) The relationship of vitamin D status to risk of cardiovascular disease and mortality. Dan Med J 2015 Feb;62(2):B5008.

[Risk of dying of COVID-19 in the USA, stratified by age \(data from the CDC\) – The Burning Platform](#)

[DR. BRYAN ARDYS AND DR. REINER FUELLMICH EXPOSES PEOPLE MISDIAGNOSED AND DYING COVER UP! \(bitchute.com\)](#)

## **RELATED:**

*See LifeSite’s extensive resources on masks:*

[Unmasking Masks](#): Insights into the issues and concerns surrounding COVID-19.

*And a two-part, July 2020 Special Report that reveals the full context and likely reasons behind the deadly masking phenomenon:*

[Explosion in mandatory masking isn’t driven by science, but fear](#)

[Explosion in mandatory masking isn’t driven by science, but fear – Part II](#)

[The CDC just made one game-changing announcement that will put your jaw on the ground - Renewed Right](#)

**COMMENTS REGARDING OAR 333-019-1015**

**Masking Requirements in Schools**

**Science Verifies Masks Cause More Harm than Benefit**

**Urgently Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 based on the following:**

**[New Study at 'The Lancet' Debunks Widely Cited CDC Study Justifying School Mask Mandates](#)**

**[Inhaled CO<sub>2</sub> concentration while wearing face masks: a pilot study using capnography](#)**

**[Carbon dioxide rises beyond acceptable safety levels in children under nose and mouth covering: Results of an experimental measurement study in healthy children](#)**

**[Correlation Between Mask Compliance and COVID-19 Outcomes in Europe](#)**

***Please act to protect the health and well-being of Oregonians and rescind OAR 333-019-1015 permanently.***

***Submitted via email to: [publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us](mailto:publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us)***

***by Marsha Henry, [REDACTED]***

**COMMENTS REGARDING OAR 333-019-1030**

**COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff**

**Urgently Rescind OAR 333-019-1030**

Covid shots cause excessive harm and should not be mandated. The government's own VAERS data documents this harm. Many injured survivors have tried to reach out and speak to the public to share their stories but their voices have been intentionally silenced by social media giants.

[www.React19.org](http://www.React19.org) is one such group of vaccine injured who is working to get the word out and to seek medical aid from doctors who are willing to admit their vaccine injuries are real and help them.

OHA has a duty to act on behalf of the health and well being of Oregonians and therefore must provide sound, robust documentation supporting any laws that pose a threat, especially a life altering threat to any Oregonian. COVID vaccines have not been shown to be safe and effective.

There is ample evidence of deaths, injuries and waning efficacy of COVID vaccines:

[Deaths, Injuries and Waning Efficacy: The Latest Bad News on COVID Vaccines](#)

*Please act to protect the health and well-being of Oregonians and rescind OAR 333-019-1030 permanently.*

*Submitted via email to: [publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us](mailto:publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us)*

*by Marsha Henry, [REDACTED]*



# CHILDHOOD CHRONIC DISEASE EPIDEMICS

## The Greatest Decline Ever in US Public Health

OREGONIANS  
for  
MEDICAL  
FREEDOM

*Of our American children today,*

1 in **2** is chronically ill

1 in **8** requires special education services

1 in **2** 13-18 year olds has been diagnosed with at least one *mental health disorder*

1 in **11** has *ADHD*

1 in **12** has *asthma*

1 in **3** suffers from *anxiety disorders*

1 in **13** has food *allergies* including deadly peanut allergies

1 in **6** has a *developmental disorder*

1 in **36** has *autism*

• More than **15,000** of our children were diagnosed with **cancer** in 2019.

• **47%** of American *children are more likely to die before adulthood* than children living in other developed countries.

Vaccine manufacturer inserts for the **69+ liability-free doses** now recommended for our children include warnings about these and over 400 other injuries including many serious immune, neurological, and chronic illnesses. Federal law requires that the package insert for each vaccine include "only those adverse events for which there is some basis to believe that there is a causal relationship between the drug and the occurrence of the adverse event."

<https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/cdrh/cfdocs/cfCFR/CFRSearch.cfm?fr=201.57>

## Protect Oregon's Current Vaccine Exemptions in 2020. Protect Oregon's Children.

For more information, please visit: [oregoniansformedicalfreedom.com](http://oregoniansformedicalfreedom.com)

### References:

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1876285910002500>

<https://www.icpsr.umich.edu/web/HMCA/studies/28581>

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1876285910002500>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21606152>

[https://nces.ed.gov/programs/coe/indicator\\_cgg.asp](https://nces.ed.gov/programs/coe/indicator_cgg.asp)

<https://www.cdc.gov/ncbddd/adhd/features/key-findings-adhd72013.html>

<https://www.aafa.org/asthma-facts/>

<https://pediatrics.aappublications.org/content/128/1/e9>

<https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/databriefs/db291.pdf>

<https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2019/09/05/2019-19357/national-childhood-cancer-awareness-month-2019>

<https://www.healthaffairs.org/doi/10.1377/hlthaff.2017.0767>

<https://www.fda.gov/vaccines-blood-biologics/vaccines/vaccines-licensed-use-united-states>

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**To:** [OHA.PublicRecords@state.or.us](mailto:OHA.PublicRecords@state.or.us)  
**Subject:** Public Records request to OHA re: "SARS-COV-2" purification  
**Date:** Monday, March 29, 2021 4:06:59 PM

Think twice before clicking on links or opening attachments. This email came from outside our organization and might not be safe. If you are not expecting an attachment, contact the sender before opening it.

March 29, 2021

To:

Keely West, JD  
Central Operations Manager  
503-945-6292

Jeanne Windham  
Public Records Coordinator  
971-345-1688

Submitted via email to: [OHA.PublicRecords@state.or.us](mailto:OHA.PublicRecords@state.or.us)

Dear Ms. West and Ms. Windham,

This is a formal request for access to general records, made under Oregon's Public Records Law.

**Description of Requested Records:**

All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of the Oregon Health Authority (OHA) describing the purification of any "SARS-COV-2" (including any "variant" of "SARS-COV-2") said to have caused disease in humans (via maceration, filtration and use of an ultracentrifuge; also referred to at times by some people as "isolation"), directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

**Clarifications re: the above Request**

Please note that I am not requesting studies/reports where researchers failed to purify the suspected "virus" and instead:

- cultured an unpurified sample or other unpurified substance, and/or
- performed an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test) on all the RNA from a patient sample or from a cell culture, or on genetic material from any unpurified substance, and/or
- sequenced the total RNA from a patient sample or from a cell culture or from any unpurified substance, and/or
- produced electron microscopy images of unpurified things.

For further clarity, please note I am already aware that according to virus theory a "virus" requires

host cells in order to replicate, and I am not requesting records describing the replication of a "virus" without host cells.

Further, I am not requesting records that describe a suspected "virus" floating in a vacuum; I am simply requesting records that describe its purification (separation from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other small things).

Further, please also note that my request above is not limited to records that were authored by the OHA or that pertain to work done at/by OHA. Rather, my request includes any study or report matching the above description, for example (but not limited to) a published peer-reviewed study authored by anyone, anywhere, ever, downloaded or printed by health officials at OHA and possibly (but not necessarily) relied on as evidence of a disease-causing "virus".

If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each one with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it). Please provide URLs where possible.



**Format:**

Pdf documents sent to me via email; I do not wish for anything to be shipped to me.

**Contact Information:**

Last name: [REDACTED]

First name: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Phone: [REDACTED]

Email: [REDACTED]

Thank you in advance and best wishes,  
[REDACTED]

On Tuesday, March 30, 2021 1:28 PM, Windham Jeanne  
<JEANNE.WINDHAM@dhsosha.state.or.us> wrote:

VIA EMAIL ONLY - [REDACTED]

March 30, 2021

[REDACTED]

Re: Public Records Request - Studies/Reports Related to Purification of Any  
"SARS-COV-2 Causing Disease in Humans (2021-[REDACTED])

Good Afternoon [REDACTED],

This will confirm Oregon Health Authority received your March 29, 2021 public records request for "All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of the Oregon Health Authority (OHA) describing the purification of any "SARS-COV-2" (including any "variant" of "SARS-COV-2") said to have caused disease in humans (via maceration, filtration and use of an ultracentrifuge; also referred to at times by some people as "isolation"), directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum)." **There are no responsive records to your request. This will complete your request.**

**Jeanne Windham**

Public Records and Internal Litigation Process Coordinator

OREGON HEALTH AUTHORITY

Fiscal and Operations Division

500 Summer St. NE, E-20

Salem, OR 97301

[REDACTED]

[jeanne.windham@dhsosha.state.or.us](mailto:jeanne.windham@dhsosha.state.or.us)

<http://www.oregon.gov/OHA>

March 29, 2021

To:

**Reba**  
OHSU Public Records Coordinator  
Portland, OR 97239  
[REDACTED]

Submitted via email to: [publicrecords@ohsu.edu](mailto:publicrecords@ohsu.edu)

Dear Ms. Reba,

This is a formal request for access to general records, made under Oregon's Public Records Law.

#### **Description of Requested Records:**

All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of the Oregon Health Science University (OHSU) describing the **purification** of any "**SARS-COV-2**" (including any "variant" of "SARS-COV-2") said to have caused disease in humans (via maceration, filtration and use of an ultracentrifuge; also referred to at times by some people as "isolation"), directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of **genetic** material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

#### **Clarifications re: the above Request**

Please note that I am not requesting studies/reports where researchers failed to **purify** the suspected "virus" and instead:

- cultured an unpurified sample or other unpurified substance, and/or
- performed an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test) on all the RNA from a patient sample or from a cell culture, or on genetic material from any unpurified substance, and/or
- sequenced the total RNA from a patient sample or from a cell culture or from any unpurified substance, and/or
- produced electron microscopy images of unpurified things.

For further clarity, please note I am already aware that according to virus theory a "virus" requires host cells in order to replicate, and I am not requesting records describing the replication of a "virus" without host cells.

Further, I am not requesting records that describe a suspected "virus" floating in a vacuum; I am simply requesting records that describe its purification (separation from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other small things).

Further, please also note that my request above is not limited to records that were authored by OHSU or that pertain to work done at/by OHSU. Rather, my request includes any study or report matching the above description, for example (but not limited to) a published peer-reviewed study authored by anyone, anywhere, ever, downloaded or printed by health officials at OHSU and possibly (but not necessarily) relied on as evidence of a disease-causing "virus".

If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each one with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it). Please provide URLs where possible.

.

**Format:**

Pdf documents sent to me via email; I do not wish for anything to be shipped to me.

**Contact Information:**

Last name: [REDACTED]

First name: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Phone: [REDACTED]

Email: [REDACTED]

Thank you in advance and best wishes,

[REDACTED]



Christine Massey [REDACTED]

---

**Fw: Response to your supplemental questions re 03/29/21 public records request---Here you go!!!**

---

Wed, Sep 15, 2021 at 7:33 PM

Reply-To: [REDACTED]  
To: Christine Massey [REDACTED]

Hi Christine,

Here is the response I got from OHSU to my questions that I asked again!!!

Go ahead and make it public!!!!

Please hide my name and contact though!! :-)

Thanks for everything you do!!!!

[REDACTED]

Sent with ProtonMail Secure Email.

----- Original Message -----

On Thursday, August 28th, 2021 at 3:00 PM, Reba Kuske <[kusker@ohsu.edu](mailto:kusker@ohsu.edu)> wrote:

Good afternoon,

On Aug. 5, 2021, you submitted an email with additional questions in follow up to your closed March 29, 2021, public records request. Other than the shared documents and links provided to you with our May 6, 2021, responsive email (attached), OHSU exerts exemption under ORS 192.345(14) (Faculty Research) for any unpublished research information responsive to your supplemental questions.

The requester may seek review of OHSU's determinations to exert exemptions pursuant to ORS 192.415, 192.418, 192.422 and 192.431.

Your request will be closed. Any questions, please advise.

Reba Kuske

OHSU Public Records Coordinator

[REDACTED]

From: [REDACTED]  
Sent: Thursday, August 5, 2021 12:55 PM  
To: Reba Kuske <[REDACTED]>  
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE: Re: Response to 03/29/21 public records request

Good afternoon Reba,

I have gone through the published research and although it was some useful information, the published research did not address my inquiry asking specifically if OHSU has studies and/or reports in their possession, custody or control describing the **purification** of any "SARS-COV-2" (including any "variant" of "SARS-COV-2") said to have caused disease in humans (via maceration, filtration and use of an ultracentrifuge; also referred to at times by some people as "isolation"), directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of **genetic material** (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

Let me reiterate that I am not requesting studies/reports where researchers failed to **purify** the suspected "virus" and instead:

- cultured an unpurified sample or other unpurified substance, and/or
- performed an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test) on all the RNA from a patient sample or from a cell culture, or on genetic material from any unpurified substance, and/or
- sequenced the total RNA from a patient sample or from a cell culture or from any unpurified substance, and/or
- produced electron microscopy images of unpurified things.

Please note I am **not** requesting records that describe a suspected "virus" floating in a vacuum; I am simply requesting records that describe its **purification** (separation from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other small things).

Further, please also note that my request above is **not** limited to records that were authored by OHSU or that pertain to work done at/by OHSU. Rather, my request includes any study or report matching the above description, for example (but not limited to) a published peer-reviewed study authored by anyone, anywhere, ever, downloaded or printed by health officials at OHSU and possibly (but not necessarily) relied on as evidence of a disease-causing "virus".

Would OHSU please let me know if they have any studies and/or reports in their possession, custody or control that describes the **purification** of any "SARS-COV-2" (including any "variant" of "SARS-COV-2") said to have caused disease in humans (via maceration, filtration and use of an ultracentrifuge; also referred to at times by some people as "isolation"), directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of **genetic material** (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

Thank you,

[REDACTED]

(I am attaching my original letter for ref. purpose as well)

Sent with ProtonMail Secure Email.

----- Original Message -----

On Wednesday, May 12th, 2021 at 5:24 PM, Reba Kuske <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Good evening, [REDACTED]

Just let me know your questions and I will see if we can assist you.

Take care,

Reba Kuske

OHSU Public Records Coordinator

[REDACTED]

From: [REDACTED]

Sent: Wednesday, May 12, 2021 4:57 PM

To: Reba Kuske <[REDACTED]>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Response to 03/29/21 public records request

Good evening Reba,

Thanks for the response to my Public Records Request.

I actually do have some follow up questions.

I will be emailing them to you shortly.

Thanks!

Sincerely,  
[REDACTED]

Sent with ProtonMail Secure Email.

----- Original Message -----

On Thursday, May 6, 2021 8:33 AM, Reba Kuske <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Good morning [REDACTED]

Thank you for your patience as we worked through your detailed March 29, 2021, public records request. Your request was forwarded to OHSU researchers who were noted to be actively working on COVID-related research. A number of researchers responded and OHSU hereby offers to you the following published information for your review:

· Attached article "The S1 protein of SARS-CoV2 crosses the blood-brain barrier in mice" published in the *Nature Neuroscience* dated Nov. 19, 2020.

Further, please see attached links of published research which may be useful to you:

[Baricitinib treatment resolves lower-airway macrophage inflammation and neutrophil recruitment in SARS-CoV-2-infected rhesus macaques.](#)

Hoang TN, Pino M, Boddapati AK, Viox EG, Starke CE, Upadhyay AA, Gumber S, Nekorchuk M, Busman-Sahay K, Strongin Z, Harper JL, Tharp GK, Pellegrini KL, Kirejczyk S, Zandi K, Tao S, Horton TR, Beagle EN, Mahar EA, Lee MYH, Cohen J, Jean SM, Wood JS, Connor-Stroud F, Stammen RL, Delmas OM, Wang S, Cooney KA, Sayegh MN, Wang L, Filev PD, Weiskopf D, Silvestri G, Waggoner J, Piantadosi A, Kasturi SP, Al-Shakhshir H, Ribeiro SP, Sekaly RP, Levit RD, Estes JD, Vanderford TH, Schinazi RF, Bosinger SE, Paiardini M. *Cell*. 2021 Jan 21;184(2):460-475.e21. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2020.11.007. Epub 2020 Nov 10. PMID: 33278358 Free PMC article.

[Vascular Disease and Thrombosis in SARS-CoV-2-Infected Rhesus Macaques.](#)

Aid M, Busman-Sahay K, Vidal SJ, Maliga Z, Bondoc S, Starke C, Terry M, Jacobson CA, Wrijil L, Ducat S, Brook OR, Miller AD, Porto M, Pellegrini KL, Pino M, Hoang TN, Chandrashekar A, Patel S, Stephenson K, Bosinger SE, Andersen H, Lewis MG, Hecht JL, Sorger PK, Martinot AJ, Estes JD, Barouch DH. *Cell*. 2020 Nov 25;183(5):1354-1366.e13. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2020.10.005. Epub 2020 Oct 9. PMID: 33065030 Free PMC article.

[Ad26 vaccine protects against SARS-CoV-2 severe clinical disease in hamsters.](#)

Tostanoski LH, Wegmann F, Martinot AJ, Loos C, McMahan K, Mercado NB, Yu J, Chan CN, Bondoc S, Starke CE, Nekorchuk M, Busman-Sahay K, Piedra-Mora C, Wrijil LM, Ducat S, Custers J, Atyeo C, Fischinger S, Burke JS, Feldman J, Hauser BM, Caradonna TM, Bondzie EA, Dagotto G, Gebre MS, Jacob-Dolan C, Lin Z, Mahrokhian SH, Nampanya F, Nityanandam R, Pessaint L, Porto M, Ali V, Benetiene D, Tevi K, Andersen H, Lewis MG, Schmidt AG, Lauffenburger DA, Alter G, Estes JD, Schuitemaker H, Zahn R, Barouch DH. Nat Med. 2020 Nov;26(11):1694-1700. doi: 10.1038/s41591-020-1070-6. Epub 2020 Sep 3. PMID: 32884153 Free PMC article.

[SARS-CoV-2 infection protects against rechallenge in rhesus macaques.](#)

Chandrashekar A, Liu J, Martinot AJ, McMahan K, Mercado NB, Peter L, Tostanoski LH, Yu J, Maliga Z, Nekorchuk M, Busman-Sahay K, Terry M, Wrijil LM, Ducat S, Martinez DR, Atyeo C, Fischinger S, Burke JS, Slein MD, Pessaint L, Van Ry A, Greenhouse J, Taylor T, Blade K, Cook A, Finneyfrock B, Brown R, Teow E, Velasco J, Zahn R, Wegmann F, Abbink P, Bondzie EA, Dagotto G, Gebre MS, He X, Jacob-Dolan C, Kordana N, Li Z, Lifton MA, Mahrokhian SH, Maxfield LF, Nityanandam R, Nkolola JP, Schmidt AG, Miller AD, Baric RS, Alter G, Sorger PK, Estes JD, Andersen H, Lewis MG, Barouch DH. Science. 2020 Aug 14;369(6505):812-817. doi: 10.1126/science.abc4776. Epub 2020 May 20. PMID: 32434946 Free PMC article.

Lastly, please following this link to review the recent study which confirms virus variants reduce protection against COVID-19: <https://news.ohsu.edu/2021/04/20/study-confirms-virus-variants-reduce-protection-against-covid-19>.

OHSU exerts exemption under ORS 192.345(14) (Faculty Research) for any related, unpublished research information. The requester may seek review of OHSU's determinations to exert exemptions pursuant to ORS 192.415, 192.418, 192.422 and 192.431.

Please email if you have any questions. Otherwise, your request is now closed.

Have a wonderful rest of your week.

Thank you,

Reba Kuske

OHSU Public Records Coordinator

██████████  
██████████

---

## FOIA request to Department of Labor / OSHA re: "SARS-COV-2" purification

---

Christine Massey <[REDACTED]>  
To: foiarequests@dol.gov  
Bcc: [REDACTED]

Mon, Nov 8, 2021 at 3:07 PM

November 8, 2021

To:  
Office of the Solicitor  
Division of Management and Administrative Legal Services  
200 Constitution Ave NW  
Room N-2420  
Washington, DC 20210.  
Submitted via email to: records foiarequests@dol.gov

Dear Freedom of Information Officer,

This is a formal request for access to general records, made under the *Freedom of Information Act*.

### Description of Requested Records:

All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of the Department of Labor / Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) describing the **purification** of any "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants" i.e. "B.1.1.7", "B.1.351", "P.1") (for example: via filtration, ultracentrifugation and chromatography), directly from a sample taken from a diseased human where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

Please note that I am not requesting studies/reports where researchers failed to **purify** the suspected "virus" and instead:

- cultured an unpurified sample or other unpurified substance, and/or
- performed an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), and/or
- fabricated a "genome", and/or
- produced electron microscopy images of unpurified things.

I am already aware that according to virus theory a "virus" requires host cells in order to replicate, and am not requesting records that describe replication of a "virus" without host cells. Nor am I requesting records that describe a strict fulfillment of Koch's Postulates, or records that describe a suspected "virus" floating in a vacuum, or private patient information.

I simply request records that describe **purification** (separation of the alleged "virus" from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other very small things).

Please note that my request includes any study/report matching the above description, **authored by anyone, anywhere**.

If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each one with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it). Please provide URLs where possible.

### Format:

Pdf documents sent to me via email; I do not wish for anything to be shipped to me.

### Contact Information:

Last name: Massey  
First name: Christine  
Address: [REDACTED] Peterborough, Ontario, Canada [REDACTED]  
Phone: [REDACTED]  
Email: [REDACTED]

Thank you in advance and best wishes,  
Christine Massey, M.Sc.



Christine Massey <[REDACTED]>

---

**OSHA FOIA No. 2022-F-01464**

---

**Turnage, Robb - OSHA** <Turnage.Robb@dol.gov>  
To: [REDACTED]

Fri, Dec 10, 2021 at 10:49 PM

Please find attached a final response to your Freedom of Information Act request to the Occupational Safety and Health Administration.

Robert B. Turnage

*Technical Information Specialist*

US Department of Labor – OSHA

Technical Data Center

Directorate of Technical Support

and Emergency Management

Room N-3508, MS N-3661

[200 Constitution Ave., NW](#)

[Washington, DC 20210](#)

202.693.2036



**FOIA 2022-F-01464 - Massey-C -- Final-SIGNATURE READY (12-10-2021) laj.pdf**  
147K



December 10, 2021

Ms. Christine Massey

[REDACTED]  
Peterborough, Ontario  
Canada [REDACTED]

RE: Freedom of Information Act Request No. 2022-F-01464

Dear Ms. Massey:

This is a final response to your Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request to the Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) dated November 8, 2021, seeking documents concerning the “purification” of SARS-CoV-2. Your request was assigned to the OSHA Directorate of Technical Support and Emergency Management for a response.

You have asked for documentation in OSHA’s possession, “...describing the purification of any ‘COVID-19 virus’ (aka ‘SARS-COV-2’, including any alleged ‘variants’ i.e. ‘B.1.1.7’, ‘B.1.351’, ‘P.1’)” In your request, you defined “purification” to mean, “... separation of the alleged ‘virus’ from everything else in the patient sample....”

A search of OSHA’s records did not locate any documents that meet the criteria of your request. Therefore, under FOIA we are providing you a no records response. Please be aware that OSHA did not extend the search for documents outside of the Agency for any responsive records, as you requested. This is beyond the scope of FOIA requirements.

If you have questions about our response, please contact Robert B. Turnage at (202) 693-2036 or [turnage.robb@dol.gov](mailto:turnage.robb@dol.gov).

Although we believe we have fulfilled your FOIA request, you have the right to appeal this decision with the Solicitor of Labor within 90 days from the date of this letter. The appeal must state, in writing, the grounds for the appeal, including any supporting statements or arguments. The appeal should also include a copy of your initial request and a copy of this letter.

If you appeal, you may mail your appeal to: Solicitor of Labor, U.S. Department of Labor, Room N-2420, 200 Constitution Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20210 or fax your appeal to (202) 693-5538. Alternatively, you may email your appeal to [foiaappeal@dol.gov](mailto:foiaappeal@dol.gov); appeals submitted to any other email address will not be accepted. The envelope (if mailed), subject line (if emailed), or fax cover sheet (if faxed), and the letter indicating the grounds for appeal, should be clearly marked: “Freedom of Information Act Appeal.”

In addition to filing an appeal, you may contact the Department’s FOIA Public Liaison, Thomas G. Hicks, Sr., at (202) 693-5427 or [hicks.thomas@dol.gov](mailto:hicks.thomas@dol.gov) for assistance in resolving disputes.

You also may contact the Office of Government Information Services (OGIS) for assistance. OGIS offers mediation services to resolve disputes between FOIA requesters and federal agencies as a non-exclusive alternative to litigation. Using OGIS services does not affect your right to pursue litigation. You may mail OGIS at the Office of Government Information Services, National Archives and Records Administration, 8601 Adelphi Road – OGIS, College Park, MD 20740-6001. Alternatively, you may send an email using the link from their website at <https://ogis.archives.gov>, or address it directly to [ogis@nara.gov](mailto:ogis@nara.gov). Finally, you can contact OGIS by telephone: (202) 741-5770; fax: (202) 741-5769; or toll-free: 1-877-684-6448.

It is also important to note that the service offered by OGIS is not an alternative to filing an administrative FOIA appeal.

Thank you for your interest in occupational safety and health.

Sincerely,

**Lee Anne  
Jillings**  
Digitally signed  
by Lee Anne  
Jillings  
Date: 2021.12.10  
15:35:36 -05'00'

Lee Anne Jillings, Director  
Directorate of Technical Support and Emergency Management

## **Covid-19 Vaccine Mandates Are Now Pointless:**

### **Covid-19 vaccines do not keep people from catching the prevailing Delta variant and passing it to others**

September 9, 2021

Nina Pierpont, MD, PhD<sup>1</sup>

[ninapierpont@protonmail.com](mailto:ninapierpont@protonmail.com)

#### **Executive Summary:**

- 1) Excellent scientific research papers published or posted in August 2021 clearly demonstrate that current vaccines do not prevent transmission of SARS-CoV-2.
- 2) Vaccines aim to achieve two ends:
  - a. To protect the vaccinated person against the illness.
  - b. To keep people from carrying the infection and transmitting it to others.
    - i. If enough people are vaccinated or otherwise become immune, it is hoped that the disease will stop circulating. We call this herd immunity.
    - ii. On the way to herd immunity, there is an assumption that people who are immunized can form safe clusters or groups within which no one is carrying or transmitting the virus.
- 3) Unfortunately, this last assumption (2.b.ii) is no longer true under the new variant of SARS-CoV-2, Delta (B.1.617.2), which now accounts for essentially all cases worldwide.
- 4) Delta is more infectious than the Alpha strain (B.1.1.7) that prevailed in the UK from January to May 2021 (and in the US from March to June 2021), meaning that Delta is passed more readily person-to-person than the previous dominant strain.
  - a. Infectiousness is a correlate of high viral load (see section 5, below).
  - b. From its origin in India, Delta has soared to nearly complete domination of COVID-19 viral strains everywhere in a matter of months, because it spreads so easily and infects both vaccinated and unvaccinated people.

---

<sup>1</sup> [Nina Pierpont](#) is a graduate of Yale University (BA in biology), with a MA and PhD from Princeton University in population biology/evolutionary biology/ecology, and the MD degree from the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine. She has been a Clinical Assistant Professor of Pediatrics at Columbia University's College of Physicians & Surgeons. She is currently in private practice in upstate New York, specializing in behavioral medicine.

- 5) New research in multiple settings shows that Delta produces very high viral loads (meaning, the density of virus on a nasopharyngeal swab as interpreted from PCR cycle threshold numbers).
  - a. Viral loads are much higher in people infected with Delta than they were in people infected with Alpha.
  - b. Viral loads with Delta are equally high whether the person has been vaccinated or not.
  - c. Viral load is an indicator of infectiousness. [13,14] The more virus one has in the nose and mouth, the more likely it is to be in this individual's respiratory droplets and secretions, and to spread to others.
- 6) Due to evolution of the virus itself, all the currently licensed vaccines (all based on the original Wuhan strain spike protein sequence) have lost their ability to accomplish vaccine purpose 2(b), above, "To keep people from carrying the infection and transmitting it to others."
- 7) Vaccine mandates are thus stripped of their justification, since to vaccinate an individual no longer stops or even slows his ability to acquire and transmit the virus to others.
- 8) Under Delta, natural immunity is much more protective than vaccination. All severities of COVID-19 illness produce healthy levels of natural immunity.

## The Documentary Evidence:

Here are three studies whose findings and data support the above statements:

- (A) The first is by the Massachusetts Department of Health and the CDC, published August 6, 2021 in the CDC's *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*. An outbreak of COVID-19 occurred in Provincetown, Massachusetts in July 2021 during two weeks of heavily attended indoor and outdoor public gatherings. The study focuses on the 469 cases among Massachusetts residents who were in attendance. [1] All successfully gene-sequenced isolates (120) were the Delta variant.

346 of the cases in Massachusetts residents (74%) occurred in fully vaccinated people who had received a 2-dose course of the BioNTech/Pfizer or Moderna vaccine, or a single dose of the Johnson & Johnson. Vaccine coverage at this time among all Massachusetts residents was 69%. This suggests that vaccinated people became infected just as frequently as unvaccinated people in this outbreak.

We do not know the vaccination percentage among actual festival attendees who were Massachusetts residents, but we can assume given the demographics of the festival that it was the state average (69%) or higher. We also do not know the total number of Massachusetts residents who attended. Both of these numbers would be needed to determine actual values for vaccine efficacy in this outbreak.

However, we cannot brush the high percentage of vaccinated people in the infected sample under the carpet quite as easily as the authors do, when they say, “As population-level vaccination coverage increases, vaccinated persons are likely to represent a larger proportion of COVID-19 cases” (p. 1061). This is true, but we would still, if vaccine is protective, find vaccinated cases to be **underrepresented** in an illness sample compared to the number vaccinated in the whole population of attendees. As best we can tell at this festival, vaccination was not protective against infection, because the proportion of vaccinated in the sample (74%) is in the same numeric range as the proportion vaccinated, 69% or above.

Among the 346 cases who were already vaccinated, 79% were symptomatic, reporting cough, headache, sore throat, muscle aches, and fever. Four of these vaccinated, infected individuals (1.2%) were hospitalized. No one died. The remainder of the vaccinated cases did not report symptoms.

Among the 123 cases who were unvaccinated or partially vaccinated, one was hospitalized (0.8%) and no one died. Percentage with symptoms was not reported.

Vaccinated and unvaccinated cases were found to have very similar viral loads (in a sample of 127 and 84 cases, respectively). This means the PCR tests showed that vaccinated and unvaccinated infected people were carrying similar amounts of virus in their upper respiratory tracts at diagnosis and were thus equally infectious.

- (B) The next study, released August 10, 2021, examines the Delta viral load phenomenon in far more detail, and shows clearly that vaccinated people can become infected and pass the infection to other vaccinated people. The Hospital for Tropical Diseases in Ho Chi Minh City in southern Vietnam has about 900 staff members, including an Oxford University Clinical Research Unit. The entire hospital staff was vaccinated with the Oxford-AstraZeneca vaccine two-dose series in March and April 2021, and then enrolled in a post-vaccination study. Thus, a great deal of detailed information was available when the outbreak struck. [2]

The entire hospital staff was PCR negative for SARS-CoV-2 in mid-May 2021. The index case (first known case in a cluster) became mildly ill on June 11 and had a positive PCR with a high viral load. The whole staff was then re-tested. 52 additional cases were identified immediately. Ten more had high viral loads, a number being staff who shared an office with the index case. All the additional cases at first had no symptoms.

The hospital was then locked down. Over the next two weeks, 16 additional cases were identified in subsequent PCR surveys. 62 of the 69 PCR-positive cases participated in this study of the outbreak.

Forty-seven (76% of the 62 subjects) developed respiratory symptoms, three with pneumonia on chest x-ray and one requiring three days of nasal cannula oxygen (this is the least intensive form of oxygen therapy). Everyone recovered fully.

Peak viral loads in this fully vaccinated, infected group were, on average, 250 times higher than peak viral loads with older variants early in the pandemic (March-April 2020), when no one was vaccinated. This is a means of comparing the biology of the variants themselves: the Delta virus has gained the ability to replicate itself enormously in the upper respiratory tract, regardless of vaccination, thereby making itself more infectious.

In the current outbreak, viral loads (and thus infectiousness) peaked in the 2-3 days both before and after symptoms began.

All sequenced isolates were the Delta variant. The genetic sequences from hospital staff were more similar to each other than they were to contemporaneous isolates from the city at large or from more distant parts of the country. This means it is likely that the virus spread among the (fully vaccinated) hospital staff from a single infected (and vaccinated) staff member who brought it from the outside. Given the dynamics of symptoms and positivity among the staff, it is clear that asymptomatic or pre-symptomatic staff members, as well as symptomatic, were infecting others.

PCR tests continued to be positive up to 33 days after diagnosis (averaging 21 days). Case-control comparisons showed that staff members with lower titers of neutralizing antibodies after vaccination and at diagnosis were more likely to become infected. However, there was no correlation between vaccine-induced antibody levels at diagnosis and viral loads or the development of respiratory symptoms.

- (C) The third study is an analysis of ongoing population-wide SARS-CoV-2 monitoring in the UK, whose primary purpose is following changes in vaccine efficacy. In the UK study, the PCR tests are done on members of randomly selected households across the UK, following a predetermined schedule that ignores symptoms, vaccination, and prior infection. The current analysis was released on August 24, 2021 and summarized in commentary in the *British Medical Journal* on August 19, 2021. [3, 4]

The study includes measures of viral load or “burden” under Alpha and Delta predominance. While Alpha was the dominant UK strain (January to mid-May 2021), vaccination or prior COVID-19 disease strongly reduced viral load compared to unvaccinated people who had never had COVID-19.

The sample size was large and random, obtained as described above. 12,287 new PCR-positives were found in the Alpha-dominant period, of which 88% were unvaccinated and had no evidence of prior infection. Only 0.5% of new positive tests were from fully vaccinated people,

and 0.6% from people with prior COVID-19 infection. Since it was a large, random sample and vaccination percentages increased dramatically in the UK across this time period, we can safely say that vaccination and prior infection were very protective against becoming infected with the Alpha variant. Virtually all the new infections occurred in unvaccinated people.

After mid-June 2021, when greater than 92% of PCR positives in the UK were Delta, the differences in viral load between vaccinated, unvaccinated, and people with past COVID-19 disease nearly vanished. Viral loads in all three groups were much higher than with Alpha, indicating increased infectiousness. More vaccinated people were now showing symptoms when they became positive, also correlated with viral load.

During the Delta-dominant period, the sample was 1939 new positive PCR tests. Of these, 17% (326) were from unvaccinated people without prior COVID-19 disease, 1% (20) were unvaccinated with evidence of prior disease, and 82% (1593) were fully vaccinated. This is approximately the percentage of the UK population who were vaccinated by August 18, 2021—when 75-83% of UK residents were fully vaccinated and 84-89% had received at least one dose. [5]

Like the Massachusetts study reviewed above, this suggests that the new Delta variant infects vaccinated and unvaccinated people with equal probability. To go from 0.5% of randomly sampled new infections in vaccinated people (under Alpha) to 82% (under Delta) in several months, as the population is becoming more and more vaccinated—these are extraordinary numbers.

If vaccination is still effective in preventing infection, we would expect the proportion of infections in a random population sample to be less than the proportion of the population vaccinated. If 82% of randomly obtained positive tests occur in vaccinated people, and about 82% of people are vaccinated, then vaccination is not reducing the likelihood of infection at all. Efficacy at preventing infection has become zero.

The UK study addresses vaccine efficacy in much more complex ways than the straightforward numbers I present here. The authors conclude that both of the earlier UK-approved vaccines (BioNTech/Pfizer and Oxford-AstraZeneca) have lost some efficacy against Delta compared to Alpha. But both vaccines, they maintain, remain substantially effective at keeping people from becoming infected with the Delta strain, in the range of 67 to 80%. If this is the case, why was 82% of their random sample of new positive PCR tests from vaccinated people?

If a vaccine reduces the risk of becoming infected by two-thirds (67%), we would expect the proportion of vaccinated in the positive sample to be less than the proportion of vaccinated in the population. Say we start with 1000 people in the country, of whom we will randomly sample 100. The country is 80% vaccinated. This means that in our sample of 100 we have 80 vaccinated and 20 unvaccinated people. Let's say that the virus has infected 10% of the people

across the sampling period, or 10 total cases. If 8 of the infected are among the vaccinated, and 2 in the unvaccinated (80% and 20% of the positives, matching the ratio of vaccinated and unvaccinated in the population), the vaccine has made no difference in whether one can get infected (0% efficacy). If the vaccine is 67% effective, the cases in the vaccinated group would be reduced by 2/3 to 2.67 cases, and the total cases would be only 4.67 cases (2.67 vaccinated and 2 unvaccinated). This means that only 2.67/4.67 or 57% of the cases would be in the vaccinated group, and 43% in the unvaccinated. (We can go back to 10% overall being positive just using ratios, yielding 5.7 cases among the vaccinated and 4.3 among the unvaccinated.)

This is why the proportion vaccinated in the infected sample, very close to the proportions vaccinated in the total population, are incompatible with the efficacy numbers generated by the authors. It appears to me—as in the Massachusetts study—that **the vaccine is not decreasing susceptibility to infection at all**, and is in reality somewhere between **slightly (insignificantly) decreasing susceptibility** and **slightly increasing susceptibility** to the Delta variant.

The UK study is clear that viral load (and thus infectiousness to others) is much greater with Delta than with Alpha, and that, with Delta, **viral load and infectiousness are equal in vaccinated and unvaccinated infected people.**

## Discussion #1:

These three different studies in three countries with three different population sampling methods produced the **same result: with the current, dominant Delta strain, vaccinated people become infected and carry just as much infectious virus in their upper respiratory tracts when infected as unvaccinated people. The reproducibility of this finding makes it a very strong finding.**

The study in Vietnam shows clearly that **infected, vaccinated people transmit the infection to others.**

Under the current dominance of the Delta variant, being vaccinated or not has **no influence on a chief determinant of infectiousness: the size of the viral load carried in the nose and mouth of an infected person. In addition, both vaccinated and unvaccinated become infected in significant numbers, approximating the ratios of vaccinated and unvaccinated in the population.**

The **rationale for mandates**—that each individual has a responsibility to be vaccinated to limit spread of the virus to others—is hereby **seriously or even fatally undermined.** The decision to be vaccinated, under Delta predominance, has become **entirely personal, affecting only the future health and well-being of the individual** receiving the vaccine.

**Blaming the unvaccinated** for the rapid spread of the Delta variant has **no merit whatsoever, since both vaccinated and unvaccinated infected people are equally infectious to others**, and vaccinated and unvaccinated people are represented in illness samples in proportion to their representation in the general population, showing they are **equally likely to become infected**.

**These findings also equalize vaccinated and unvaccinated in terms of quarantine, vaccine-based exclusion, or the wearing of masks.**

The Delta variant has entirely changed our expectations of the effects of vaccination on containing the SARS-CoV-2 virus.

## What about natural immunity from previous COVID-19 infection?

What about natural immunity from previous COVID-19 infection, with regard to the change in virus strain? An Israeli study posted on August 25, 2021 powerfully shows that “natural immunity [from previous COVID-19 infection] confers longer-lasting and stronger protection against infection, symptomatic disease and hospitalization caused by the Delta variant of SARS-CoV-2 compared to the BNT162b2 [BioNTech/Pfizer] two-dose vaccine-induced immunity.” If a person is both naturally immune and received one vaccine dose, immunity to Delta infection is even stronger. [6]

To demonstrate this, the authors studied the records of a large Israeli Health Maintenance Organization covering 2.5 million people (26% of the population). They compared the numbers of positive PCR tests from June 1 to August 14, 2021, when the Delta variant was dominant, in people who were either immunized in January-February 2021 or had COVID-19 infection in January-February 2021.

Those who were vaccinated but never had COVID-19 disease were 13 times more likely to develop a new SARS-CoV-2 infection than those made naturally immune by COVID-19 disease. The increased risk was also significant for having symptoms or not.

When the prior COVID-19 disease was allowed to happen earlier in the course of the pandemic, from March 2020 through February 2021, vaccinees who had never had COVID-19 disease were still (a) 6 times more likely to have a positive PCR in June-August 2021 than a naturally immune person, (b) 7 times more likely to have symptomatic disease, and (c) at greater risk for COVID-19-related hospitalization.

By comparison, under Alpha strain dominance during the first half of 2021, over 50,000 staff members of the Cleveland Clinic in Ohio demonstrated that vaccine-induced immunity (from

any of the three US-authorized vaccines) and natural immunity were equally protective against COVID-19 disease. [7]

The Israeli study shows at a later time period how the Delta variant has escaped the control of at least one of these vaccines, while natural immunity to earlier forms of SARS-CoV-2 still confers protection.

A Danish study of 203 recovered COVID patients shows that COVID-19 infection/disease provokes robust immune responses in the vast majority of people regardless of disease severity, including mild cases and even true asymptomatic cases (excluding those with false positive tests). [8]

## Discussion #2:

It is difficult to tell anything about the virulence or pathogenicity of the Delta variant itself—how sick it makes people—since the available studies are all done in highly vaccinated populations. Vaccination has protected against severe disease and death with all the other variants, and may well do the same with the Delta variant. **This remains the most compelling reason individuals may decide to be vaccinated.**

What drives people—especially PhD's, together with certain minorities [9]—to choose not to be vaccinated? There is substantial recorded and written evidence from first-hand observers and vaccine recipients themselves, and in the immunization “adverse effects” registries of both the US and Europe, that we are tolerating with COVID-19 vaccines a level of severe adverse effects, including death, that would have been unthinkable for any earlier vaccine.

So far, convincing evidence that these effects are “not related to vaccine” has not emerged. Convincing evidence would be research-lab-level autopsy studies of people deceased soon after vaccination (or ill soon after vaccination and eventually deceased), including immunofluorescence or other specific staining for the unique proteins, nucleic acids, and lipids of vaccine or SARS-CoV-2 itself in different tissues. (Some excellent examples of this approach are autopsy studies illuminating the pathophysiology of COVID-19 disease by C Magro and others at Weill Cornell Medical Center [e.g. 10].) Biopsy studies of key tissues in living affected people, such as those with persistent neurologic deficits after vaccination for COVID-19, would also provide powerful evidence. It is highly irregular and indeed unacceptable that such autopsy and biopsy studies have not been done.

Some prominent scientists and a significant number of physicians take these allegations of vaccine-caused injury very seriously. *Doctors for Covid Ethics*, a British/European/worldwide group of physicians, link the known pathophysiology of clots in COVID-19 disease [10] with a

possible pathophysiologic mechanism explaining the numerous cases of thrombosis after vaccination, such as those in published literature due to the Oxford-AstraZeneca vaccine. [11,12] This mechanism would not be unique to one vaccine type or brand, nor are the reports of postvaccination thrombosis unique to one type or brand of vaccine.

Why are PhD's the group most stable in their resistance to this vaccine? [9] It is because we have been trained to look at data analytically and to think about how the authors reached their conclusions. We all know through our own research experience the ways data analysis may be slanted to make the data say one thing or another. We come out of training, jaded.

In the four major papers reviewed above (Massachusetts, Vietnam, UK, and Israel), the biologic facts of the new Delta variant and its relationship to vaccination are clearly and reproducibly established. This is the value of good science.

## Conclusion:

Given all the above evidence, mandating others to take a vaccine is a potentially harmful, damaging act.

Since the principal reason for COVID-19 vaccine mandates—protecting others from infection—has evaporated with the ascendance of the Delta variant, those who mandate COVID-19 vaccines may wish to seek legal counsel regarding their culpability and liability (including personal) for potential long-lasting harm to those whom they pressure into vaccination with threat of exclusion from employment or education or other public activity. Remind your attorney that if an unborn or nursing baby is damaged, liability persists until the child is age 23—plenty of time for discovery of the ways whereby vaccine producers and government regulators may have suppressed important information about harmful effects.

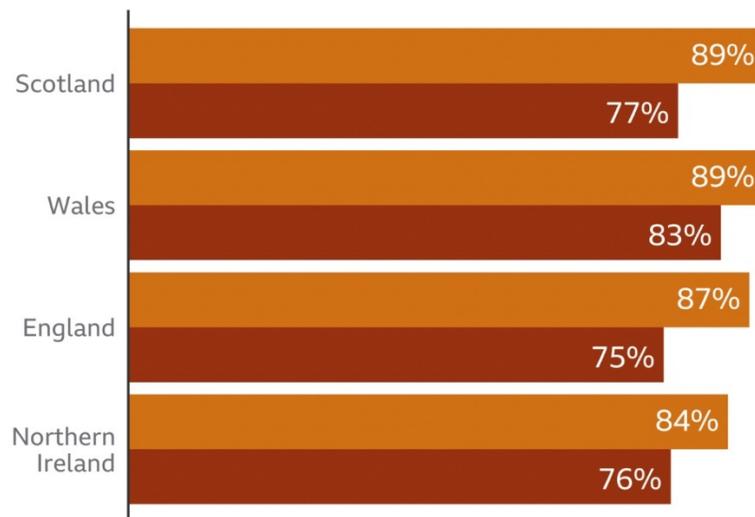
## References:

1. Brown CM, Vostok J, Johnson H, Burns M, Gharpure R, Sami S, Sabo RT, Hall N, Foreman A, Schubert PL, Gallagher GR, Fink T, Madoff LC, MD, Gabriel SB, MacInnis B, Park DJ, Siddle KJ, Harik V, Arvidson, D, Brock-Fisher T, Dunn M, Kearns, Laney AS. 2021. Outbreak of SARS-CoV-2 infections, including COVID-19 vaccine breakthrough infections, associated with large public gatherings — Barnstable County, Massachusetts, July 2021. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 70:1059-1062: <https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/70/wr/pdfs/mm7031e2-H.pdf>; published August 6, 2021.
2. Chau NVV, Ngoc NM, Nguyet LA, Quang VM, Ny NTH, Khoa DB, Phong NT, Toan LM, Hong NTT, Tuyen NTK, Phat VV, Nhu LNT, Truc NHT, That BTT, Thao HP, Thao TNP, Vuong VT, Tam

- TTT, Tai NT, Bao HT, Nhung HTK, Minh NTN, Tien NTM, Huy NC, Choisy M, Man DNH, Ty DTB, Anh NT, Uyen LTT, Tu TNH, Yen LM, Dung NT, Hung LM, Truong NT, Thanh TT, Thwaites G, Tan LV, OUCRU COVID-19 Research Group. 2021. Transmission of SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant among vaccinated healthcare workers, Vietnam. *Preprints with The Lancet*, available at <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3897733>; posted August 10, 2021.
3. Pouwels KB, Pritchard E, Matthews PC, Stoesser N, Eyre DW, Vihta KD, House T, Hay J, Bell JI, Newton JN, Farrar J, Crook D, Cook D, Rourke E, Studley R, Peto T, Diamond I, Walker AS, and the COVID-19 Infection Survey Team. 2021. Impact of Delta on viral burden and vaccine effectiveness against new SARS-CoV-2 infections in the UK. *medRxiv* preprint: <https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.08.18.21262237>; posted August 24, 2021.
  4. Griffin S. 2021. Covid-19: Fully vaccinated people can carry as much delta virus as unvaccinated people, data indicate. *BMJ* 374:2074: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmj.n2074>; published 19 August 2021.
  5. BBC News: "Covid vaccine: How many people in the UK have been vaccinated so far?" Downloaded on August 23, 2021. Updated article and graph available at <https://www.bbc.com/news/health-55274833>

### Vaccines across the UK

Percentage of people aged 16 and over who have received the **first** and **second** dose of the vaccine



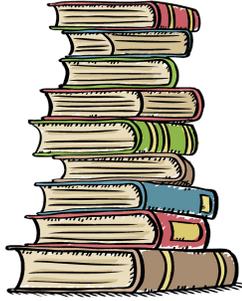
Population figures used to calculate the percentages are based on estimates from the national statistical agencies

Source: UK government dashboard, data to 18 Aug

**BBC**

6. Gazit S, Shlezinger R, Perez G, Roni Lotan R, Peretz A, Ben-Tov A, Cohen D, Muhsen K, Chodick G, Patalon T. 2021. Comparing SARS-CoV-2 natural immunity to vaccine-induced immunity: reinfections versus breakthrough infections. *medRxiv* preprint: <https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.08.24.21262415>; posted August 25, 2021.

7. Shrestha NK, Burke PC, Nowacki AS, Terpeluk P, Gordon SM. 2021. Necessity of COVID-19 vaccination in previously infected individuals. 2021. *medRxiv* preprint: <https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.06.01.21258176>; posted June 5, 2021.
8. Nielsen SSF, Vibholm LK, Monrad I, Olesen R, Frattari GS, Pahus MH, Højen JF, Gunst JD, Erikstrup C, Holleufer A, Hartmann R, Østergaard L, Søgaard OS, Schleimann MH, Tolstrup M. 2021. SARS-CoV-2 elicits robust adaptive immune responses regardless of disease severity. *EBioMedicine* 68:103410, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ebiom.2021.103410>; published June 4, 2021.
9. King WC, Rubinstein M, Reinhart A, Mejia RJ. 2021. Time trends and factors related to COVID-19 vaccine hesitancy from January-May 2021 among US adults: Findings from a large-scale national survey. *medRxiv* preprint: <https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.07.20.21260795>; posted July 23, 2021.
10. Magro C, Mulvey JJ, Berlin D, Nuovo G, Salvatore S, Harp J, Baxter-Stoltzfus A, Laurence J. 2020. Complement-associated microvascular injury and thrombosis in the pathogenesis of severe COVID-19 infection: A report of five cases. *Translational Research* 220:1–13: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trsl.2020.04.007>; published online April 15, 2020.
11. Bhakdi, S. et al. 2021. Letter to Physicians: Four new scientific discoveries regarding COVID-19 immunity and vaccines—implications for safety and efficacy.. Doctors for Covid Ethics website, <https://doctors4covidethics.org/letter-to-physicians-four-new-scientific-discoveries-crucial-to-the-safety-and-efficacy-of-covid-19-vaccines/>; posted July 9, 2021.
12. Kantarcioglu B, Iqbal O, Walenga JM, Lewis B, Lewis J, Carter CA, Singh M, Lievano F, Tafur A, Ramacciotti E, Gerotziafas GT, Jeske W, Fared J. 2021. An update on the pathogenesis of COVID-19 and the reportedly rare thrombotic events following vaccination. *Clin Appl Thrombosis/Hemostasis* 27:1-14. <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/10760296211021498>; published June 1, 2021.
13. Jones TC, Biele G, Mühlemann B, Veith T, Schneider J, Beheim-Schwarzbach J, Bleicker T, Tesch J, Schmidt ML, Sander LE, Kurth F, Menzel P, Schwarzer R, Zuchowski M, Hofmann J, Krumbholz A, Stein A, Edelmann A, Corman VM, Drosten C. 2021. Estimating infectiousness throughout SARS-CoV-2 infection course. *Science* 373, 180. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.abi5273>; published July 9, 2021.
14. van Kampen JJA, van de Vijver DAMC, Fraaij PLA, Haagmans BL, Lamers MM, Okba N, van den Akker JPC, Endeman H, Gommers DAMPJ, Cornelissen JJ, Hoek RAS, van der Eerden MM, Hesselink DA, Metselaar HJ, Verbon A, de Steenwinkel JEM, Aron GI, van Gorp ECM, van Boheemen S, Voermans JC, Boucher CAB, Molenkamp R, Koopmans MPG, Geurtsvankessel C, van der Eijk AA. 2021. Duration and key determinants of infectious virus shedding in hospitalized patients with coronavirus disease-2019 (COVID-19). *Nature Communications* 12, 267. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-020-20568-4>; published January 11, 2021.



Calvin Luther Martin, PhD

September 9, 2021

Professor Julie Ponesse  
Department of Philosophy  
Huron College  
University of Western Ontario  
Ontario, Canada

Dear Prof. Ponesse,

I was one of tens of thousands who watched your video explaining that you were being fired for refusing the Covid vaccine mandated by the University of Western Ontario. As you are painfully aware, you are one of hundreds of thousands of people in North America, and likely one of many millions around the world, being denied employment or other public activity for declining the vaccine.

I am attaching a document you can use to fight against and, hopefully, reverse this outrageous, unscientific, non-clinical discrimination and harassment:

Nina Pierpont, MD, PhD, "Covid-19 Vaccine Mandates Are Now Pointless: Covid-19 vaccines do not keep people from catching the prevailing Delta variant and passing it to others" (September 9, 2021).

I recommend you print off copies, including hard copies of all of Pierpont's references, and send these by registered, certified mail to the university administration. You should fill out a notarized affidavit of service certifying that your employer received the documents. In your cover letter, insist that you be reinstated.

Next, hire an attorney and provide him (her) with all these documents. Ask your attorney to seek a court injunction against your termination. If the court grants the injunction, proceed with a lawsuit based on Pierpont's report. If the court declines the injunction, go directly a lawsuit.

If you get nowhere with a court, all is not lost. Hang onto the affidavit of service and the other proof of delivery, so that whenever you do finally get your day in court you can demonstrate to the judge that you furnished your employer with credible and clear scientific and clinical evidence showing that you were terminated for unjustifiable reasons.

It's important to alert the media to what you're doing, to raise public awareness of this travesty while underscoring that people are not going to accept this without pushing back.

Note that you can do all of this *pro se*: you can represent yourself, rather than hire legal counsel.

I recommend the same process to anyone else who has been denied employment or other public performance and participation. I recommend it, as well, to individuals who were forced by their employer to get the Covid vaccine and who subsequently suffered harm from the vaccine. Ditto to pregnant and nursing women. This outrage must be stopped.

I am attaching a generic affidavit of service for your convenience.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Calvin Luther Martin". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a long horizontal stroke at the end.

Calvin Luther Martin, PhD  
Associate Prof. of History (retired)  
Rutgers University  
New Brunswick, New Jersey  
USA

STATE OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF \_\_\_\_\_ ss:  
(County where notarized)

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE  
BY MAIL

Index No. \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_, being duly sworn says, I am over 18  
(Insert name of person who mails papers)

years of age and not a party to this action.

On \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_, I mailed a true copy of the attached papers,  
(Insert date papers mailed)  
enclosed and properly sealed in a postpaid envelope, which I deposited in an official  
depository under the exclusive care and custody of the United State Postal Services  
within the State of New York addressed to:

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Name of person)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(City/Town/Village; State; Zip code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Sign your name in the presence of a Notary Public)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Print your name)

Sworn to before me this  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public



**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

May 31, 2022

TO: Governor Brown and Director Pat Allen, Oregon Health Authority

RE: Repeal of OAR 333-019-1030

Dear Governor Brown and Director Allen:

It is my understanding that under the Administrative Procedures Act, the Oregon Health Authority (OHA), has received a petition to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff. At a time when Oregon School continue to face hurdles in hiring licensed educators, classified staff, bus drivers and the ability to return volunteers to the classroom, I am shocked that this rule was not previously eliminated by the agency or the Governor.

Oregon's school children suffered greatly during the 2 years of lost learning and returning them to classrooms that are not fully staffed is a continuation of Oregon's lack of commitment to a quality education. Taxpayers are paying for an education for our children, businesses are paying the CAT for services to our kids, and the state continues to limit the pool of eligible individuals that can fulfill that need.

When the rule went into effect on October 18th, 2021, the requirement was that anyone over the age of 16 who was employed or volunteering at a school be "Fully vaccinated". That meant "having received both doses of a two-dose COVID-19 vaccine or one dose of a single-dose COVID-19 vaccine". Since October of 2021, the medical community has recognized that the effectiveness of the vaccine diminish overtime and have recommended boosters for some populations. Populations whose medical reasons are protected by law. However, for most people they are currently protected to some degree through natural immunity or vaccination. In addition, the therapeutic treatment options are now readily available and very effective and have proven to keep most of the people out of the hospital. There remain more tools in the toolbox compared to October 2021.

It is not helpful to limit who can work or volunteer in Oregon schools and is creating unnecessary work for school administrators without a clear benefit, and a detriment to our kids. We should instead be focused on helping children recover from the extreme learning loss resulting from prolonged school closures. We should be giving them staff and resources to help them catch up.

Beginning April 1, 2022, the Department of Administrative Services no longer requires vaccination as a condition of employment or as a condition for new hires. So, employees can work for the Department of Education unvaccinated but cannot work in public schools. This seems very contradictory.

I urge OHA to eliminate this Administrative Rule and give school children the classroom help they deserve.

Regards,

6.10.2022

Dear Oregon Health Authority and copied legislatures,

Thank you to the Public Health Division or the Oregon Health Authority for permitting extended time for public comment and testimony regarding petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in Schools and to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, "COVID-19" "Vaccination" Requirements for Teachers and School Staff. My request is to rescind all requirements since they are all illegal and cause harm. My request and comments are the same for both rules and I have attached a pdf version of that submission for completeness.

Today I am passing a list of references on both topics for analysis of and links to peer-reviewed studies on both topics, which should lay the foundation for the Oregon Health Authority to rescind and revoke both OAR 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in Schools and to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, "COVID-19" "Vaccination" Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.

This list has been compiled by the diligent work of the OR-Children's Health Defense, the Oregon Chapter of the much larger national Children's Health Defense. The national chapter has demonstrated excellence over the years in identifying and helping address children's health issues and the Oregon Chapter, while young, is looking to have the same impact focused at the local level. Their team is excellent and there are many items that they can help guide the Oregon Health Authority in the future with respect to the health and vitality of Oregon's youth. While we now have clear evidence the protocols to protect the population caused grave harm to that same population, the Children's Health Defense team could have guided the OHA much earlier and avoided the scandal of harming the population, since it seems to have been years ahead in understand the impact and lack of efficacy for the alleged "grave danger".

From the OR-CHD:

## ***Science Verifies Masks Cause More Harm than Benefit***

**Rescind OAR 333-019-1015 permanently based upon the following studies:**

**[New Study at 'The Lancet' Debunks Widely Cited CDC Study Justifying School Mask Mandates](#)**

**[Inhaled CO<sub>2</sub> concentration while wearing face masks: a pilot study using capnography](#)**

**[Carbon dioxide rises beyond acceptable safety levels in children under nose and mouth covering: Results of an experimental measurement study in healthy children](#)**

## Correlation Between Mask Compliance and COVID-19 Outcomes in Europe



I will note the dollar amounts referenced paint a vivid picture noted in my prior and attached comments for the Conflicts of Interest. The OR-CHD wears its conflict of interest in its name, defending children, and I am certain, runs on a smaller budget. Please note, I am a member and have donated to both the OR-CHD and national CHD.

### **Covid 19 Shots Cause Excessive Harms and Must NOT Be Mandated**

**Rescind OAR 333-019-1030 permanently based upon the following:**

**[Deaths, Injuries and Waning Efficacy: The Latest Bad News on COVID Vaccines](#)**

**[FDA Panel Recommends Novavax COVID Vaccine Despite Heart Inflammation Concerns](#)**

**[natural immunity outperforms vaccinated AND vaccinated and recovered](#)**

<b>WORLD DATA COVID-19 VACCINE INJURIES AND DEATHS REPORTS 7/6/22</b>		
	<b>TOTAL INJURIES REPORTED</b>	<b>TOTAL DEATHS</b>
<b>UK-YELLOW CARD</b>	1,496,682	2,161
<b>EMA-EudraVigilance</b>	4,416,778	45,316
<b>TGA-AUSTRALIA</b>	128,978	878
<b>VAERS-USA</b>	2,161,981	28,532
	<b>TOTAL 8,204,419</b>	<b>TOTAL 76,887</b>

CHILD COVID VACCINE INJURIES UK-TELEGRAM

**LATEST DATA OF INJURIES AND DEATHS REPORTED TO UK YELLOW CARD, EMA EUDRAVIGILANCE, TGA AUSTRALIA, VAERS USA AS 07/06/22**

Respectfully submitted,

-Matthew Sztelle, Ph.D.

Sent to:

- publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us
- Public Health Board of Oregon's State House:
- Chair Representative Rachel Prusak: Rep.RachelPrusak@oregonlegislature.gov
- Vice-Chair Representative Cedric Hayden: Rep.cedrichayden@oregonlegislature.gov
- Vice-Chair Representative Andrea Salinas: Rep.AndreaSalinas@oregonlegislature.gov
- Member Representative Teresa Alonso Leon: Rep.TeresaAlonsoLeon@oregonlegislature.gov
- Member Representative Wlnsvey Campos: Rep.WlnsveyCampos@oregonlegislature.gov
- Member Representative Maxine Dexter: Rep.MaxineDexter@oregonlegislature.gov
- Member Representative Raquel Moore-Green: Rep.RaquelMooreGreen@oregonlegislature.gov
- Member Representative Ron Noble: Rep.RonNoble@oregonlegislature.gov
- Member Representative Sheri Schouten: Rep.SheriSchouten@oregonlegislature.gov
- Member Representative Suzanne Weber: Rep.SuzanneWeber@oregonlegislature.gov
- LPRO Analyst Brian Nieuburt: brian.nieuburt@oregonlegislature.gov
- Committee Assistant Erica Schroeder: erica.schroeder@oregonlegislature.gov
- District 15 Senator: Sen.JaneenSollman@oregonlegislature.gov
- District 30 Representative: Rep.NathanSosa@oregonlegislature.gov
- OHA Director Pat Allen: Patrick.Allen@state.or.us
- OHA Public Health Division Director Rachael Banks: Rachael.Banks@dhsosha.state.or.us
- OHA Community Engagement: community.covid19@dhsosha.state.or.us
- Governor Brown's Legislative Director: Jennifer.Baker@state.or.us

Attached:

- Rescind both OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030 (Sztelle Submission 5-31-22)

5.31.2022

Dear Public Health Division of the Oregon Health Authority,

Thank you to the Public Health Division or the Oregon Health Authority for permitting public comment and testimony regarding petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015 Masking Requirements in Schools and to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, "COVID-19" "Vaccination" Requirements for Teachers and School Staff. My request is to rescind all requirements since they are all illegal and cause harm. My request and comments are the same for both rules.

My concerns with the Oregon Health Authority (OHA) decisions in the past regarding the alleged "SARS-COV-2 virus" crisis have been submitted and an updated version of prior input is below my here, brief comments.

In addition to the continued abuse of the population through restrictions, both OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030, which the OHA knows cause harm, it is concerning the OHA is so narrowly focused on this one health issue that it ignores health issues that do fall into its purview. Of pressing note, Oregon IS enduring an epidemic of health issues which predates the recent hysteria, the alleged "SARS-COV-2 virus". Attached is a detailed summary of healthy issues among American Children, with the stark fact that 1 in 2 is chronically ill. There has been nary a word from the OHA for improving these quality of life issues, save more pharmacological intervention and tracking. We know from the data sheets of these same pharmacological items, many of these conditions are side effects of the product. As noted in prior submissions and below, the OHA's rules, regardless of reason or intent, have also increased children's sense of isolation, depression, drug use, and suicide rates, thereby increasing the number of injured children and families in the state of Oregon. All the euphemisms are simply cover to avoid discussing real damage and issues.

We also know, data attached and detailed in my longer comments below, the same OHA is recommending protocols while they cannot cite a single isolated and purified sample of the grave danger they claim to be addressing with over 2 years of supposedly copious opportunity.

At best this is dereliction of duty, in practice this is a perfect demonstration of why authority cannot be delegated through the legislature to unelected officials and why this committee needs to rescind all requirements for both OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030.

Respectfully submitted,

-Matthew Sztelle, Ph.D.

Sent to:

- publichealth.rules@dhsoha.state.or.us
- Public Health Board of Oregon's State House:
- Chair Representative Rachel Prusak: Rep.RachelPrusak@oregonlegislature.gov

- Vice-Chair Representative Cedric Hayden: Rep.cedrichayden@oregonlegislature.gov
- Vice-Chair Representative Andrea Salinas: Rep.AndreaSalinas@oregonlegislature.gov
- Member Representative Teresa Alonso Leon: Rep.TeresaAlonsoLeon@oregonlegislature.gov
- Member Representative Wlnsvey Campos: Rep.WlnsveyCampos@oregonlegislature.gov
- Member Representative Maxine Dexter: Rep.MaxineDexter@oregonlegislature.gov
- Member Representative Raquel Moore-Green: Rep.RaquelMooreGreen@oregonlegislature.gov
- Member Representative Ron Noble: Rep.RonNoble@oregonlegislature.gov
- Member Representative Sheri Schouten: Rep.SheriSchouten@oregonlegislature.gov
- Member Representative Suzanne Weber: Rep.SuzanneWeber@oregonlegislature.gov
- LPRO Analyst Brian Niebuurt: brian.niebuurt@oregonlegislature.gov
- Committee Assistant Erica Schroeder: erica.schroeder@oregonlegislature.gov
- District 15 Senator: Sen.JaneenSollman@oregonlegislature.gov
- District 30 Representative: Rep.NathanSosa@oregonlegislature.gov
- OHA Director Pat Allen: Patrick.Allen@state.or.us
- OHA Public Health Division Director Rachael Banks: Rachael.Banks@dhsaha.state.or.us
- OHA Community Engagement: community.covid19@dhsaha.state.or.us
- Governor Brown's Legislative Director: Jennifer.Baker@state.or.us

#### Attached:

- Oregonian for Medical Freedom fact sheet of documented childhood epidemics the OHA is not addressing
- CDC-2021-10-23-SARS-COV-2-v3-BS-redacted.pdf: discusses and provides links for how material was isolated from people believed to be sick with SARS-COV-2, but does not discuss how it was known the patient had SARS-COV-2 versus other similar symptom illness, nor how the material was purified to ensure it was the "grave danger" and not an entirely different piece of genomic material.
- Oregon-OHSU-PACKAGE-redacted.pdf: again provides many references to the disease, but no actual documentation of how the "grave danger" was isolated and purified.
- Oregon-HA-March-2021-request-response.pdf: more directly answers the question of isolation and purification by saying there is no responsive records to the request.
- OSHA-PACKAGE-redacted.pdf: more directly answers the question of isolation and purification by saying no documentation could be located.
- Comments in .pdf format

Prior input sent to the Oregon Health Authority with relevant updates.

I request the Oregon Health Authority RESCINDS all requirements of the here-to-fore protocols employed to combat the so called "SARS-COV-2 virus", which includes masking, distancing, testing, injections, etc... for all indoor settings, health care settings and schools in the state of Oregon.

Assuming the Oregon Health Authority desires improved quality of life for all Oregonians these coercive policies cannot be permitted. At best these protocols are benign, and realistically, as the data shows, are a serious assault on the people in the state of Oregon. Using health fears as an excuse to harm the population and enact a digital tracking slave system is inexcusable.

I use the term health fears, because over 140 governments and health agencies have no record of an isolated, purified SARS-COV-2 sample. This includes the CDC, OSHA, OHSU (Oregon Health and Science University) and most importantly, THIS VERY SAME Oregon Health

Authority. (1) I have attached the references. Simply, there is no standard for the tests, which means all testing is a function of the approximations used to make the tests. It is therefore impossible for any agency to truthfully state a protocol is working or not. Further, injections have been derived from this same assumed standard. It has been over 2 years, why is this not completed, nor a priority?

In the absence of true investigation by the medical community at large to the source of the grave danger, we must look at the protocols enacted to combat this unisolated, unpurified, unidentified grave danger.

We do know protocols cause mass harm:

1. We know the total annual US deaths for 2019 and 2020 track roughly with prior years thereby weeding out the questions of died from or with the "grave danger".
  - a. While many protocols were in place, due to nationwide variances this supports the inefficacy of ALL protocols.
2. We know the summation of all protocols: the distancing, masking, endless notifications on news networks, all government and corporate websites, the injections, contact tracing, etc... have had significant costs to everybody's quality of life.
  - a. There are the measured and quantifiable increases in sense of isolation, depression, drug use, and suicide.
  - b. There are difficulties in sourcing food or other supplies due to continuous supply chain disruptions.
    - i. To mitigate the stay at home among other impacts to the economy the Federal Government and Federal Reserve adopted the "Going Direct" reset. The consequent policy and actions, decided in August 2019 has spawned inflation that makes buying the simplest necessities a heavier burden now in addition to the supply chain issues. This impacts our poorest most. (2)
    - ii. This does not count the numerous employers that have born increased costs to implement these polices or small business owners that have closed due to lack of customers or employees and need to continue paying costs, such as rent and salaries. Government loans sound good, but do not truly help. They serve as life support for a short period while destroying their ability to survive long term.
      1. I personally know one small business family that left Oregon because they could not stay in business with these policies before the injections were added.
    - iii. Many individuals have lost employment due to work requirements resulting from policy requirements on employers and employees
    - iv. Further, finding work is difficult because of the exact same requirements placed on the businesses to hire them.
      1. Inject and mask or non-employment is coercion, not choice.

- v. How many hospitals are claiming staff shortages while simultaneously ignoring these policies which dismissed perfectly healthy and qualified practitioners?
  - 1. It is interesting to see the number of qualified nurses willing to sacrifice their income in “defiance” of policies which should be “obviously” good. Should not their qualification and front line information suggest this as an area that should be investigated not scorned?
- 3. We know the injections cause harm, per the VAERS tracking which itself is a known lagging indicator and often underreports full impact.
  - a. As of May 30th, 2022 there are 28,312 dead and almost 1,500,000 adverse reactions, with over 370,000 serious adverse reactions (3). Assuming roughly 330,000,000 total Americans and that all Americans have taken the full injection protocol, this is approximately 1 in 220 (0.45%) adversely impacted or dead.
    - i. Adjusting for lagging indicators, delayed symptoms, ignorance over cause of symptom, and all Americans will not follow the protocols, the ratios will be worse.
  - b. There is a study performed by highly qualified University Professor Mark Skidmore which suggests larger impact than our “trusted advisers” report. (4) Why are they ignored and the more accurate databases accessed to inform the public?
  - c. I know from personal anecdotal data there is one death and numerous adverse reactions that have not been reported – these are real people and quality of life events, yet ignored and scorned by many of the health agencies, boards and news. The citation listed is a person with an autopsy validating death stemmed from the Pfizer booster by autopsy. (5)
  - d. My prayer group was informed of a prior healthy college-age and attending woman who has now had her 2nd ER visit due to uncontrollable seizures after taking the injections.
  - e. The number of people I encounter with eye issues and facial palsies despite the masking is astounding. Charles Bell discovered this as a result of heavy metal poisoning in the early 1800s and it is a known adverse event resulting from the CDC recommended injection schedule.
  - f. I know families that became sick after a member received the injection and the others had not. Anecdotal to be fair, but dismissed by the “experts”, while the limited shared FDA data suggests the potential for shedding here and in prior injections with the need to trace contacts in pregnant women. The “trusted advisors” have different messages, who becomes the expert then?
- 4. We know there are batches that cause worse impact than others and to the best of my knowledge no alert, recalls, or full transparency reports have been announced. Do we not hear recalls for lettuce and food products all the time? Is this less important? (6)
- 5. We know at least one of the “Emergency Use Approved” injections, , Johnson and Johnson’s, shows a significantly higher rate of developing Guillain-Barré Syndrome at ~32 incidents per 100,000 relative to a basal rate of 1 per 100,000. This is a single

injection where injuries often occur in under 21 days. Yet, it took over a year for this peer reviewed data to be made public, even if not well broadcast. (7)

6. We know the masks cause actual harm. (8)
7. We know autopsy expert witness Dr. Arne Burkhardt has demonstrated beyond a shadow of a doubt that the “safe and effective” injections leave the site of the injection, infect other organs and cause their failure, leading to death. Is this outcome desired by the Oregon Health Authority?

We know the protocols do not work:

1. We know the full protocol required for cruise ships including digital passports have reported numerous “break-through” cases. Will more of the same protocols change this situation? Surprisingly, almost all passengers survive the “grave danger” while at sea and likely without the full hospital protocol recommendations.
2. We know many places, both in the US and abroad, e.g. the 260 million person province of Uttar-Pradesh, have essentially rescinded the protocols and are having better overall health impacts. There are studies out of Brazil extolling enormous benefits from cost effective and demonstrated low risk protocols and pre-treatment. Sweden and Belarus are similarly unrestricted and nearer to home Florida, yet the citizens have improved quality of life. Should not these higher population and less developed countries be MORE at risk from limited protocols? We have data from even more highly restrictive and protocolled countries, such as Singapore and Israel, which point to devastating impacts from the protocols. Why is this agency not following the lead of those that are having success healing their people?

We know there are open questions and INFORMED CONSENT IS IMPOSSIBLE:

1. We know the full list of ingredients in the injections has NOT been disclosed. It is therefore NOT possible for any entity to claim informed consent, meaning there is a mass, inherent, willing violation of the Nuremburg Conventions, which the U.S. participated in developing, at work across all entities.
  - a. The ingredients that ARE known should cause pause as well as the long history of mRNA injection products (9)
2. We know there are doctors that have fair questions, data, history, some that have NOT waffled at any point during this period, while those agencies we hold as “Trusted Advisors”, have continually changed guidance, recommendation, etc... their requests and voices are diminished, if not silenced. Why?
3. We know there are reports that no person has died from the “grave danger” with vitamin D levels below certain thresholds. We know this is not widely recommended as a prophylactic. This is easy to produce, relatively inexpensive and has numerous other health benefits. Why is this agency not lobbying for funds and wider distribution instead focusing on digital tracking?
4. We know Life Insurance Companies are reporting no significant increases in life insurance payouts during 2020, yet in 2021 they are having a 40% increase over pre-hysteria levels among 18-64 years of age. They report a 10% increase would be a 1 in 200 year event. That sounds like a pandemic worthy of this board to address – yet nary

a voice!!! Please note: the single largest known variable was the roll out of the injection products, protocols and coercion. (10)

- a. There was also a systemic and quiet rollout of 5G technologies which also have health impacts and was installed in many places while authorities were “requiring” people to stay locked down at home. There have also been numerous aerosol systems installed into public establishments to help kill “air borne” pathogens to prevent further outbreaks of the “grave danger”. What is the health impact of those products?
5. We know doctors and morticians looking at the blood of injected patients are finding unusual clotting and blood structures and autopsies have generally been bypassed. Why are they silenced and there are no investigations? If there is something to improve in the injections or a quality control issue to resolve should this not be a priority for this Board?
6. There are reports and videos of numerous athletes across the globe, spanning high school to professional, having heart attacks in practice, games, etc... this is NOT normal. Where are the health agencies? I am aware there are early promotions for having more pharmaceutical products to fix this likely pharmaceutical created issue.

We know there is conflict of interest and reason to question the “trusted advisors”:

1. We know the manufacturers have immunity from liability which inherently creates a conflict of interest and many of the products, the tests and injections are still “Emergency Use Authorized” (EAU).
  - a. The ingredients that ARE known should cause pause – for example Abbott Lab’s BinaxNOW test contains a toxic reagent, sodium azide, which exposure causes many symptoms similar to the so called grave danger. (11) Further the test is still EAU and admits it may also detect SARs-COV in addition to other fragments up to weeks after exposure and has numerous counter indicators the public is not adequately informed about.
2. We know Pfizer, in 2009, paid the largest DOJ (Department of Justice) settlement for medical fraud, \$2.3 Billion for fraudulent marketing. (12)
3. We know Johnson and Johnson has issues with baby power and as of 2021 was still working to reduce their portion of the liability for the harm their product caused.
4. We know numerous pharmaceutical products are recalled years after many have been injured, despite studies showing efficacy and going through FDA approvals.
5. We know prior injections for similar “pandemics” have been recalled after significantly fewer injuries and deaths.
  - a. Further, in the case of the 1976 Swine Flu program, we know the “wrong strain” was mass produced and in the distributed vial relative to what was believed to be the disease. (13)
6. We know the CDC injection schedule used to include thimerosal, a mercury containing, known neural toxin. It required persistent citizen action to compel the removal, not the health experts and even then only from most of the products. There are multi-dose injections, including many for flu which still contain this toxin. How many injured people were required while “the process” had to work itself out? If our health experts are not

shy about injecting a KNOWN neurotoxin for a perceived good, what other toxins and effects are they also willing to accept without informing the citizens?

7. We know Oregon's current governor, Kate Brown, prefers when local policy permits, to not follow the face-diaper protocols as she demonstrated at an out-of-state Gala. Why does she go to places and partake in policies she will not support in her own state? Why does this Board not question her actions? Amazingly, she is still alive despite the risks she took – so are the protocols necessary or over-reach? Why was she not advocating when she could?

While this is shocking and begs the question of what the OHA has allowed to be done, the more ominous concern is that the focus on SUSTAINING the protocols drowns out the very real, measurable and quantifiable data showing harm and inefficacy. The question then becomes, why? Is it possible this unelected agency is trying to mask, both figuratively and literally, the harm done by other recommendations, chiefly the injections for the un-isolated and un-purified "SARS-COV-2 virus". We know there are over 1.5 Million adverse events. My anecdotal evidence, which is made difficult due to the masking, suggests that number should be far higher due to the amount of "spontaneous" facial palsy cases I see when people are not masked and talking. As noted above, facial palsy, has historical ties to heavy metal poisoning (Charles Bell's work) and the regular CDC injection recommendations. I do not believe the palsy is an accident and I do not believe the masking, distancing policy are accidents.

Finally, the OHA's position on the so called Digital Vaccine Data Base efforts, while not the explicit topic today, is tied to the protocols since the OHA moves in the absence of citizen and legislature input. Simply, this is an inexplicable use of precious funds and OHA resources to create a system that is NOT needed. There are systems to track if needed, the protocols enforced so far are unconstitutional and harmful and there is no reason to think this tool will not be used in more abusive, unconstitutional manners.

Summarizing, I request the Oregon Health Authority RESCINDS all requirements of the here-to-fore protocols employed to combat the so called SARS-COV-2 "virus", which includes masking, distancing, testing, injections, slave tracking systems, etc... for all indoor settings, health care settings and schools in the state of Oregon.

Respectfully submitted,

-Matthew Sztelle, Ph.D.

Sent to:

- publichealth.rules@dhsosha.state.or.us
- OHA Director Pat Allen: Patrick.Allen@state.or.us
- OHA Public Health Division Director Rachael Banks: Rachael.Banks@dhsosha.state.or.us
- OHA Community Engagement: community.covid19@dhsosha.state.or.us
- Governor Brown's Legislative Director: Jennifer.Baker@state.or.us

1: <https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification/>

- <https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/lies-more-lies-and-damn-lies-from-those-we-are-mandated-to-trust> - Dr. Young outlines both Koch's and Rivers' postulates as well.

2: Going Direct Reset: <https://home.solari.com/2020-annual-wrap-up-the-going-direct-reset-pdf-now-available/>

- Catherine Austin Fitts and John Titus have many public videos on this topic
- I am a subscriber and will acquire hard copies for members of the committee if there is interest and confirmation it will be read. I can help walk through if needed
- Interesting quote: *'The central bank is an institution of the most deadly hostility existing against the Principles and form of our Constitution. I am an Enemy to all banks discounting bills, or notes for anything but Coin. If the American People allow private banks to control the issuance of their currency, first by inflation and then by deflation, the banks and corporations that will grow up around them will deprive the People of all their Property until their Children will wake up homeless on the continent their Fathers conquered.'* Thomas Jefferson. (1743-1826).

3: <https://www.medalerts.org/vaersdb/findfield.php?TABLE=ON&GROUP1=CAT&EVENTS=ON&VAX=COVID19>

4: [https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Mark-Skidmore-2/publication/359380328\\_How\\_Many\\_People\\_Died\\_from\\_the\\_Covid-19\\_Inoculations\\_An\\_Estimate\\_Based\\_on\\_a\\_Survey\\_of\\_the\\_United\\_States\\_Population\\_Working\\_Paper/links/62868f0a6e41e5002d313b6f/How-Many-People-Died-from-the-Covid-19-Inoculations-An-Estimate-Based-on-a-Survey-of-the-United-States-Population-Working-Paper.pdf?origin=publication\\_detail](https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Mark-Skidmore-2/publication/359380328_How_Many_People_Died_from_the_Covid-19_Inoculations_An_Estimate_Based_on_a_Survey_of_the_United_States_Population_Working_Paper/links/62868f0a6e41e5002d313b6f/How-Many-People-Died-from-the-Covid-19-Inoculations-An-Estimate-Based-on-a-Survey-of-the-United-States-Population-Working-Paper.pdf?origin=publication_detail)

5: <https://americanfaith.com/pfizer-booster-listed-as-cause-of-death-in-26-year-olds-autopsy-death-certificate-after-work-mandated-jab/>

6: [www.howbad.info/index.html](http://www.howbad.info/index.html)

7: 4.26.2022 peer-reviewed JAMA study, "Incidence of Guillain-Barré Syndrome After COVID-19 Vaccination in the Vaccine Safety Datalink."

8: Hypoxia is obviously a known risk. There are numerous examples, citing one recent, glaring example is 4.19.2022 Curreus Journal article, "Correlation Between Mask Compliance and COVID-19 Outcomes in Europe,"

9: <https://doctors4covidethics.org/elementary-my-dear-watson-why-mrna-vaccines-are-a-very-bad-idea/>

10: [https://www.thecentersquare.com/indiana/indiana-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-are-up-40-among-people-ages-18-64/article\\_71473b12-6b1e-11ec-8641-5b2c06725e2c.html](https://www.thecentersquare.com/indiana/indiana-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-are-up-40-among-people-ages-18-64/article_71473b12-6b1e-11ec-8641-5b2c06725e2c.html)

11: <https://dailyusa24.com/2021/12/24/urgent-abbott-binaxnow-covid-19-home-test-kit-contains-lethal-ingredient/>

- Covers the sodium-azide component well and has numerous links to CDC and FDA data sheets
- <https://www.fda.gov/media/147254/download>
- <https://emergency.cdc.gov/agent/sodiumazide/basics/facts.asp>
- <https://nhfa-ems.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/BinaxNOW-COVID-19-Reagent-SDS-US-195-.pdf>
- <https://manuals.plus/wp-content/sideoads/abbot-binaxnow-covid-19-ag-card-test-device-safety-data-sheet-optimized.pdf>
  - o More standardized version of: <https://manuals.plus/abbot/binaxnow-covid-19-ag-card-test-device-safety-data-sheet.pdf>

12: <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/justice-department-announces-largest-health-care-fraud-settlement-its-history>

13: Dehner G. WHO Knows Best? Nation and International Responses to Pandemic Threats and the “Lessons” of 1976, *Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences*, 2010, 64(4), 478-513

- Wallace M. The Swine Flue Fraud of 1976, 60 minutes. Available on [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ydx\\_ok6gyiY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ydx_ok6gyiY). Accessed May 2020. (16 minutes – the similarities to today should be concerning).

Attached:

- CDC-2021-10-23-SARS-COV-2-v3-BS-redacted.pdf: discusses and provides links for how material was isolated from people believed to be sick with SARS-COV-2, but does not discuss how it was known the patient had SARS-COV-2 versus other similar symptom illness, nor how the material was purified to ensure it was the “grave danger” and not an entirely different piece of genomic material.
- Oregon-OHSU-PACKAGE-redacted.pdf: again provides many references to the disease, but no actual documentation of how the “grave danger” was isolated and purified.
- Oregon-HA-March-2021-request-response.pdf: more directly answers the question of isolation and purification by saying there is no responsive records to the request.
- OSHA-PACKAGE-redacted.pdf: more directly answers the question of isolation and purification by saying no documentation could be located.
- Comments in .pdf format



Christine Massey [REDACTED]

---

**FOIA request to CDC re: "SARS-COV-2" purification by any method**

---

Christine Massey [REDACTED]

Mon, Aug 16, 2021 at 6:20 PM

To: FOIARequests@cdc.gov

Bcc: [REDACTED], Stefano Scoglio [REDACTED]

August 16, 2021

To:

Roger Andoh

Freedom of Information Officer

1600 Clifton Rd NE MS T-01

Atlanta, Georgia 30333

Email: [FOIARequests@cdc.gov](mailto:FOIARequests@cdc.gov)

Dear Freedom of Information Officer,

This is a formal request for access to general records, made under the *Freedom of Information Act*.

**Please note:** this request is very similar to another request that I submitted on April 16, 2021 where I had **specified** purification *via maceration, filtration and use of an ultracentrifuge*. The difference with this new request is that it does **not specify** maceration, filtration and use of an ultracentrifuge; it only mentions filtration, ultracentrifugation and chromatography by way of an example.

**Description of Requested Records:**

All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) and/or the Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry (ATSDR) describing the **purification** of any **"COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants" i.e. "B.1.1.7", "B.1.351", "P.1")** (for example: via filtration, ultracentrifugation and chromatography), directly from a sample taken from a diseased human where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of **genetic** material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

Please note that I am not requesting studies/reports where researchers failed to **purify** the suspected "virus" and instead:

- cultured an unpurified sample or other unpurified substance, and/or
- performed an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test) on all the RNA from a patient sample or from a cell culture, or on genetic material from any unpurified substance, and/or
- fabricated a "genome" by editing/assembling/aligning sequences detected in the total RNA from a patient sample or from a cell culture or from any unpurified substance, and/or
- produced electron microscopy images of unpurified things.

For further clarity, please note I am already aware that according to virus theory a "virus" requires host cells in order to replicate, and I am **not** requesting records describing the **replication** of a "virus" without host cells.

Further, I am **not** requesting records that describe a suspected "virus" floating in a vacuum; I am simply requesting records that describe its **purification (separation)** from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other very small things).

Please also note that my request is **not limited** to records that were authored by the CDC or ATSDR or that pertain to work done at/by the CDC or ATSDR. Rather, my request includes any record matching the above description, for

example (but not limited to): any published peer-reviewed study authored by anyone, anywhere, ever that has been downloaded or printed by the CDC or ATSDR and relied on as evidence of a disease-causing "virus".

If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each one with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it). Please provide URLs where possible.

**Format:**

Pdf documents sent to me via email; I do not wish for anything to be shipped to me.

**Contact Information:**

Last name: Massey

First name: Christine

Address: [REDACTED]

Phone: [REDACTED]

Email: [REDACTED]

Thank you in advance and best wishes,  
Christine Massey, M.Sc.



Christine Massey [REDACTED]

---

**Your CDC FOIA Request #21-01986-FOIA**

---

MNHArper@cdc.gov &lt;MNHArper@cdc.gov&gt;

Wed, Sep 8, 2021 at 3:04 PM

To: [REDACTED]

September 8, 2021

Request Number: 21-01986-FOIA

Dear Ms. Massey:

This is regarding your Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request of August 16, 2021, for request for all studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) and/or the Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry (ATSDR) describing the purification of any "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants" i.e. "B.1.1.7", "B.1.351", "P.1") (for example: via filtration, ultracentrifugation and chromatography), directly from a sample taken from a diseased human where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum). Please note that I am not requesting studies/reports where researchers failed to purify the suspected "virus" and instead: • cultured an unpurified sample or other unpurified substance, and/or • performed an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test) on all the RNA from a patient sample or from a cell culture, or on genetic material from any unpurified substance, and/or • fabricated a "genome" by editing/assembling/aligning sequences detected in the total RNA from a patient sample or from a cell culture or from any unpurified substance, and/or • produced electron microscopy images of unpurified things. For further clarity, please note I am already aware that according to virus theory a "virus" requires host cells in order to replicate, and I am not requesting records describing the replication of a "virus" without host cells.

Please see the attached letter.

Sincerely,  
CDC/ATSDR FOIA Office  
770-488-6399

---

**2 attachments** **21-01986-FOIA.msg**  
89K **Final Response Full Grant.pdf**  
106K



DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

Public Health Service

Centers for Disease Control  
and Prevention (CDC)  
Atlanta GA 30333  
September 8, 2021

Ms. Christine Massey  
[REDACTED]

Via email: [REDACTED]

Dear Ms. Massey:

This letter is our final response to your attached Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry (CDC/ATSDR) Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request of August 16, 2021, assigned #21-01986-FOIA.

The National Center for Immunization and Respiratory Diseases provides the link to the following study that is responsive to your request.

[https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/26/8/20-1246\\_article1](https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/26/8/20-1246_article1)

If you need any further assistance or would like to discuss any aspect of the records provided please contact either our FOIA Requester Service Center at 770-488-6399 or our FOIA Public Liaison at 770-488-6277.

Sincerely,

Roger Andoh  
CDC/ATSDR FOIA Officer  
Office of the Chief Operating Officer  
[REDACTED]

Enclosure

21-01986-FOIA



## OREGON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COALITION

June 10, 2022

OHA, Public Health Division  
Administrative Rules Coordinator  
800 NE Oregon Street, Suite 930  
Portland, Oregon 97232

**Re: Response to petitions to amend OAR 333-019-1015 and to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff.**

To the Public Health Division Rules Coordinator:

We are writing on behalf of religious private schools throughout Oregon. Existing mandates impact the ability of our member schools to provide a quality educational experience for their students.

**Petition to amend OAR 333-019-1015, Masking Requirements in Schools**

Members of the Oregon Christian Education Coalition respectfully request the full repeal of OAR 333-019-1015 as it applies to private, faith-based schools.

Masking negatively impacted learning for K-12 students, and those at private religious schools were no exception. Facial expressions between the teacher and student and between students are vital to communication, and the inability to accurately read a student's facial expression harms the teacher-student relationship.

Teachers and administrators in Christian schools cannot effectively nurture the spiritual growth and development of their students when facial expressions are not visible. Essential components of Christian education center around things that pertain to the inner life--the mental, emotional, and spiritual wellbeing of our students. Our biblical principles mandate that we emphasize reaching the heart of each child. Throughout much of the pandemic, our students were crying out for authentic relationships and spiritual connection. Our mission is centered on the spiritual development of a student, and mask mandates in private institutions inhibit that from being fully accomplished.

In addition to hindering education, our operations suffered when the mandate was in full effect. Our schools were the only private organizations expected to enforce the mask mandate with our "customers" or students, or suffer potential consequences and severe fines. When the private school masking mandate was in effect prior to March 19<sup>th</sup>, OAR 333-019-1015 created unnecessary conflict in our schools between students, parents, and staff. A universal mandate on personal safety is not necessary, helpful or wanted by the overwhelming majority of the families we serve. As faith-based educational institutions, parents choose to enroll their students in our ministry just like they choose places of worship for their families. We stand together to protect this freedom and respectfully request OHA repeal this unnecessary mandate.

### **Petition to repeal OAR 333-019-1030, COVID-19 Vaccination Requirements for Teachers and School Staff**

We take great issue with mandating adults to be vaccinated in private, faith-based institutions, and support the petition to repeal OAR 333-019-1030. This rule has had an adverse impact on school staff and parent volunteers within our schools and has created unnecessary paperwork as our administrators worked to maintain records, including religious or medical exceptions to the mandate. As was stated in the petition, vaccination does not prevent someone from contracting COVID-19, nor does it prevent transmission of the virus or prevent long COVID-19 symptoms. We support the right to privacy and individual choice when it comes to personal health decisions, particularly when mandatory vaccination has not been shown to prevent the spread of the highly communicable omicron variant.

We ask to be treated fairly. We ask to be treated as other private businesses in Oregon and for the repeal of OAR 333-019-1030 as it applies to teachers, school staff and volunteers. Governor Brown rescinded the mandate for state employees on April 1, 2022, and the OHA should follow suit and rescind the mandate as it applies to private, faith-based education providers and the parents that volunteer in our classrooms.

Throughout the pandemic, we have requested that local control be restored to private schools. Local decision-making and collaboration have been a cornerstone of private religious schools in Oregon for decades, and we do not accept the authority of the state to intervene in our faith-based operations and practices. OAR 333-019-1015 and OAR 333-019-1030 are unnecessarily burdensome to private schools and intrusive. We respectfully ask that you repeal these rules as they apply to private, faith-based schools.

Oregon Christian Education Coalition